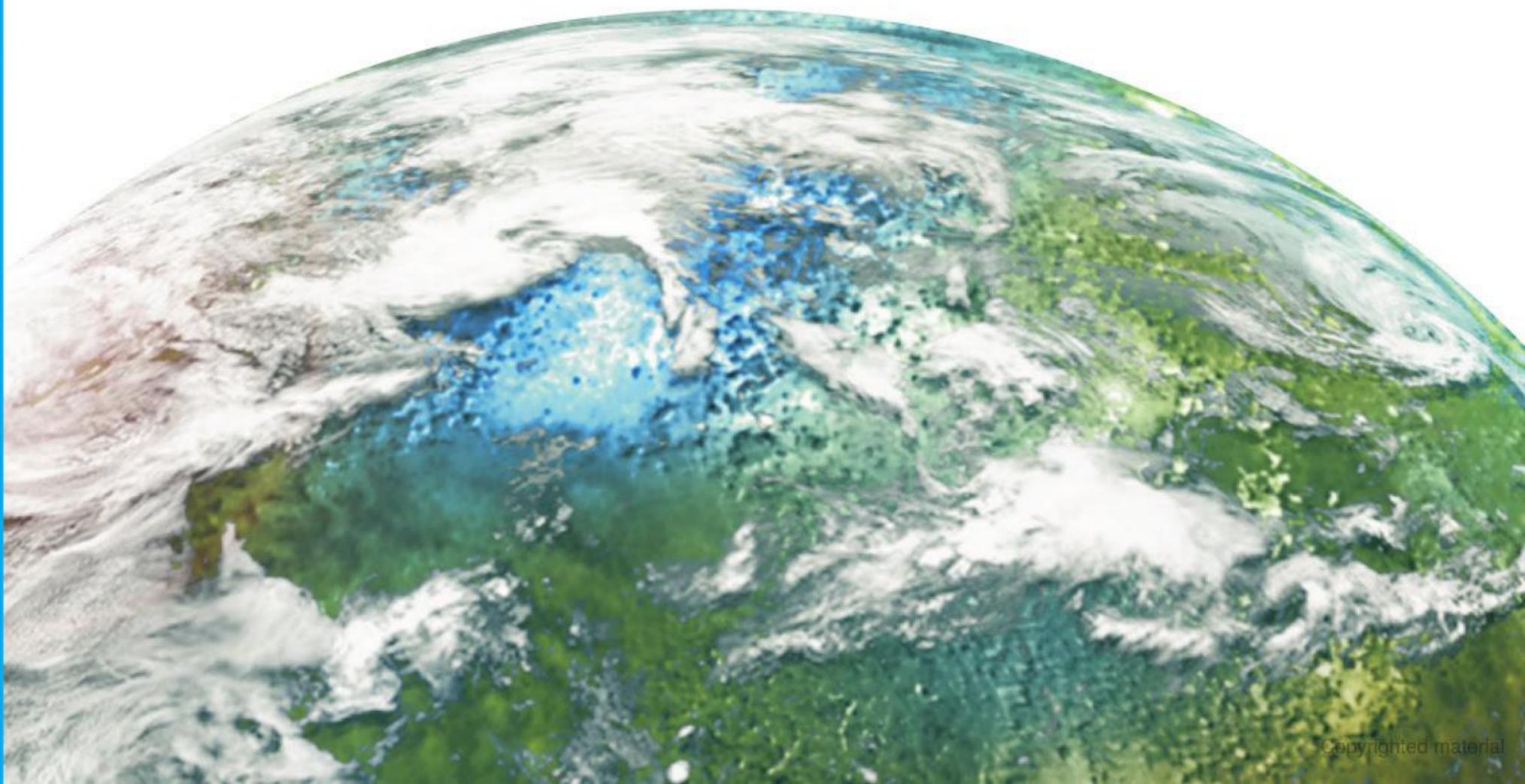


WRITTEN BY THE AUTHOR OF INTERNATIONALLY BEST SELLING BOOK
"GOD, UNIVERSE AND MAN: THE HOLY QURAN AND THE HEREAFTER"

GOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE WITH THE PURPOSE TO SERVE HUMANKIND

ENGR. FATEH ULLAH KHAN GANDAPUR



ISBN 978-969-9399-00-8

GOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE WITH THE PURPOSE TO SERVE HUMANKIND

ENGR. FATEH ULLAH KHAN GANDAPUR

GOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE WITH THE PURPOSE TO SERVE HUMANKIND

GOD CREATED HUMANKIND TO WORSHIP HIM AND APPOINTED
HIM AS VICEROY IN EARTH TO SEE HOW HE BEHAVES

ENGR. FATEH ULLAH KHAN GANDAPUR

GOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE WITH THE PURPOSE TO SERVE HUMANKIND

First edition published 2009

Copyright © 2009

All rights reserved with the author.

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means electronic or mechanical including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the author.

This 2009 edition is published by
Khyber Mail (*Printers & Publishers*)
24-E Jinnah Lane, Saddar Road, Peshawar, Pakistan.
www.khybermail.org

Printed and bound in the Islamic Republic of Pakistan.

Library of Congress

LC Control Number: 2009362452

ISBN 978-969-9399-00-8

Author's details:

Engr Fateh Ullah Khan Gandapur

House No 30, Sector H-2, Phase-2
Hayatabad, Peshawar - PAKISTAN.

Ph: +92-91-5824918

E-mail: fatehuk@gmail.com

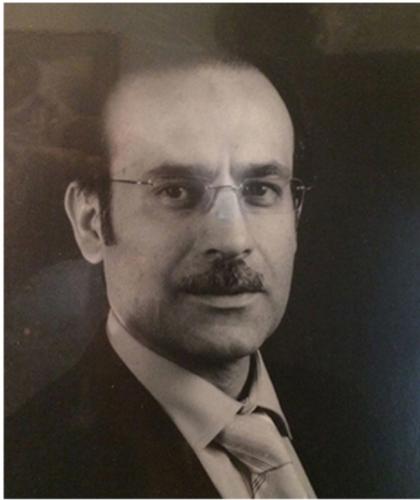
Acknowledgment



FATEH ULLAH KHAN GANDAPUR
AUTHOR

My praise to scientists

Discoveries made by renowned scientists of the physical facts of the creation of the universe and man have enabled me in understanding the allegorical science-related verses of the Quran revealed 1430 years ago. I found great similarity of established science with the Quran. For this knowledge, I give all the credit and high respects to scientists for their findings quoted in the book as it helped me in understanding the allegorical verses of the Quran the message of God for all humankind.



I am grateful to my Dear Son Prof. Dr. Ikram Ullah Khan for helping me to Writing this book, conducting research work in gathering the latest and relevant information on the Similarity of established science with the Holy Quran and designing the layout of the Book Also for the help of medical side of the book especially on the embryology and and reproduction of humankind.

UNDERSTAND THE ALLEGORICAL VERSES OF THE QURAN WORD BY WORD WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF TRUE SCIENCE

Dr Stephen Hawking recently finds;

“The universe was created **spontaneously** out of **absolutely nothing**”.

Quran revealed 1430 years ago that God created the universe out of **nothing**, when God decreed: “**Be! And it is**”. God created the universe in the shape of particles like quarks, electrons, protons, etc, that coalesced in the shape of Hydrogen and Helium gas which the Quran reveals like “smoke” in simile. God **Fashioned** and **Shaped** the universe with galaxies, stars, planets, and appointed the **water bearing Earth** as the abode for humankind whom God built of the components of clay and water.

The Quran reveals;

“He is Allah, the **Creator**, the **Shaper out of naught**, the **Fashioner...**”
(60:24)

“The **Originator** of the heavens and the earth! When He decreeth a thing, He saith unto it only, **Be! And it is**”. (2:117).

“Have not those who disbelieve known that the heavens and the earth were of **one peace**, then We parted them, and We made every living thing of **water**? Will they not then believe”. (21:30).

“Then turned He to the heaven when it was **smoke**, (hydrogen and Helium gas) and said unto it and unto the **earth**: Come both of you, willing or loth. They said: we come obedient”. (41:11).

“Then He ordained them seven heavens (multiverse) in two **Days** (periods) and inspired in each heaven its **mandate**; and We decked the **nether** heaven (our universe) with **lamps**, (galaxies, stars) and rendered it **inviolable**. That is the **measuring** of the Mighty, the Knower”. (41:12).

The above are allegorical science-related verses of the Quran conveying God’s message with deep and hidden meanings revealed 1430 years ago that require exegeses in the context of modern knowledge of established sciences. It is pleasantly surprising that established science is in agreement with the Quran. The findings are of great consequences (physical and metaphysical), as the Quran leads to know God’s purpose in the creation of the universe and man besides revealing other realities. Out of 6325 verses, about 1500 to 2000 verses of the Quran are science-related mostly in similitude.

ESSENCE OF THE BOOK

The author's research work reveals similarity between most modern and established science and the Holy Quran on the creation, expansion, obliteration and recreation of the universe. Modern discoveries of more than 50 world's most renowned scientists quoted in this book are in support of the views of the author. The author finds that science facts of the universe and man are in total agreement with 750 science-related verses of the Quran as quoted in the book. It proves Quran is undoubtedly the Word of God. Out of 6235 verses of the Quran, about 1500 to 2000 verses are science-related.

God revealed the Quran 1430 years ago when there was absolutely no knowledge of natural sciences and the people were ignorant. The findings of the similarity between the natural sciences and modern discoveries made by the 20th and 21st century scientists with the science-related verses of the Quran on the creation of man and the universe are amazing and are of great significance as that shows God's **purpose** of creating the universe and man. God creates nothing without purpose or in play.

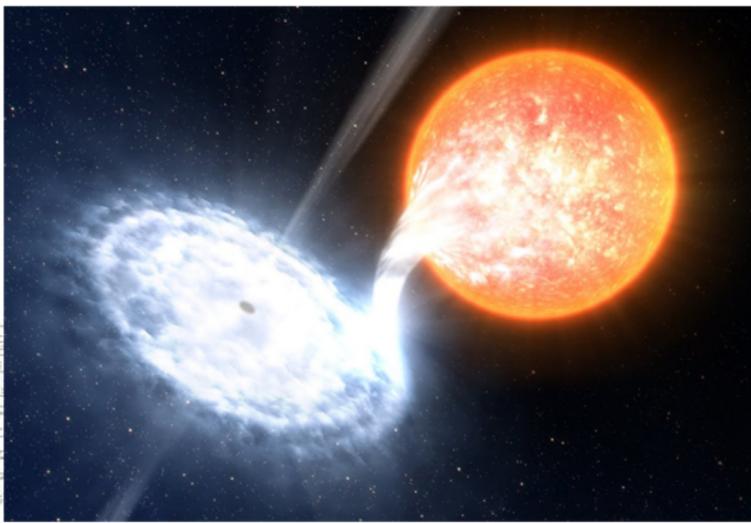
The book reveals that Eternal God of infinite attributes created the inanimate universe out of **nothing** with a **Big Bang** with the **purpose** to create and serve intelligent, live, human being. God created intelligent man out of the stuff of the universe, and inspired him with Life, Conscious, free will and perfected him with Spirit and gave him the power of speech in a language. God made man the Crown of the creations with the **purpose** to worship Him, obey His revelations and behave in Earth. Therefore, God fixed Eschatology and made man accountable to Him on the doomsday for his deeds.

Man is therefore on test and trial before he goes to the eternal world of Paradise or Hell. God would collapse the universe in **historic time** and not in **astronomic time** through **black holes** back to nothing or to eternity with a **Big Crunch**. Man and the universe are co-eternal components of one another. God will **repeat the creation** of the universe as before, but man with spiritual component will stay **immortal** in the Hereafter in a **transfigured** form. Engr Fateh Ullah Khan is also the author of "God, Universe and Man, the Holy Quran and the Hereafter".

The substance in the book reveals many of the unique information and their deep agreement with the modern and established science findings. The book reveals unknown, unseen, invisible and hidden physical truths in similarity with the science-related allegorical verses of the Quran not so far known to the renowned scientists, scholars, world intelligentsia and even to the translators of the Holy Quran. I quote for example, the verse (51:7) wherein God reveals in the Quran the "**paths**" in the universe that are indicating in allegory the existence of **event horizons of black holes** to cause the collapse of the universe to singularity. The book as a **corollary** leads to prove the existence of the **eternal world of the Hereafter** or the metaphysical eternal worlds.

Facts revealed by Quran 1430 years ago

Quran reveals the spontaneous creation of the universe out of absolutely nothing when God said Be! And the universe was created,
"The Originator of the Heaved and the earth!
When He decreed a thing, He saith unto it only;
Be And it is ' (2:117)
"He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner,' (60:24)



Quran reveals Black holes in the universe
"By the heaven full of paths" (51:7)
(Allegorically this verse means "By the heaven full of event horizons of dark holes")

HumanKind

Quran reveals God created the universe for the service of Humankind
See ye not how Allah hath made serviceable unto you whatsoever is in the heavens and whatsoever is in the earth and has loaded you with His favours both without and within. Yet of mankind is he who dispute concerning Allah without knowledge or guidance or a Scripture giving light". (31;20)
"And He has constrained the night and the day and the sun and the moon to be of service unto you and the stars are made subservient by His command. Lu! Here in indeed are portents for people who have Sense". (16:12)
" And a Soul and Him Who perfected it (91:7) And inspired it (with Conscience of) what is wrong for it and (what is right) for it "(91:8)

Facts recently Discovered by Science

Dr Stephen Hawking said:

- ▶ "As the universe had a beginning therefore it has a Creator". He further states that to imagine God as Being in time is wrong as time is a property of the universe that God created".
- ▶ That is Solar system is certainly a pre-requisite for our existence and one might extend this to the whole of our galaxy. In fact, the universe has begun in a way as the Act of God Who intended create being like us".
- ▶ "The beginning of time has to be imposed by some Divine Being outside the universe".
- ▶ The universe was spontaneously created out of absolutely nothing.

Dr Fred Hoyle and Dr. Wickramasinghe mathematically established in their book,

- ▶ "Evolution from space", that life creating God exists.

David Foster says that:

- ▶ The universe is bizarre". It is a construction of pure intelligence",
- ▶ "If there is a cybernetic universe manifesting purposefulness and meaning, then the controlling source "God" must be invisible . David Foster admits there is a God Who is invisible.

Keith Ward said;

- ▶ "Gods causality will be physically undetectable since the Divine influence is not quantifiable property, like mass or energy.

Dr Einstdti says

- ▶ "Science without religion is lame, religion without science is blind.
- ▶ "God is a circle where the centre is every where but there is no circumference".
- * "All the laws of nature never change but can only be validated by the presence of an Omnipresent Observer". The Omnipresent Observer is God.

Sir Neville Mott, the Nobel Prize winning Physicist has said about the Conscience is:

- ▶ "I believe that neither physical science nor physiology can ever explain human consciousness to me, human consciousness lies outside science and it is here that I see the relationship between God and man".

Dr Keith L Moore, had to say of the Quran and Mohammad {PBUH},

- ▶ "It is dear to me that statements of the Quran about human development must have come to Mohammad (PBUH) from God, because almost all this knowledge was not discovered until many centuries later. This proves to me that Mohammed (PBUH) must been a messenger of God. He said; "I find no difficulty in accepting this".

The Newsweek

- ▶ "Physicists have stumbled on signs that the cosmos is custom made for life and consciousness", Big Bang cosmology, quantum mechanics and Chaos theory all are interpreted as "opening a door for God for act on the world"

CONTENTS

<u>About the Author and the Book</u>	<u>xv</u>
<u>Attention.....</u>	<u>xx</u>
<u>Science of Cosmogony, Cosmology and Astrophysics in the Quran.....</u>	<u>xxi</u>
<u>Quran a multipurpose Scripture but is the least understood by humankind</u>	<u>xxvii</u>
<u>Highlights of the book</u>	<u>xxxii</u>
<u>Refuting Richard Dawkins Book “The God Delusion”</u>	<u>xxxv</u>
<u>CHAPTER 1</u>	
<u>God Created the universe with the purpose to serve humankind</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Science is in agreement with the Quran on all physical matters as explained in various chapters.....</u>	<u>23</u>
<u>God created all creations with purpose</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>CHAPTER 2</u>	
<u>God created humankind with Purpose to worship Him, Obey His revelations and behave in earth</u>	<u>31</u>
<u>The Unique Earth as the Abode of Man</u>	<u>38</u>
<u>God created earth in synchronism with Celestial Systems for the service of humankind</u>	<u>41</u>
<u>Man’s journey from physical universe to the eternal metaphysical world ...</u>	<u>49</u>
<u>Chart.....</u>	<u>51</u>
<u>Views of well known personalities on Quran, Islam & Prophet Muhammad (PBUH)</u>	<u>52</u>
<u>CHAPTER 3</u>	
<u>The Holy Quran</u>	<u>53</u>
<u>The universal message of God for all humankind</u>	<u>53</u>
<u>God revealed the Quran 1428 years ago by inspiration</u>	<u>58</u>
<u>First revelation of the Holy Quran</u>	<u>59</u>

<u>Knowledge of true science can decode the Quranic verses in Allegory</u>	<u>64</u>
<u>Quran guides man to have faith in the Unseen reality as man has no knowledge of it</u>	<u>71</u>
<u>The similarity of true science with the Quran proves the truth of the Quran</u>	<u>73</u>
<u>What is the source of information to know God and to know the metaphysical world?</u>	<u>76</u>
<u>Quran reveals the roll up of the universe or the Big Crunch</u>	<u>80</u>
<u>God reveals in the Quran to re-create the universe after its collapse</u>	<u>83</u>
<u>CHAPTER 4</u>	
<u>God</u>	<u>85</u>
<u>God the Creator of seven physical universes and man and of the Metaphysical worlds</u>	<u>85</u>
<u>Quran guides astray people</u>	<u>86</u>
<u>Event horizon of black hole.....</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>Need to update translation of the science-related allegorical verses of the Quran</u>	<u>94</u>
<u>True science and the Quran reveal the existence of God the Creator</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>Multiverse</u>	<u>100</u>
<u>God the Creator of physical worlds and the metaphysical worlds</u>	<u>101</u>
<u>State of infinite density or the Power Region</u>	<u>102</u>
<u>God is outside the universe</u>	<u>103</u>
<u>God created the universe out of infinite density or Eternity</u>	<u>106</u>
<u>God is beyond man's comprehension</u>	<u>108</u>
<u>God the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, and the annihilator of the universe to naught</u>	<u>109</u>
<u>God's description revealed by the Quran in multiple allegories.....</u>	<u>111</u>
<u>CHAPTER 5</u>	
<u>Man.....</u>	<u>121</u>
<u>Man as the preferred and unique creation of God</u>	
<u>God created the universe and the unique earth for the service of unique Man</u>	<u>121</u>

<u>God planned the earth as the abode for humankind at the moment of</u> <u>Big Bang</u>	122
<u>Creation of man in the womb</u>	125
<u>Life, Conscience and Spirit unknowable</u>	126
<u>Science on the Origin of life in congruity with Quran</u>	127
<u>Water in protoplasm</u>	132
<u>The earth as the abode of man</u>	134
<u>The Quran reveals the status of humankind</u>	140
<u>Reproduction of man</u>	140
<u>Spirit in man is different than life</u>	143
<u>Man is unique and is alone in the universe</u>	145
<u>Man's role and conduct as God's viceroy in earth</u>	147
<u>God taught Adam names that means knowledge through the</u> <u>faculty of language</u>	151
<u>Language a gift of God to man to convey and receive information</u> <u>and verbal expression</u>	151
 <u>CHAPTER 6</u>	
<u>Exobiology</u>	155
<u>The Extraterrestrials</u>	
<u>Quran on life in space</u>	155
<u>The Jinn</u>	156
<u>The Angel</u>	156
<u>Jinn the invisible intelligent creation</u>	158
<u>Life support zone</u>	161
<u>Is man alone in the universe</u>	163
<u>No alien or extraterrestrial can visit the earth</u>	167
 <u>CHAPTER 7</u>	
<u>Universe</u>	169
<u>God's purpose in the creation of the universe</u>	169
<u>Definition of the universe</u>	169

Photosynthesis	174
True science and Quran agree that God created the universe out of nothing or eternity	182
People question the creation of the universe.....	183
CHAPTER 8	
Black Holes	189
Quran reveals Black Holes 1428 years ago Science discovers Black Holes about 40 years Science and Quran reveal the "Universe is full of Black Holes" to cause Doomsday	189
What is a black hole? What is its purpose?	191
Event horizon of black hole.....	293
Scholars have made false translation of Paths in the verse (51:7).....	293
Black holes act as pathways and as gates to other universes or to eternity .	196
Quran gives description of collapsing universe through black holes to cause Big Crunch	197
Science calls it the Big Crunch, Quran reveals it as the Doomsday	200
The re-emergence of the universe after the Big Crunch	201
What is the nature of the universe?	
Where did it and we come from?	204
CHAPTER 9	
Eschatology	209
God gave skin the power of speech for man's accountability	211
CHAPTER 10	
The Hereafter	223
Man's journey from universe to the eternal world of the Hereafter	223
What is the eternal world of the Hereafter?.....	223
The infinite power of creation of God	225
God created the physical and the metaphysical worlds	227

<u>God intended to create intelligent man so the physical universe was created for him out of nothing.....</u>	<u>228</u>
<u>Quran reveals glimpse of the Hereafter.....</u>	<u>232</u>
<u>God has numerous known methods to cause Doomsday besides many invisible ones.....</u>	<u>237</u>
<u>The creation and the end of the universe indicates its source lies in eternity</u>	<u>242</u>
<u>CHAPTER 11</u>	
<u>Man and the universe has link with eternity.....</u>	<u>245</u>
<u>Where from the universe popped out and where will it go when God rolls it up?</u>	<u>246</u>
<u>CHAPTER 12</u>	
<u>Answers to frequently asked questions in the light of Quran</u>	<u>249</u>
<u>Why is it that human beings exist?</u>	<u>249</u>
<u>Why is it that the universe exists?</u>	<u>251</u>
<u>Will God resurrect man after death?</u>	<u>253</u>
<u>Can chance create anything?</u>	<u>254</u>
<u>Can the future exist if a black hole swallows the past?</u>	<u>255</u>
<u>Why God created the earth as a unique planet?</u>	<u>258</u>
<u>What are Life, Conscience and Spirit?</u>	<u>259</u>
<u>Quest for knowledge through atom-smasher how God created the universe</u>	<u>260</u>
<u>LHC experiment to reveal the secret of the creation of the universe</u>	<u>262</u>
<u>CHAPTER 13</u>	
<u>Invitation to the world intelligentsia to study the marvelous Quran</u>	<u>265</u>
<u>The west should understand the Quran to know God and His physical and metaphysical creations, and know the purpose of creation of man and the universe in the light of science-related verses</u>	<u>269</u>
<u>Islam the Religion of Peace, Brotherhood and Science/Knowledge</u>	<u>272</u>
<u>Responsibility of Islamic States to convey God's message to the West</u>	<u>274</u>
<u>US President Barack Obama to remove misapprehensions with the Muslim world</u>	<u>276</u>

CHAPTER 14

<u>Refutation of Richard Dawkins book "The God Delusion"</u>	<u>277</u>
<u>Conversation between Dawkins and Collins on the Existence of God</u>	<u>280</u>
<u>Miracles not difficult for God</u>	<u>295</u>
<u>The first creation of man, Adam</u>	<u>295</u>
<u>The birth of Jesus from virgin Mary</u>	<u>295</u>
<u>A sexual reproduction in shark documented</u>	<u>296</u>
<u>Allegorical Description of God in the Quran</u>	<u>298</u>
<u>Intelligent Design</u>	<u>301</u>
<u>Does God play dice with the universe?</u>	<u>301</u>
<u>Bernard Lewis's Book: "The Crisis of Islam"</u>	<u>306</u>

CHAPTER 15

<u>Knowledge gained from the similarity of science with Quran</u>	<u>309</u>
<u>Summary of Main points</u>	<u>309</u>
<u>God's purpose of creation is "test and trial" of Man</u>	<u>321</u>
<u>Analysis of physical and metaphysical events (15 points chart)</u>	<u>321</u>
<u>Reference books on Quran and science</u>	<u>325</u>
<u>Comments by A.K. Brohi, Chairman National Hijra Committee (1982) (on my first book titled "God, Universe and Man, the Holy Quran and the Hereafter"</u>	<u>327</u>

BIBLIOGRAPHY

<u>Preamble to Bibliography</u>	<u>329</u>
<u>References</u>	<u>329</u>
<u>Photographic Illustrations</u>	<u>335</u>

ABOUT THE AUTHOR AND THE BOOK

The Author of the book is a reputed water resource engineer who retired as Chairman Indus River System Authority. His contribution in water resources development is well known. The Author has scientific aptitude and is a great Planner and a Thinker. He has published more than 200 technical papers in his field besides preparing Master Plan for the optimum development of water resources in the country. The author modified Manning Formula by inserting "Fateh Ullah Graph" and the Pakistan Engineering Congress published the paper in 1968. Moreover, he discovered 12 mega dams during 1959 to 1962. Katzarah site is unique as the world's highest dam with 35-maf storage capacity, and 15000 MW power generating potential. He is the Author of the book titled "God, Universe and Man, the Holy Quran and the Hereafter". He published the book in Pakistan in 1982. Later on, Kitab Bhawan, publishers New Delhi, India pirated the book. This book is available in every bookstore in USA and in other countries distributed by Kitab Bhawan. The author was born on August 28, 1925.

THE BOOK

The Author has made a conscientious attempt in the context of established science and the pertinent science-related verses of the Holy Quran in proving that "God created the universe with the purpose to create, sustain and serve human-kind". Latest scientific discoveries and science laws on this account are in agreement with the Quran fully supporting that God created the universe for the existence of man. It further proves that God created man only to worship Him, obey His revelations and behave in earth. God created life and death to test man. Man is therefore on trial. God inspired man with conscience (XCI: 8), free will, and perfected him with Spirit (XCI:7). Man is therefore accountable to God for his conduct on resurrection in the Hereafter, as without resurrection, accountability is not possible, and without accountability, there would be no purpose for the creation of man and the universe. God creates nothing without purpose or in vain or in play.

God planned the creation of Earth as the abode of man in the universe at the instant of Big Bang when quarks, electrons, positrons, and neutrons coalesce to form giant clouds of hydrogen and helium gas that became galaxies, stars, planets and the unique Earth. God protected the Earth in the Solar System from the bombardment of comets and meteors and made all provisions of life for the

existence of humankind. I have quoted more than **26** findings by renowned scientists to show that God exists. It shows the Quran is God's message and that God created the universe for the service of man. The findings further show that God created the unique earth and protected it with in the solar system. God made man knowing and hearing and gave him the power of speech through a language to convey sense. God inspired man with conscience, intelligence and free will. God perfected man with Spirit implanting in him known and unknown faculties. God revealed the message to humankind in the Quran for his information, knowledge and guidance. God has provided man the faculties of Conscience and Spirit, and revealed the Quran to know God, **worship** Him and **behave** in earth. Some of the relevant scientific facts and findings prove that God created the whole universe including the galaxies, the stars, the solar system, the sun, the moon, the inter stellar space, the unique earth and the sea for the **service** of humankind. Some of the findings are;

According to **Dr Stephen Hawking**; "The solar system is certainly a **pre-requisite for our existence** and one might extend this to the whole of our galaxy. In fact, the **universe has begun in a way as the Act of God Who intended to create being like us**".

Dr Stephen Hawking further said; "...yet the strong anthropic principle would claim that **this whole construction exists simply for our sake**".

Dr Stephen Hawking said; "The **universe was spontaneously created out of absolutely nothing**".

The Quran revealed ; "He is Allah, the Creator, **the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner...**"

This proves that **intelligent life on earth is tailor made**.

Dr Fred Hoyle and Wickramasinghe mathematically proved **that life-creating God exists**.

Scientists, scholars and atheists frequently ask questions of metaphysical nature about the universe and man, because they are ignorant of the science-related verses of the Quran. The Quran reveals information not known to these men. There are about 1500 to 2000 science-related verses in the Quran out of 6235 verses. About **one-third of the Quran** reveals science-related verses on the creation of the universe and man. Quran answers to the frequently asked questions as below:

What purpose the universe has in its creation?

What purpose man has in his creation?

Why the earth is a unique planet in the universe?
Will God resurrect man after death?
Is creation by chance possible?
Can the future exist if a black hole swallows the past?
What are Life, Conscience, and Spirit?

The book gives answers to the above questions in the context of established science and the science-related verses of the Holy Quran. The Quran answers to all these questions and true science is in agreement with the Quran. The findings of 26 renowned scientists (four quoted above) are as below;

John Polkinghorne, British Physicist said, “There is a **mind and purpose behind the universe**. There are hints of that **Divine presence** in how abstract mathematics can penetrate the universe’s secrets, which suggests that **a rational mind created the world. Nature is finely tuned to allow life and conscious to emerge**”.

Karl Stern, university of Montreal Psychiatrist said: “The belief that our wondrous universe could have evolved by **blind chance is crazy**. And I do not at all mean crazy in the sense of slangy invective but rather in the technical meaning of psychotic. Indeed such a view has much in common with certain aspects of **schizophrenic thinking**”.

Max Plank Nobel Prize Winner, Physicist said; “A certain **order prevails in our universe**. This order can be formulated in terms of **purposeful activity**”.

John D. Barrow and Frank said; “there is a **grand design in the universe that favors the development of intelligent life**”.

Michael Denton said; “**The universe was created and specially designed to make human life possible**”.

Keith Ward: “The universe is created by God for a particular purpose”.

David Foster: “The universe is bizarre. It is a construction of pure intelligence”.

David Foster: “that the controlling source is God Who **MUST** be invisible.

Dr Stephen Hawking: “The universe was spontaneously created out of nothing”.

Dr Stephen Hawking: “The beginning of time has to be imposed by some Divine Being outside the universe”.

Dr Stephen Hawking; “**God is outside the universe as the universe is His creation**”.

Dr Fred Hoyle and Dr Wickramasinghe: “that life-creating God exists”.

Dr Einstein: “Science without religion is lame, religion without science is blind”.

Einstein: “If one ponders, everything is miracle but if one does not then nothing is miracle”.

Dr Einstein: “God is a circle where the center is every where but there is no circumference”.

Dr Keith I. Moore: “It is clear to me that statements of the Quran about human development must have come to Mohammad (PBUH) from God, because almost all this knowledge was not discovered until many centuries later. This proves to me that Mohammad (PBUH) must have been a **messenger of God**. He said, “I find no difficulty in accepting this”. According to **Dr Keith I. Moore**, the scientific meaning of the verses in Quran has become clear only recently. **Dr Moore** has disseminated his views in many lectures, panel discussions, and articles.

Martin Semour said; “Mohammad (PBUH) receipt of **the Quran is undoubted miracle** because there was absolutely nothing in the man to suggest **the presence of literary genius**”.

Dr Maurice Bucaille; “He could not find a single error in the Quran”.

Keith Ward said; “God’s causality will be physically undetectable since the Divine influence is not quantifiable property, like mass or energy”.

The Author has compiled about 750 of the pertinent science-related verses of the Holy Quran in this book to prove that God created the universe with the purpose to serve humankind. And that God created intelligent humankind with the purpose to worship Him, obey His revelations and behave in Earth. And that God planned the unique Earth as the abode of unique humankind at the instant of Big Bang. Modern science findings and science laws are in agreement with the Quran in supporting the subject matter of the book.

After reading the book, one feels that when a false theory of Darwin is taught in Western schools, why not teach God’s message of the Quran specially to know the substance of its science-related verses on the purposeful creation of man and the universe that reveals the existence of God the Creator of the universe and man. Quran reveals God created man in **perfect human form** and not as an **ape**. **Ape** is an animal without intelligence, conscience, free will, Spirit and the power of speech through a language. God did not create the universe for an **Ape, as it would have no purpose**. All **renowned scientists** in different fields of sciences have come to the **sure conclusion that God exists and the Holy Quran is His Message**.

Scientists agree that God created the universe for **beings like us**, and that God specially created and located the **Earth** in the solar system for humankind to be his safe abode.

Martin Semour said; “**Quran is undoubted miracle from God**”.

Dr Keith Moore said; “**It is clear to me that Mohammad (PBUH) must have been a messenger of God**”.

Quran is not for Muslims alone. Quran is universal message from God to all humankind. Muslims recite the Quran without knowing its meanings, especially the meanings of allegorical science-related verses. Quran reveals that Muslim is that who is noble in conduct and act according to the guidance of the Quran. Human beings should understand the Quran to know reality. About 2000 science-related verses of the Quran on creation need detailed research by scientists and scholars to know the Creator God and His creations. Men of understanding should ponder over His message and know the purpose of the creation of the universe and the purpose of the creation of man and their ultimate fate. They should know about the extraterrestrials. Scientists should try to know about **Conscience and Spirit** inspired by God only in **man** and in no other creatures, though **life** is common to all.

Sir Neville Moth, the Nobel Prize winning Physicist has said about the **Conscience** as;

“I believe that neither physical science nor physiology can ever explain human consciousness to me. Human consciousness lies outside science and it is here that I see the relationship between God and man”.

The above scientific facts, and findings and more given in this book prove that God created man as the **crown** of the creations. God created the universe for the service of man and God created man to worship Him, obey His revelations in the Quran and behave in earth.

ATTENTION

My book is not like the traditional books. It is a unique book of information as it reveals God's purpose in the creation of the universe and man. The Quran revealed astonishing information in allegorical form about the creation and the purpose of the universe and man 1428 years ago. Science discovered this knowledge recently. This is a miracle and shows sign of the existence of God. The book unveils hidden truth and truth in allegory in the Quran about the creation of the universe and intelligent man inspired with Conscience and perfected with Spirit. True science is in agreement with the Quran. About **one-third of the Quran** with 2000 **science-related verses**, reveal the purpose of the creation of the universe and man. I have used about 750 science-related verses in this book in knowing and proving God's purpose in the creation of the universe and man. A good part of the Quran teaches a **way of life**. The rest part teaches the **religion of Islam**. The total verses of the Quran are 6235.

SCIENCE OF COSMOGONY, COSMOLOGY AND ASTROPHYSICS IN THE QURAN

The book “God created the universe with the purpose to serve humankind” is facts revealing book of information about the universe, about the unique man, and about the unique earth. The uniqueness of the book is due to the surprising similarity of the established science laws with the science-related verses of the Quran on the purpose of the creation of the universe and man. The book answers why God created the universe and man. The book is not of a traditional type. It contains science-related information from the Quran about the universe and man that is unheard, unknown and unwritten before.

Quran has 6235 verses, out of which 1500 to 2000 verses are science-related. It means about **one-third** of the Quran contains science-related information revealing physical facts of the universe and man. Quran reveals that God created the physical universe out of **nothing** or eternity when God said: **Be! And the Big Bang took place.** Refer to Quran (60:24) (2:117) (36:82) (19:35). God created the stuff of the universe in the form of matter and energy.

Dr Stephen Hawking expressed his confidence that scientists had, for the first time in human history, successfully explained how the universe came about. It was **spontaneously** created out of **absolutely nothing**. Our universe is, he declared, nothing special or significant – in fact; it is probably one of many such universes. Quran reveals seven universes. However our universe has spawned **intelligent life** (humankind) that can ask the question: where did we come from? The answer is; God said; Be! And Adam was created in perfect human form. Hawking says; If the universe had been **only slightly different**, (in the arrangement of universal constants) there would have been no-one around to pose the question. This shows God specifically created the universe for the creation, survival and sustenance of humankind, the living and intelligent creation.

A commentary by **Paul Garner**, January, 2004 states in Discover magazine February 2004 states that the theory of “Big Bang says the universe had a beginning, and that both **time and space leaped out of nothingness.** The Quran reveals;

“He is Allah the Creator, the **Shaper out of naught**, the Fashioner. His are the most beautiful names...” (60:24).

Science agrees with the Quran on the creation of the universe out of **nothing**.

The Quran further reveals the **expansion** of the universe with which **Dr Hubble's law** of expanding universe is in complete agreement. The Quran reveals;

“We have built the universe with **might** and We it is Who make the **vast extent (thereof)**”. (51:47)

God created the universe with **Might**, infinite temperature. God created the universe through a super fast “inflation” expanding from the size of an atom to that of a grapefruit in a tiny fraction of a second (10^{-43}) second. After (10^{-32}) second, the temperature was (10^{27} °C). At this stage when every thing was in the form of quarks, electrons, protons and neutrons, God packed each atom with the **power** of $e=mc^2$ while coalescing as the **Einstein** Theory of Relativity reveals.

After the Big Bang, the universe of matter and energy was in the form of quarks, electrons, neutrons, protons etc. Later on, atoms were formed mostly of hydrogen and helium. Gravity made hydrogen and helium gas, coalesce to form giant clouds of **seven universes in one piece** (the Quran calls it “smoke” in allegory for clouds). Refer to Quran (21:30) (41:11) (77:12) (71:15).

Later on, God ordered the lowest universe and the earth to separate from the one piece of seven universes. Refer to Quran (41:11) (77:12). God then shaped the lowest universe into galaxies, stars, planets and the unique earth. Refer to Quran (21:30) (37:6) (60:24) (41:12) (15:16). It is astonishing to know that God has mentioned the creation of the earth at the time when every thing was in the form of hydrogen and helium gas. The earth is therefore **unique** on this account as God planned it with Big Bang to be a living planet and the abode of human beings. God provided all provisions for the existence of man on earth.

The remaining six universes (multiverse) or “other regions of space-time” were given their own mandates. Refer to Quran (41:11) (41:12) (21:30). God appointed the earth as the abode of humankind and made every living thing of **water**. Refer to Quran: (2:22) (71:19) (2:29) (89:20) (67:24) (67:15) (40:64) (45:13) (67:24) (64:3) (50:70) (43:10) (41:10). The Quran reveals;

“Have not those who disbelieve known that the **heavens and the earth were of one piece**, then We **parted** them, and We made **every living thing of water**? Will they not then believe?”

The Quran further reveals;

“And the heaven and Him Who built it” (91:5).

God created man from the component (elements) of the universe, that is, elements and water and then God breathed His Spirit in man. God inspired man with Conscience (XCI: 7) and perfected him with Spirit” (XCI: 8).

Dr Stephen Hawking said;

“That the solar system is certainly a pre-requisite for our existence and one might extend this to the whole of our galaxy. In fact, the universe has begun in a way as the act of God Who intended to create being like us”.

John Polkinghorne, British Physicist said,

“There is a **mind and purpose** behind the universe. There are hints of that **Divine presence** in how abstract mathematics can penetrate the universe’s secrets, which suggests that, a **rational, mind** created the world. Nature is **finetuned to allow life and consciousness to emerge**”.

Max Planck, Nobel Prize winner Physicist said;

“A certain **order prevails** in our universe. This order can be formulated in terms of **purposeful activity**”.

Michael Denton explains “In Nature’s Destiny”;

“What is so striking is that the cosmos appears to be not just **supremely fit for our own being** and for our biological adaptation, but also for **our understanding**...Because of the position of our solar system on the edge of the galactic rim, we can **gaze farther** into the night to distant galaxies and gain knowledge of the overall structure of the cosmos. Were we positioned in the center of a galaxy we would never look on the beauty of a spiral galaxy nor would we have any idea of the structure of our universe”.

The anthropic principle holds that the universe is not a **purposeless, pointless or random** conglomeration of matter and that, on the contrary, it was carefully and deliberately designed to **serve as a home for human life**.

It is amazing that the Quran has revealed in allegory the existence of billions of black holes in the universe 1428 years ago where as, science has discovered black holes only about 40 years ago. God created black holes to cause the collapse of the universe with a Big Crunch. “**Paths**” used in the Quran is the similitude of the “**event horizon of black hole**”. Refer to Quran (51:7) (51:5-6-8) (40:59) (20:15) (33:63) (53:57) (53:58) (42:17) (7:187).

The verse (51:7) of the Quran on black hole is;

“By the heaven full of paths”. (51:7).

The above is a specific verse of the Quran in allegory that **reveals the existence of event horizon of black holes**. “Full of Paths” allegorically means full of the event horizon of black holes, the paths of light rays. I pointed out this information in my book “God, universe and Man the Holy Quran and the Hereafter” published in 1982, now widely in circulation in USA and other countries by Kitab Bhawan of New Delhi, India who pirated the book.

The Quran also reveals three more verses that reveal the property of stars. The three groups of verses are pointed out by **Haroon Yahya** referring to the stages of stars ultimately turning into black holes. These verses are;

“Nay, I swear by the places of the stars” (56:75)

“And lo! that verily is a tremendous oath, if ye but knew” (56:76).

“So when the stars are put out” (77:8).

“By the heaven and the Morning star” (86:1).

“Ah what will tell thee what the Morning star is!” (86:2).

“The piercing star” (86:3).

Magdy Abd Al-Shafy says;

They are running stars,

They are veiled or receded,

They are sweeping stars.

Magdy Abd Al-Shafy says, during the life cycle of stars, stars change from one entity to another, this change takes millions of years. One of these is black hole.

It is worth mentioning that no body pointed out in the Quran, the direct and the proper verse used for the black holes to collapse the universe. The verse is “By the heaven full of paths”. (51:7).

God creates **nothing without purpose or in vain or in play**. God has created black holes with a purpose to devour matter and to cause the collapse of the universe to singularity, zero volume and to nothing as and when He likes, as God is the Doer of what He Will. God is Able to do all things. God has the source of ordinance with Him as Allah effeceth what He will and establisheth what He will. The Quran reveals;

“Allah effeceth what He will and established (what He will), and with Him is the source of ordinance” (13:39)

God may not use the other two known options and many unknown options to collapse the universe though God has many options to do that as God has the ordinance with Him. The other two known options are;

(1) Whether the universe ultimately collapses on itself or

(2) Continues to expand indefinitely (11:107).

The similarity of science of black hole with the verses of the Quran proves beyond all doubts that Almighty God the Author of the Quran exists. And that the Omnipresent, Omnipotent, Omniscient and Omnific God, maintains perfect celestial order in the universe that consists of billions of galaxies, each galaxy containing billions of stars, billions of planets and billions of black holes in the universe. (67:3) (6:73) (55:7). Dr Einstein said; there is Omnipresent Observer.

God further reveals in the Quran, that the universe will be **recreated** (repeated) after its collapse, with another Big Bang the same way as it was first created. The Quran gives indication of the **oscillating** universe. (**Big Bang, Big Crunch and again Big Bang**). The Quran reveals;

“The Day when We **shall roll up the heaven** as a recorder rolleth up a written scroll. As We began the first creation, We shall **repeat** it. (It is) promise (binding) upon Us. Lo! We are to perform it” (21:104).

In the above verse, the Holy Quran reveals the Big Crunch to happen. God then promises a Big Bang to happen. This makes it clear that the universe will be re-created; it indicates the universe may be oscillating.

The findings of the world renowned scientists like, Dr Einstein, Dr Stephen Hawking, Dr Fred Hoyle, Dr Wickramasinghe, Dr Wheeler, David Foster, Keith Ward, Charles Seife, Dr Maurice Bucaille, Sir Neville Moth, and many more are in agreement with the science-related verses of the Quran on physical facts of the universe and man that proves the existence of God.

The book proves through science facts and the Quran, that God created the universe with the purpose to **serve** humankind. Refer to Quran (31:20) (16:12) (14:33) (10:5) (16:14) (77:15) (91:5) (36:80) (34:2) (2:29) (51:22). God created man with the purpose to **worship Him**, obey His revelations in the Quran and behave in earth as God appointed man as His viceroy in earth. Refer to Quran (38:27) (44:39) (10:14) (45:13) (43:10).

It is astonishing that God planned the creation of the **earth at the very moment of Big Bang** when every thing was in the form of hydrogen and helium gas that the Quran calls it in allegory as “**smoke**” (41:11). God placed the earth in the solar system in such a position that man and other life form survive on earth. God protected the earth from the bombardment of comets and meteors.

It is very clear that God planned the creation of the earth at the beginning of time-space because **God intended to create humankind and appointed Earth as his abode**. Therefore God provided every provision on earth including water and safely located the earth in the solar system in such a way so that man grows, develops and survives there.

God has revealed in the Quran that **man is unique in the universe and is only on earth**. God inspired man with **Conscience** and free will to do good or bad. God gave the power of speech to man and has perfected him with His Spirit (metaphysical force). Refer to Quran (XCI: 7) (XCI: 8).

Quran reveals extraterrestrial life exists at many places in the universe. Refer to Quran; (16:49) (21:4) (19:88-93) (17:35) (3:83) (13:15) (21:19) (55:29) (82:7) (68:110) (17:70) (50:16). God created man in perfect human form and not as an **Ape**,

an animal. Refer to Quran (XCIV: 4) (XCI: 7) (17:70) (64:3). God would not create the universe for an **Ape** an animal without conscience, without free will, without power of speech and without Spirit. God placed intelligent man above His preferred creations. (17:70) (68:110). There is no other creation like man in the universe. God created man as the most superior and intelligent creation. The story of alien visiting the earth is false. No alien can visit the earth. Man is the most intelligent creation in the universe.

God reveals in **allegory** in the Quran another form of life, the **Jinn** created out of “essential fire or smokeless fire”. Refer to Quran (15:27) (55:15) (55:31) (6:131) (46:29) (72:1) (72:2) (27:17). There are amazing realities that the Quran reveals. This book consists of 15 Chapters and few photographs. Each chapter is independently written therefore there may be some repetitions in each chapter. The book reveals amazing information not known before. It is hoped the book will create revolution in the concept of the reader and in his attitude after knowing the purpose of the creation of life and the universe. Quran reveals God creates nothing without purpose or in play or in vain. Refer to Quran (38:27) (44:38). The universe and man are therefore, created with purpose to perform. The book proves that the established science and Quran reveal the purpose of the creation of the universe and man and the existence of Almighty God the Creator.

The book gives answers in the light of established science and Quran to the frequently asked questions like:

- What purpose the universe has in its creation?
- What purpose man has in his creation?
- Why the Earth is a unique planet in the universe?
- Will man be resurrected after death?
- Can any thing be created by chance?
- Can the future exist if a black hole swallows the past?
- What are life, conscience and Spirit?

It is very unfortunate that the learned West is unaware of the Quran. They are unlettered about the Quran. They are incognizant of the Quran. The book will be of great information and guidance to the scholars, scientists, intellectuals and the public, especially in the West and the world over. It will generate research after knowing the purpose of God in the creation of the universe and man. People will know their Creator God as the creation of the universe and man are signs of His intelligence and shows His existence. The Holy Quran is the message of God for all humankind. It is not alone for Muslims. This misunderstanding must be removed. At present, the West is very much ignorant of the Quran and for that media is responsible because media is also ignorant of the Quran. There is great lack of information about the Quran. Once they know the Quran, they will be amazed. The science-related verses of the Quran reveal **ultimate realities** for which man is in constant search.

QURAN A MULTIPURPOSE SCRIPTURE BUT IS THE LEAST UNDERSTOOD BY HUMANKIND

The purpose of the creation of the universe and man is a topic that puzzles Western scientists and other human beings. Every body questions “Why do I exist? Or “For what purpose am I here on earth?”

The variety and complexity of the intricate systems which constitute the fabric of both human beings and the universe clearly indicate that there exists a **Superior Being** who created them. Design indicates a Designer. Since purposeful action is a natural product of human intelligence, humans conclude that the Supreme Intelligent Being Who created them must have done so for specific purpose. Therefore human beings need **to know the purpose of their existence in order to make sense of this life.**

A minority among the human beings deny the existence of God. They think the universe is eternal and humankind is merely a chance product of accidental combination of its elements. However vast majority of humankind believe in the existence of a **Supreme Being who created the universe and man with a purpose.** It is important for human beings to know about the Creator and the purpose for which He created human beings.

The answer to the question “Why did God create man?” lies only in the Divine revelation. God has revealed in the **Quran the purpose of the creation of the universe and man** as both have common link and are clearly explained in my book in the context of established science and the science-related verses of the Holy Quran. The Quran reveals God creates nothing without purpose or in vain or in play. It is important to know the Creator and the purpose for which God created the universe and human beings. Quran is the only final Divine source that reveals the purpose of the creation of the universe and man.

Humans most often turn to other human beings for answer to the question “Why are we here? The only source to answer the question precisely and clearly is **revealed by the Quran** 1428 years ago. God has clearly revealed in the Quran the purpose

of creation of the universe and man but Quran is the **least understood Book** by human beings though Muslims recite it in its Arabic text. Established science completely agrees with the science-related verses of the Holy Quran, on God's purpose for the creation of universe and man.

Martin Semour – Smith in his book, “The 100 most influential books ever written” states;

“But Islam (in Arabic, “submission to God”) differs from all other religions inasmuch as it is much more than just a religion in the usual Western sense. It is a “total way of life”, a surrender to the will of God as revealed to the Prophet. Mohammad undoubtedly underwent periods of ecstasy in which his normal external personality was absent. **Mohammad's receipt of the Quran is undoubted miracle** because there was absolutely nothing in the man to suggest the presence of **literary genius**”.

Besides the above miracle, **one-third of the Quran reveals science related-verses** about the universe and man although Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) **was not a scientist**. This is yet another miracle of the Quran.

There are about 1500 to 2000 science-related verses out of a total of 6235 verses in the Quran. Science was unknown 1428 years ago. Modern science has only a beginning of about 120 years ago. The science-related verses of the Quran miraculously reveal physical facts of the universe like the existence of the mysterious black holes in the universe in billions, the expansion of the universe as per Hubble's Law, collapse of the universe by black holes and the re-creation of the universe. Quran reveals the Big Bang and the Big Crunch. Refer to the verses of Quran (51:7) (2:117) (60:24) (21:104) (51:47).

Quran reveals the existence of God as the Creator of the universe and man. Established science agrees with it. Renowned scientists like Dr Einstein, Dr Stephen Hawking, Dr Fred Hoyle, Dr Wickramasinghe and more agree that God exists. Dr Stephen Hawking has established that God created the universe for human beings like us. This finding supports the subject of my book.

Quran reveals physical facts of cosmogony, cosmology and astrophysics in the universe besides revealing biology of man and living creatures at the level of molecular genetics. The science-related verses of the Quran in different disciplines of science truly reveal physical facts of the universe and man, therefore, as corollary the meta-physical facts revealed by the Quran must be true as metaphysics is beyond the reach of physical science. Therefore, Quran teaches to have faith in the metaphysics it reveals.

The other two-third of the Quran teaches a “**total way of life**”, some thing more than a religion. This part of the Quran also includes the religion of Islam. The science-related verses are about one-third of the Quran. God Who created man knows his nature therefore God has perfected the religion of Islam with laws and code of life to be followed by humankind so that man live in a peaceful, just and crime free society besides making the best use of his conscience inspired by God in human beings. The religion of Islam controls and monitors the behaviour of humankind. God has favoured humankind by choosing the religion of Islam for him after perfecting it. The Quran reveals;

“This day have I perfected your religion for you, completed My favour upon you and have chosen for you Islam as your religion” (5:4)

“Lo! This, your religion, is one religion, and I am your Lord, so worship Me”. (21:92)

Islam derived from the Quran, is the religion of peace for humanity. Islam is the religion of faith in the unseen and in the metaphysics of the Quran as that is beyond the reach of science to know (2:3). Therefore Quran teaches faith as the means to know and believe in the Hereafter (2:3), the eternal life of man on resurrection and accountability. Quran reveals to believe in eschatology, to believe in one God, believe in the Hereafter and believe in Prophet Mohammad as God’s last messenger for humankind. The religion of Islam describes human nature, and teaches good conduct. Quran reveals absolute reality of the physical universe and the reality of the eternal metaphysical worlds. Therefore know the Quran as humanity is in dark and is in search of knowing the ultimate reality. **Islam is a religion perfected by God for human beings but its followers failed to implement it in true sense due to lack of knowledge and understanding of the Quran.** The west and the rest of the world has no knowledge of the Quran therefore they do not know that science facts and its laws are in agreement with the Quran revealed 1428 years ago. This gap of knowledge has deprived human beings of knowing the absolute truth of the purpose of creation of the universe and man by God the Creator. Quran repeatedly guides to achieve knowledge.

Man must know his Creator. Man must know the purpose of his creation and the purpose of creation of the universe. A purposeful creation cannot be by chance or by the undirected natural selection as the atheists believe.

There is the Creator, the Shaper out of **naught**, the Fashioner and the Designer God, Who assigns purpose to all His creations. This is because the Creator creates nothing without purpose or in play or in vain. (60:24) (38:27) (XLIV: 38). God created man with a purpose to worship Him, obey His revelations in the Quran and

behave in earth (51:56) (10:14). Man is therefore accountable to God on the Doomsday. Similarly, God created the universe with a purpose to **service** humankind, and the earth is appointed with a purpose to be the abode of humankind. (40:64).

God planned the creation of earth at the moment of Big Bang when the seven universes were in particle state and in the form of clouds of hydrogen and helium gas that Quran calls it in allegory as “smoke” in the verse (41:11). Later on God separated the lowest universe and the earth from the one piece of seven universes. (21:30). God decked the lowest universe with galaxies, stars, planets and the earth. The Quran in allegory calls galaxies and stars as lamps. God inspired in each universe its own mandate (41:12).

The physical facts of the universe and man are the signs of intelligent creations to know the Omnipresent, Omnipotent, Omniscient and Omnific Creator God, Who certainly exists and the Holy Quran is His message to all humankind to behave in earth, obey His revelations and worship Him. Man is accountable to God for his deeds on the Day of Judgement in the Hereafter.

Einstein Theory of Relativity believes that Omnipresent God exists Who runs the universe as **Omnipresent Observer**. Quran is revealed to know God through His creations as signs of His existence. Therefore know His creations by achieving knowledge to know the Creator. Quran is revealed for the knowledge, wisdom, information and guidance of humankind.

Henry Blackaby and Tom, both Christian by faith, write in their book; “The Man God uses”, that “**We were created for eternity**”. The Quran reveals; there is eternity and we will go to eternity. The universe is created out of eternity with a Big Bang and would converge to eternity in singularity with a Big Crunch. God reveals the eternal world of the Hereafter where God will transfigure man to a shape that we do not know. (56:61). This is a great miracle of God that physical man after death in the physical universe ultimately becomes eternal in the metaphysical world. It is true God created humankind for eternity.

Engr Fateh Ullah Khan Gandapur

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE BOOK

This book proves the similarity of established science with the science-related verse of the Holy Quran on the purposeful creation of the universe and man, revealing their physical facts at micro and macro level. These physical facts of the creation of the universe and man serve as the signs of intelligence that prove the existence of Omnipresent, Omniscient, Omnipotent, Omnific, and Eternal God.

The perfect celestial order in billions of galaxies, and billions of stars in each galaxy, billions of planets and billions of black holes in the universe are amazing signs of infinite intelligence that reveals the existence of Almighty, All Wise God. God created the mysterious and boundless universe with the purpose to serve unique humankind inspired with Conscience, free will, intelligence, power of speech and perfected him with Spirit (metaphysical force). God created the universe and man and all things with a purpose to perform, as God creates nothing in vain or in play.

Quran reveals the existence of black holes in the universe 1428 years ago that is surprising. Science discovered black holes only about 40 years ago. This fact gives clear proof that the Quran is the message of God for all humankind and that God the Author of Quran certainly exists. Science facts reveal God's work.

God created black holes with the purpose to collapse the universe with a Big Crunch. Quran reveals the Doomsday is near. This means God may not use the other two known options of collapsing the universe that would take billions of years. The known options are;

- (a) Whether the universe ultimately collapses on itself or (b) Continues to expand indefinitely.

The book reveals physical facts of the science of cosmogony, cosmology, astrophysics and biology that are in agreement with the science-related verses of the Quran, revealed 1428 years ago. These physical facts of the creation of the universe and man prove that Quran is the message of God Who certainly exists.

World renowned scientists agree that Omnipresent, life-creating, Almighty God Who is the Creator of the universe with Big Bang exists. Scientists agree with the

Quran on the collapse of the universe with Big Crunch. Science agrees with the Quran on the re-creation of the universe. The re-creation of the universe reveals that the universe seems to be oscillating.

Science agrees with the Quran that God created the universe with the purpose to serve humankind. God created the earth, the sea, the sun and the moon, the solar system, the interstellar space, the stars, the galaxies and the universe as a whole for the service of humankind. Photosynthesis in earth is for the survival and service of humankind.

God created intelligent humankind with the purpose to worship Him, obey His revelations and behave in earth. As such, God placed man above His preferred creations. God appointed man as His viceroy in unique earth. Man is unique in the universe and is only on earth. God placed man on trial in the physical world. Man is therefore accountable to God for his deeds in the Hereafter. He will have to pass through eschatology.

The All Intelligent (All Wise) God creates every thing with a purpose. The purposeful creation is not by chance, or by the undirected natural selection as atheists depict. Purposeful creation is by design by the Designer God. The structure of atom and of the DNA involves definite purpose, the highest skill, Super intelligence, unlimited information, wisdom, knowledge and power. Super Intelligence and Might is involved in creating the atom of the inanimate universe. Similarly intelligence and Divine power is involved in making the DNA of living and intelligent man and in all other life forms.

Resurrection of man is certain, as without resurrection his accountability is not possible. Man is on trial for his conduct therefore his accountability is a Must. Without resurrection the creation of the universe and man would be purposeless. Man's eschatology is a link between the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical worlds.

Eternal metaphysical worlds exist as the physical universe is created out of it with the Might of Allah and would converge into it. The universe will be **re-created** as promised by Allah in the Quran the same way as it was first created.

It is surprising that God planned the creation of the earth at the moment of the Big Bang when the seven universes and the earth were all in one piece in the form of hydrogen and helium gas. God then separated the lowest universe and the earth from the one piece of seven universes. God placed the earth suitably in the solar system to support life in earth. God created life on earth and appointed earth as the abode for humankind.

God created man in perfect human form and not as an **Ape**, an animal. God did not create the universe for an **Ape**. God created man as unique as he is inspired with conscience, free will, and is perfected with Spirit something direct from God. Conscience and Spirit are unique in man and in no other creatures. Life is common to all but life is also Super-natural.

One should know the physical secrets of the universe, man, the earth and the metaphysical realities in the context of the science-related verses of the Quran.

Intelligence of God is behind all purposeful creations. Intelligent creation with a purpose cannot be by chance or by the undirected natural selection. Everything is by design by the Designer God. No scientists can name a single creation created without purpose and by chance. This proves, the Creator, the Designer and the Shaper of all things is God Who certainly exists and the Quran is His message for the guidance of all humankind.

This book strongly refutes the work of Richard Dawkins in “The God Delusion”, the work of Christopher Hitchens in “God is not Great: and the work of Karen Armstrong in “A History of God”. The work of these atheists is strongly refuted in the context of established science and the science-related verses of the Holy Quran. God is the Creator of physical universe and man and physical facts are the signs of intelligence showing the existence of Almighty God. Science is the systematic revelation of God’s work.

Bernard Lewis book, “The crisis of Islam”, is refuted as it is written in ignorance of the knowledge of Islam and Quran. Islam cannot be in crisis as it is infallible. Islam does not teach terrorism. The current fighting in Tribal areas is not Holy war as Muslims fight against Muslims due to ignorance, misunderstanding and foreign instigation and support. Muslims have never blamed Christianity by saying “The crisis of Christianity” when Hitler killed six million Jews. Such heinous crimes are committed by individuals who do not use their conscience and falls to the lowest of the low. Religion is exploited and misused. Terrorists have no religion. The Quran from God is the only Heavenly Scripture that is in its original form. Therefore ponder over the Quran to know the ultimate truth that scientists and men of understanding are in constant search.

I REFUTE RICHARD DAWKINS BOOK “THE GOD DELUSION”

In Chapter 14 of my book, I refute the false, misleading, vague and abominable arguments about the non-existence of God by atheist Richard Dawkins in his book “The God Delusion”. Followed by Christopher Hitchens book the “god is not Great”, Karen Armstrong book “A brief History of God” and in the book of Bernard Lewis “The crisis of Islam. Their books are full of conjectures and denial of perfect truth that misguides man to become purposeless in life. God did not create man to be purposeless in life.

Surprisingly, the four atheists have not referred to the **Holy Quran** that gives the documentary proof for the existence of God. They have purposely ignored the Quran that has 1.8 billion believers. The atheists are therefore completely ignorant of the knowledge in the Quran, the Divine message from God to all humankind and not for the Muslim alone. Quran is the only uncorrupted Divine Book in original form that reveals the existence of one eternal, non-physical God, who is incomprehensible and incomparable. God is outside the physical universe as physical universe is His creation.

How can Dawkins disbelieve in God when during his discussion on CNN with Dr Francis Collins, unexpectedly confessed that “**God is something incredibly grand and incomprehensible and beyond understanding**”. Collins immediately said in reply, “**That’s God**”. Richard Dawkins unintentionally and abruptly admitted the existence of God. This shows all his arguments are false and diabolic. The atheists have no proof of something beyond the boundary of science. The atheists are only making guess work and are on the bias. The Quran reveals God’s purpose in the creation of the universe and man, as God creates nothing without purpose.

One-third of the Quran reveals **science-related** verses revealing the creation, expansion, the end of the universe and its re-creation. Quran has revealed the presence of billions of black holes in the universe 1428 years ago. Science has discovered them only 40 years back. The Revelation of mysterious and invisible black holes by the Quran 1428 years ago is one of the proofs for the existence of God. God created black holes to collapse the universe. Besides science-related

verses, Quran reveals the **religion of Islam** and a **clean way of life** to suit human nature and his genes. Quran reveals the purpose of the creation of man and his resurrection in the Hereafter.

The universe with its intelligently designed intricate and complicated systems, 90 billion light years across, and the intelligent man inspired with **Conscience** and perfected with **Spirit** is one of the infinite attributes of creation of God. The creation of the universe with 100 billion galaxies, each galaxy containing 100 billion stars with more than 100 billion planets and billions of black holes besides the creation of intelligent man are not **by chance or by the purposeless and undirected natural selection**. The above atheists are misguiding more than six billion human beings to stay in a state of purposelessness. They create suspense only for their commercial gains through surmises. God maintains perfect celestial order in the lowest universe. There are six other universes with their own mandates. The flawless celestial order is not by chance or by the undirected natural selection. It is by design by the Designer God (Allah).

After the completion of my book, I came across the atheist's books denying the existence of God. Therefore, to refute the false concepts of Richard Dawkins and other three atheists, I added Chapter 14 to confute their untrue concepts of denying the existence of God and showing their utter ignorance of the **Quran** before writing such misguiding and detestable stuff. The denial of absolute truth is an unforgivable crime by a man in twenty-first century when established science proves the existence of God the Creator as indicated in this book. The findings of renowned scientists are in agreement with the **Quran** on the existence of God and on the purposeful creation of the man and the universe.

Engr. Fateh Ullah Khan Gandapur

Chapter 1

GOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE WITH THE PURPOSE TO SERVE HUMANKIND

WHY GOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE?

WHY GOD CREATED THE UNIQUE MAN?

WHY GOD CREATED THE EARTH AS A UNIQUE PLANET?

KNOW THE EXISTENCE OF THE ETERNAL METAPHYSICAL
WORLD OF THE HEREAFTER.

PROOF THAT ESTABLISHED SCIENCE IS IN AGREEMENT WITH THE
QURAN AND THAT THE QURAN IS THE MESSAGE OF
ETERNAL GOD WHO SURELY EXISTS

The purpose of the creation of the universe and man is a topic that puzzles the Western scientists and other human beings. Every body questions, “Why do I exist”? Or “For what purpose am I here on earth. The information about the purpose of creation of the universe and man is not available to humankind, except in the Divine revelations. The Holy Quran gives information on God’s purpose for the creation of the universe and man. Surprisingly, established science and the science-related verses of the Holy Quran agree on the purpose of the creation of the universe and man.

One of the purposes for writing this book is to inform humankind that **the Holy Quran** is the True universal Message of God for all humankind. Quran is not only for the Muslims as misunderstood but it is a universal message for all humankind. Established science and modern discoveries in science are in complete agreement with the Holy Quran revealed 1428 years ago. Science had a beginning of about 500 years ago. Modern science has only a beginning of about 120 years ago. Established science has no contradiction with Quran at all. It is surprising that the Quran revealed the existence of billions of black holes in allegory in the universe 1428 years ago whereas science has discovered black holes very recently. It proves **Quran is the true message of God who certainly exists and is the Creator** of the universe and man and the Creator of billions of black holes in the universe.

Another purpose of writing the book is to show that the purpose of God in creating the **universe** out of nothing/eternity is **for the creation, sustenance and service of intelligent humankind**. The universal physical facts and the knowledge of science, completely agrees with the Quran as explained in various chapters of this book. These facts show that the Holy Quran is surely the **Word of God**.

Yet another purpose of the book is to reveal that God created the unique and intelligent **humankind** inspired with conscience, free will, and perfected him with Spirit to **worship God, obey his revelations and behave properly in earth** as man is on test for his best conduct. Man is therefore on trial and is accountable to God for his behavior in earth on his resurrection in the Hereafter. God therefore created man as intelligent, knowing, hearing, and speaking superior creation with the faculty of language to realize his responsibility. God gave man free will. These qualities are unique in man.

The Quran reveals

“I created the Jinn and mankind only that they might worship Me”
(51:56).

“Lo! We created man from a drop of thickened fluid to test him, so We made him hearing, knowing”. (76:27)

“Who hath created life and death and that He may try you, which of you is the best in conduct; and He is the Mighty, the Forgiving”. (67:2)

The book reveals yet another marvelous fact that God planned the creation of the **unique Earth** as the abode of man right at the very moment of the Big Bang when the universe was in the shape of clouds of hydrogen and helium gas that the Quran calls it **smoke** in allegory (41:11). Quran has mentioned the earth 120 times along with the universe in its science-related verses. God has suitably located the earth in the hierarchy of the universe to create, sustain and serve humankind.

The solar system provides proper protection to earth from the bombardment of comets, meteors and inter-planetary debris. God created suitable environment on earth for the survival and support of man. I have given scientific details in various chapters of the book explaining that God located the earth in the universe for the survival and service of man.

In short, the book proves the similarity of established science with the science-related verses of the Holy Quran on the purposeful creation of the

universe and man, besides the earth, revealing their physical facts at micro and macro level. These physical facts of the creation of the universe and man serve as the signs of intelligence that prove the **existence** of Omnipresent, Omniscient, Omnipotent, Omnific and Eternal God. The physical facts revealed by the Quran 1428 years ago prove that Quran is the message of God for humankind.

The perfect celestial order in billions of galaxies, and billions of stars in each galaxy, billions of planets and billions of black holes in the universe are amazing signs of infinite intelligence and power that reveals the existence of Almighty, All Wise God. God created the mysterious and boundless universe with the purpose to serve unique humankind inspired with Conscience, intelligence, power of speech and perfected him with Spirit (metaphysical force). God created the universe and man and all things with a purpose to perform, as God creates nothing in vain or in play.

The Quran, the universal message of God for humankind after revealing the existence of God, reveals the purpose of the creation of the universe, man and the earth. Not only this, the Quran reveals the existence of the eternal metaphysical worlds including the world of the Hereafter, the eternal abode of man after his accountability and the process of eschatology.

The Big Bang created the physical universe out of the eternal metaphysical world as a metaphysical mole, and the physical universe on collapse would converge into singularity in the eternal metaphysical world. The eternal metaphysical world is beyond the reach of science but is a reality. The physical universe and the eternal metaphysical worlds are co-eternal and co-related.

The physical universe is a component of the eternal metaphysical world. God created man out of the component parts (elements) of the physical universe and then breathed His Spirit into man and inspired him with Conscience and free will to make him perfect in human form. God did not create the universe for an **APE** without Conscience, free will and Spirit and without the power of speech and language. The book is unique because it reveals unique realities revealed by the Quran with which established science agrees.

It is surprising that in modern times great misunderstanding prevails in the Western world, for lack of knowledge of the Quran, due to ignorance of knowing the true message of God in the Holy Quran for the guidance of man. For this reason, renowned scientists are trying to know the following Divine Acts revealed by the Quran, but they are unaware that the Quran has the answers for these questions of Divine origin.

What purpose the universe has in its creation?

What purpose man has in his creation?

Why the earth is a unique planet in the universe?

Will God resurrect man after death?

Is creation by chance possible?

Can the future exist if a black hole swallows the past?

What are life, conscience and Spirit?

Cosmogonists, cosmologists, astrophysicists, chemists, cybernetics and biologists have reached a conclusion that it is beyond their field of sciences to give answers to these questions as these matters are Divine in nature and are beyond the reach of science. Quran is the only Divine source that reveals knowledge and information on all such matters that are beyond the reach of science. Scientists are therefore, advised to study the Quran with understanding and get guidance from it.

It is unfortunate that encyclopedias, wikipedia, scholars and media have not revealed knowledge about the Quran but cursorily mention the religion of Islam. They never refer to the science-related verses of the Holy Quran. It appears they have not studied the Holy Quran the source of knowledge and information and the source of the religion of Islam. Scientists are ignorant of the Quran. The unconscionable attitude adopted by the learned West due to ignorance is a great loss not only to them but also to humanity as a whole.

Islam is the second largest religion in the world. Islam is the fastest growing and practicing religion in the world. The strength of believers is about 1.8 billion people. The source of the religion of Islam is the Holy Quran, therefore study the Quran and know the reality and the purpose why God created the universe and man and that what are the obligations of man to his Creator God. The Quran reveals the future of the universe and man. Man is on test in the universe for his obligations to God Who created him. God made man as the viceroy in earth to see how he behaves.

Quran teaches the religion of Islam that suits the nature and genes of human beings. Laws of Islam teach a noble and peaceful way of life, and it reveals knowledge of the creation of the universe and man as about one-third of the Quran reveals physical facts of creations.

Einstein findings are that “the Cosmic Observer”, the Eternal God knows everything in the universe. Einstein therefore said; that to answer these questions requires religion. Actually, the religion of Islam is the main part of **Quran** that deals with **beliefs**. It teaches belief in One Eternal God, belief in the last Prophet

Mohammad (PBUH), belief in the Quran the message of God for man, belief in the Doomsday, belief in eschatology, belief in resurrection, belief in the Hereafter and belief in the angels besides teaching moral, social and other aspects of life. However, **Quran deals with the whole** that includes the **scientific aspect** of the creation of the universe and man that is besides the belief part of the Quran. The Quran teaches a complete **way of life**.

About **one-third** of the Quran reveals scientific aspect of the creation of the universe and man. Out of 6235 verses of the Quran, about 1500 to 2000 are science-related verses that reveal the creation of the universe and man. Therefore, to know physical facts of the creation of the universe and man, study the Quran, and at least know its science-related verses to know God and His creations.

David Foster says:

“That the controlling source is God Who MUST be invisible”.

David Foster says:

“I realize that the dogmas of religion may well be true and especially as to; “In the beginning was the **WORD** and let there be **LIGHT**”. David Foster further said; “We are at a point where both the priest and the scientist could agree that; “In the beginning was the **WORD**”. The Quran reveals, “Be! And it is”. God created the universe out of nothing. The Big Bang created the universe as science reveals. Scientists like David Foster should have referred to the Quran instead of naming the priest. He should have said

“Quran and science agree”. It is very true, God perfected the religion of Islam and its dogmas but to know physical facts of creation one has to refer to the Quran for its science-related verses as the Quran reveals natural facts in a scientific manner. Quran reveals natural facts and supernatural events that serve as the signs of God. The Holy Quran reveals a hidden depth, an exoteric meaning and esoteric meaning of natural facts. Scientists and men of learning must study the Quran for knowledge, information, guidance and knowing natural facts. Quran reveals many physical facts of the universe and man in the language of allegory.

Keith Ward in his book “God, chance and necessity” has stated:

“The universe is created by God for a particular **purpose**”. Keith Ward is right. However, Keith Ward could not explain the purpose. This is because Keith Ward did not study the **Quran**. Quran reveals the purpose of the creation of universe and man.

Scientists are making efforts to know God but no scientist ever tried to ponder over the message of God—the Holy Quran to know physical and metaphysical realities. Scientists invariably refer to religion not knowing that religion is the belief part of Quran. Religion mainly shows the beliefs, the basic principles of Islam besides moral, social, economic, equity, justice and other aspects of life. For matters relating to the creation of the universe and man, one MUST study the science-related verses of the Holy Quran.

The Quran is the source of religion and knowledge. Scientists and men of understanding will find that the Holy Quran reveals the purpose of the creation of the universe and man. Quran has revealed between 1500 to 2000 science-related verses describing the creation of the universe and man and its related matters from Big Bang to Big Crunch. The scientists must study these verses to know the absolute realities of things. Quran reveals the origin of the universe and man. The scientific part of the Quran revealing natural facts with which established science agrees also supports the religious side of the Quran that is also scientific

Nevertheless, the Creation is one of the infinite attributes of God. Quran reveals; God is the Doer of what He will. God is Able to do all things. God created the universe and man as He wished so.

God is the Living, the Eternal, and the Creator of the universe and man and of the metaphysical worlds. The eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter surely exists as the Quran reveals. The book gives information about the physical universe and the metaphysical worlds gained from the Holy Quran.

The world's top most scientists have come to a definite conclusion that the Creator God Who created the universe and intelligent man exists. Their findings are as below:

Dr Stephen Hawking said:

“As the universe had a beginning therefore it has a Creator”. He further states that to imagine God as a Being in time is wrong as time is a property of the universe that God created”. (Refer to, “A brief History of Time”).

This finding shows it is the Creator God Who created the physical universe. God Himself is Eternal and is beyond the physical universe of time and space.

Dr Stephen Hawking said:

“The beginning of time has to be imposed by some Divine Being outside the universe”.

This is a great finding. It proves the Creator God exists who created time and space at the instant of Big Bang. It shows God is outside the universe.

Dr Stephen Hawking said:

“God is outside the universe as the universe is His creation”.

Dr Stephen Hawking said:

“God created the universe and the earth for the sustenance of human being like us”.

Dr Stephen Hawking said:

“The universe was spontaneously created out of absolutely **nothing**”.

Dr Fred Hoyle and Dr Wickramasinghe mathematically established in their book, “Evolution from space”, that life-creating God exists.

The findings of Dr Fred Hoyle and Dr Wickramasinghe show that life-creating God exists. God is of infinite attributes with each attribute to infinity. God creates life, the living creatures and non-living creations.

Dr Einstein said:

“God is a circle where the centre is every where but there is no circumference”.

Dr Einstein finding shows that God is of infinite attributes and dimensions. God encompasses all things in knowledge.

Dr Einstein said:

“If one ponders, everything is miracle but if one does not then nothing is miracle”.

Dr Einstein finds that every creation living and non-living, matter and energy is the Divine Act of God and is miracle.

Dr Einstein said:

“Science without religion is lame, religion without science is blind”.

This finding is very true. To understand religion that is the major part of the Quran, besides the science-related verses as explained above, one needs the knowledge of science in all disciplines to understand the sense in 1500 to 2000 science-related verses in the Quran.

I would say, “Science without Quran is blind”. Many science-related verses in allegory require knowledge of science for the guidance of scientists to know the sense in the verses and to carry out research to know creations.

I would therefore modify the statement of Dr Einstein as:

“Science without Quran is lame, Quran without science is blind”. Replace religion by Quran.

Dr Einstein, writing about the scientist:

“...his religious feeling takes the form of a rapturous amazement of the harmony of natural law, which reveals an *intelligence* of such superiority that, compared with it, all the systematic thinking and acting of human beings is an utterly insignificant reflection.”

In this quotation, Dr Einstein by “an *intelligence* of such superiority” refers to All Knowledgeable, All Powerful, All intelligent and All informational, Eternal God.

Dr Einstein said:

“God does not play dice with the universe”.

Einstein believed God governed the universe by one legal set of laws in which the Law of Casualty determines all events. Einstein is of the belief that a definite cause produces a definite effect. This means God with the Divine Power brings about the result. The Quran reveals; “God is the Doer of what He will”. There is another verse

“Allah createth what He will. Lo! Allah is Able to do All things”. (24:45).

Quran reveals the Hereafter (life after death) is certain. The Quran reveals the existence of the eternal metaphysical worlds. God reveals in the Quran that the Hereafter is part of Eschatology. The Hereafter (life after death) is eternal or timeless world where man is destined to go.

The Quran reveals two types of worlds, the physical universe of space-time, and the eternal, timeless, metaphysical worlds that include the eternal world of the Hereafter. Both are the abodes of humankind (before and after death on resurrection). The two worlds are co-existent. The physical universe is the component of the eternal metaphysical world. The physical universe as per the understanding of the Quran seems to be an oscillating one as the Big Bang, the Big Crunch and the re-creation of the universe indicate.

The findings of David Foster:

David Foster, the author of the “Intelligent Universe” is a cybernetician. Cybernetics is the science of control and communication. David Foster explains all living creatures created from a code that determines the color of our hair and the shape of our nose is contained in the genes. This code identifies the DNA molecule. God has coded the DNA of each human being with intelligence by design.

David Foster pointed out that one of the basic laws of physics—and cybernetics—is that a highly complex process requires even more highly complex energies “to set it up”. Therefore, intelligence and energies used in setting up a cybernetic code must always be higher than the code itself. The complexity of the DNA molecule is so great that there are no energies on earth of sufficiently high frequency to “set it up”. However, there are plenty of energies in the rest of the universe—cosmic rays are only one example. It is therefore quite possible that the energies that carry the coding come from “**out there**”. God is the Coder of DNA of every living creature.

The DNA coding is Divine Act of God. **God makes the whole universe to contribute in “setting it up”**. This shows God created the whole universe for the **service** of humankind and for coding the DNA of man and of other living creations. The energies that carry the coding, according to David Foster, come from **the rest of the universe as Divine Act of God to produce and reproduce humankind on earth**. God therefore created the universe for the survival, sustenance and service of humankind. God created humankind with the purpose to worship Him, obey His revelations and behave in earth.

Quran reveals information in allegory about the coding of DNA of human being as:

“Then He made his seed from a drought of despised fluid”. (32:8)

“Did We not create you from a base fluid” (77:20)

“Created man from something which clings (blob)” (XCIV: 2)

“Lo! We created man from a drop of thickened fluid to test him, so We made him hearing, knowing” (76:2)

“And everything with Him is measured”. (13:8)

“Everything have We recorded in a Book”. (78:29)

“And He it is Who hath sown you broadcast in the earth and unto Him ye will be gathered” (23:79)

“And Allah has caused you to grow as a growth from the earth. And after wards, He maketh you return there to. And He will bring you forth once again” (71:17).

The above verses are mostly in allegory but they convey clear sense that God coded the DNA, using the universe in making of the man. The allegorical sense of everything measured and recorded in a **Book** means coding the **DNA**. God refers in allegory to the **base fluid** and the **Book**. It further shows that God sown man broadcast in the earth and that God caused man to grow as a growth from the earth. This means various visible and invisible processes at atomic and molecular level are going on between the earth and the solar system, and between the earth and the inter-stellar space and between the earth and the universe, for the growth and development of humankind on earth and other life forms. The universe as a whole **contributes for the creation, sustenance, and service** of humankind.

The Quran reveals the building of human being with the component parts (elements) of the universe in the verse (91:5) as;

“And the heaven and Him Who built it”. (91:5).

This means God created human being from the stuff or matter of the universe that is the constituents of clay and water or the component (various elements) of the universe.

Charles Seif in his book said

“Information in our cells is **immortal** because of the intricate exchange of energy, entropy and information. Molecular machines in our bodies are following instructions that our genetic information provides; they duplicate and maintain the information in our cells, consuming energy and creating entropy”.

The findings of Charles Seif are in agreement with the Holy Quran that **information coded in the DNA by God is immortal**. On the Day of resurrection, God will revive all humankind for accountability.

The verses are;

“Then Lo!, On the Day of Resurrection ye are raised again”. (23:16)

“Verily We shall give life to the dead”. (36:12)

“Say, He will revive them Who produced them at the first, for He is knower of every creation”. (31:79)

“We know that which the earth taketh of them, and with us is a recording book”. (50:4)

“Yea, verily Yea, We are Able to restore his very fingers!” (75:3)

Dr Keith L. Moore anatomist on human development says;

Dr Keith L. Moore, most known for his text books on the subject of anatomy and human embryology had to say of the Quran and Mohammad (PBUH),

“It is clear to me that statements of the Quran about human development must have come to Mohammad (PBUH) from God, because almost all this knowledge was not discovered until many centuries later. This proves to me that Mohammed (PBUH) must have been a messenger of God. He said, “I find no difficulty in accepting this”.

According to Dr Moore, the scientific meaning of the verses in Quran has become clear only recently. Dr Moore has disseminated his views in many lectures, panel discussions, and articles.

Martin Semour said:

“Mohammad’s (PBUH) receipt of the Quran is undoubted miracle because there was absolutely nothing in the man to suggest the presence of **literary genius**”.

I have found that about one-third of the Quran reveals sciences-related verses mostly in Cosmogony, Cosmology, Astrophysics and Biology besides other natural sciences although Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) was not a **scientist**.

Dr Maurice Bucaille said:

Dr Maurice Bucaille, a French physician and the author of the popular book *The Bible, The Quran and Science* asserts in his book that he could not find a single error in the Quran. The Quran does not contain a single statement, which is assailable from a modern point of view, which led him to believe that no human author in the seventh century could have written “facts” which today are shown to be keeping with modern scientific knowledge.

“Scientific exegesis of the Quran is the advance facts that all sorts of findings of the modern natural sciences have been anticipated in the Quran and that many unambiguous references to them can be discussed in its verses. Quran contains the knowledge of all established sciences”.

“God’s purpose in the creation of the universe was focused on humanity. This is manifest in the fact that the universe is designed to provide for human needs and wants”.

God has designed the universe, the solar system and the earth for the survival and sustenance of humankind and has provided on earth all that humankind needs. God protected the earth from the bombardment of comets and meteors within the solar system. The design of the universe and the location of the earth prove that the Designer God **exists**, and that the Holy Quran is His **message** to humankind, and that God created the earth as the abode of humankind.

In the light of above findings, the West should study the Quran as they are **ignorant** of the Quran that reveals miraculous information about the creation of the universe and man and about God the Creator Himself.

David Foster says that:

“The universe is bizarre”. It is a construction of pure intelligence”.

Sir Arthur Eddington was adamant that the stuff of the world is mind stuff”

All this means that God created the universe with His Infinite Intelligence, Knowledge and Power for the service of humankind. God created the universe as a bizarre and a construction of pure intelligence. Similarly, God created man as intelligent human being to know the universe and know its Creator Who is All Intelligent. The universe itself is inanimate; therefore, it has no intelligence of its own. God created the universe with His Intelligence.

Professor Einstein in his Special Theory of Relativity undoubtedly would support the view of God since he requires “**Omnipresent Observer**” to be present to validate the laws of nature. God is the Omnipresent Observer Who oversees the universe all the time.

David Foster says:

“That most traumatic of all philosophical events occur when cyberneticians such as myself realize that some of the dogmas of religion may well be true and especially as to”

“In the beginning was the WORD and let there be LIGHT”.

The Quran reveals:

“Be! And it is”. God created the universe out of **nothing**, no space no time or out of infinite density. David Foster admits that the dogmas of religion are true. The

dogmas of the religion of Islam form major component part of the Quran, as Quran is the source of religion and knowledge. Scientists should read the Holy Quran to know the science-related verses of the Quran on the creation of the universe and man and know the ultimate reality that the religion of Islam teaches. Quran reveals the reality of God the Creator, the Holy Quran the message of God for man, the purpose of the creation of man and the universe and the reality of the existence of the eternal metaphysical world of the **Hereafter** besides **eschatology**.

David Foster has arrived at the bizarre conclusion in his book “The intelligent Universe”. David Foster has concluded that:

“If there is a cybernetic universe manifesting purposefulness and meaning, then the controlling source “God” MUST be **invisible**. David Foster findings are in agreement with the Quran. The universe is the creation of God and God Who is outside His creation and is invisible.

Einstein arrived at the bizarre conclusion that;

“All the laws of nature never change but can only be validated by the presence of **an Omnipresent Observer**”. The Omnipresent Observer is God.

God, the cosmic Observer is observing everything all the time, providing what observed is true, i.e., the laws of nature are validated.

David Foster concluded that:

“The purpose of the universe must be to become more intelligent. Similarly, he concluded that the purpose of the creation of man is to become more intelligent”.

Intelligence is the attribute of God. The universe itself is inanimate. It works on the intelligence of God. According to the Holy Quran, the purpose of God in the creation of the universe is for the creation, sustenance and service of humankind. Similarly, the purpose of God in the creation of intelligent, knowing, and hearing human being is to worship Him, obey His revelations and to behave properly in earth.

The renowned scientists, those who did the basic original pioneering work, were almost invariably religious men, and this tradition stretched from Newton to Einstein. The reason for all this was quite simple in that all the laws of nature have an enigmatical and mysterious quality about them.

David Foster quotes **Albert Einstein**, writing about the scientist:

“....his religious feeling takes the form of a rapturous amazement at the harmony of natural law, which reveals an intelligence of such superiority that, compared

with it, all the systematic thinking and acting of human beings is an utterly insignificant reflection.”

According to the Holy Quran, God is the Creator and is All Intelligent. Human being is only His creation. God is incomparable, incomprehensible and there is nothing like Him.

Einstein also elaborated on the essence of the meaning of life as:

What is the meaning of human life or of organic life altogether?

Dr Einstein says:

To answer this question at all requires **religion**. Another great scientist, Heisenberg was of the same frame of mind.

Einstein and Heisenberg admit that life is beyond science. The Quran reveals; it is a Divine Act of God. It is something beyond the physical universe. Life is a metaphysical force. Therefore, Einstein finds its answer in religion of the Quran. The answer lies in the Quran that reveals the religion. The religion reveals beliefs, teaches moral, social, economic, justice, equity, rights of individuals, of parents, laws of inheritance, and the basic belief/principles of Islam and so on.

Scientists should refer to the Quran for its scientific aspect of creation, as Quran reveals about 1500 to 2000 science-related verses. God reveals the purpose of the creation of the universe and man through the science-related verses of the Quran. Quran reveals relevant knowledge of the universe and man.

Sir Arthur Eddington, outstanding British scientist said:

“Not in the dim past but continuously by conscious mind is the miracle of creation wrought.religion first became possible for a reasonable scientific man about the year 1927”.

It is unfortunate that scientists and men of learning are still unaware that God revealed the Holy Quran—the message of God for all humankind 1428 years ago for their knowledge, information and guidance. Quran is not for the Muslims alone. Quran is a universal message of the Creator God for all humankind. One should read the Holy Quran for knowing all about the creation of the physical universe, and man, and about the eternal metaphysical worlds and about the metaphysical matters like life, Spirit and conscious in man. Quran is the source of knowledge and information and teaches a way of life and the religion of Islam therefore study of the Quran is must. One-third of the Quran reveals science-related verses about the

creation of the physical universe and man. Quran reveals physical facts as well as metaphysical facts.

David Foster said:

“Since the theory of The Intelligent Universe is totally consistent with a religious view of the universe while it rests firmly on a scientific basis”.

David Foster further said:

“We are at a point where both the priest and the scientist could agree that;

“In the beginning was the WORD”.

I would modify the finding of David Foster that “We are at a point where both the Quran and the scientists agree”.

The Quran confirms this (the WORD) and reveals: “Be! And it is”. God created the universe with a Big Bang. We can therefore authentically say, “We are at a point where **true science and the Quran** are in perfect agreement”. The religion as major part of the Quran teaches man his obligations to his Creator God Who created him to worship God and behave in earth. The Quran reveals about 1500 to 2000 science-related verses out of 6235 verses. Men of understanding should read these verses to know the Creator, know His message in the Quran, and know all about the creation of the universe, and man, and many other physical and metaphysical realities.

All renowned, scientists have reached a conclusion of knowing the ultimate reality of the existence of God – the Creator. Scientists have realized that religion is the answer to all the enigmatic, mysterious and bizarre creation of the universe and the living, intelligent humankind. Unfortunately, all the great scientists, past and the present, never knew that answers to matters of Divine nature or matters beyond science lie in the Holy Quran—the message of the Creator God for humankind.

Quran is full of knowledge, wisdom, intelligence, information and guidance. Quran teaches that God has perfected religion of Islam and Quran is the last message of God to humankind through the last Prophet Mohammad. It is surprising why the West ignores the reality of the Quran.

Charles Seife quotes in his book “Decoding the universe” that;

“Information could be measured as it is intimately linked to thermodynamics. Information is physical entity, a property of objects akin to energy or work or

mass. Some of the most fundamental rules in physics—the laws of thermodynamics, and the laws that tell how collections of atoms move in a chunk of matter—are, deep down in information—theoretic terms”.

The universe serves as the source of information. Nature seems to speak in the language of information.

“Information is responsible for all life on earth. The laws of information guide every living creature, down to the lowest bacteria and to the smallest living particles in the world. God packed every cell in our body with information. We eat so that we can process that information. And our whole being is co-opted to transmit information from generation to generation. We are governed by the information inside us that God coded in our DNA”. Every creation is miracle and is Divine controlled.

The scientific information leads to the conclusion that God has coded the information in the DNA of all living creatures including the intelligent humankind. Similarly, God coded information in the structures of atom and molecule.

Biologists and physicists now know that DNA, deoxyribonucleic acid, is the mysterious molecule that carries the genetic code as created and coded by God Who is all informational, all intelligent, all knowable and All-powerful. The purpose of molecule is to store information, protect it from dissipation, and duplicate it when necessary. Each cell in our body is home to thousands of these proteins, which manipulate the information in our DNA –duplicating it, writing to it, reading from it, editing it, transferring it to other media and executing instructions written upon it.

Therefore, all told, information in our cells is **immortal** because of the intricate exchange of energy, entropy and information. Molecular machines in our bodies are following Divine instructions that our genetic information provides as coded by God; they duplicate and maintain the information in our cells, consuming energy and creating entropy. They can do this because the organism itself gets energy, directly or indirectly from the sun and releases entropy into the atmosphere or sea—into Earth’s environment. The earth sheds this entropy because of the sun’s illumination. **Energy flows in, entropy flows out, and the information in our cells is preserved.**

The Quran reveals information in allegory as:

“He knoweth that which goes down into the earth and that which cometh forth out of it, and that which descendeth from the heaven and that which ascendeth into it. He is the Merciful, the Forgiving”. (32:2)

The above scientific finding by Charles Seife, that information in our cells is **immortal**, because of the intricate exchange of energy, entropy and information. Moreover, the earth sheds this entropy because of the sun's illumination and that energy flows in, entropy flows out and information in our cells is preserved is in agreement with the above science-related allegorical verse of the Holy Quran.

Two more science-related allegorical verses (41:21) and (41:22) from the Holy Quran are revealed that show all information is available to God as the cells in man's ear, eyes and skin should testify about man's each and every action in the minutest details as God is All informational and is All knowable. God has given all the cells the power of speech, that means the cells store and communicate information to God and that information in our cells is **immortal**. God arranged all information in the cell to stay **immortal**. It clearly shows that there is an **immortal** metaphysical world.

The Holy science-related allegorical verses in the Quran are:

“Ye did not hide yourselves, lest your ears and your eyes and your skins should testify against you, But ye deemed that Allah knew not much of what ye did”. (41:22)

“And they say unto their skins: Why testify against us? They say: Allah has given us speech Who giveth speech to all things and Who created you at the first and unto Whom ye are returned” (41:21)

“This Our Book pronounceth against you with truth. Lo! We have caused (all) that ye did to be recorded”. (45:29).

God is constantly making measurements, collecting information, and disseminating that information into environment.

God shaped life by information. All living creatures are information-processing machines at some level; intelligent, conscious creatures are processing that information in their minds as well as in their cells. However, the laws of information put limits on the processing of information.

The findings of **Charles Seife** reveal:

“That the information in our cells is “**immortal**”. This leads to a **conclusion** that there exists an **eternal or immortal metaphysical world** where God stores information. The Quran reveals the Day of Accountability on man's resurrection. God will place complete record of information of each man's doing on the Day of Judgment. Man would go to, either the eternal world of Paradise or to the eternal world of Hell according to his deeds. In the eternal world or in the metaphysical world, God will

change the form of man. He will be in a transfigured form in the eternal metaphysical world.

Keith Ward in his book, "God, Chance and necessity" questions that:

How God created the universe? One of the explanations given by Keith Ward is that

"The universe is created by God for a **particular purpose**. This hypothesis of creation is by far the best explanation for the existence of the universe. If God creates the universe, it clearly has a purpose. This statement is in agreement with the Quran. The Quran reveals God creates nothing without purpose or in play or in vain. The verses are

"And We created not the heaven and the earth and all that is in between them in vain...." (38:27)

"And We created not the heavens and the earth, and all that is between them in play". (44:38)

Keith Ward briefly construed this purpose is the creation and contemplation of beauty. I disagree with Keith Ward that the purpose of creation of the universe is beauty. No doubt, God created beautiful and spectacular universe but God specifically created the beautiful universe with a purpose to serve humankind as revealed in the Quran. God created man with a purpose to worship Him, obey His revelation and behave in earth. Man is therefore on trial in the universe. This trial will take place in the Hereafter.

Keith Ward said:

"God's causality will be physically undetectable since the Divine influence is not quantifiable property, like mass or energy. God is Divine Supreme Being. God is Eternal and non-physical as physical universe is His Creation".

Keith Ward should read the Holy Quran to know God, know the multiple allegorical description of God, and know God's infinite attributes with each attribute to infinity. God is Divine Power. God is Spiritual Power. God is non-physical as physical universe is God's creation.

John Polkinghorne, British Physicist said:

"There is a mind and purpose behind the universe, there are hints of that Divine presence in how abstract mathematics can penetrate the universe's secrets, which suggests that a rational mind created the world. Nature is finely tuned to allow life and consciousness to emerge."

The Newsweek noted:

“We learn that, “Physicists have stumbled on signs that the **cosmos is custom-made for life and consciousness**”, Big Bang cosmology, quantum mechanics and Chaos theory all are interpreted as “opening a door for God to act on the world”.

Karl Stern, University of Montreal Psychiatrist said:

“The belief that our wondrous universe could have evolved by blind chance is crazy. And I do not at all mean crazy in the sense of a slangy invective but rather in the technical meaning of psychotic. Indeed such a view has much in common with certain aspects of schizophrenic thing”.

Michael Denton, Molecular biologist said:

“How the Laws of Biology Reveal the Purpose in the universe”. “According to Denton, the universe was created and specially designed to make human life possible”.

Dr Francis Collins said:

“If the universal constants of our universe had varied, it would have made life impossible. He said, if the gravitational constant, if it were off by one part in a hundred million, then the expansion of the universe after the Big Bang would **NOT** have occurred in a fashion that was **necessary for life to occur**.

Again, the fine tuning arguments rests on a series of scientific facts called the “anthropic coincidences”, basically, they say that if the universe had appeared with **slight variation** in the values of its **fundamental constants**, the universe would **not** have produced the elements, such as **Carbon and Oxygen** and other conditions necessary for life”.

Hugh Ross, the American Astrophysicist said:

“An intelligent, transcendent Creator must have brought the universe into existence. An intelligent, transcended Creator must have designed the universe. An intelligent, transcendent Creator must have designed planet Earth. An intelligent, transcendent Creator must have designed life.”

John D. Barrow and Frank J. Tipler said:

“There is a grand design in the universe that favors the development of intelligent life”.

Guy Marchie, American science writer said:

“Something else has to be behind things, somehow guiding them. And that, one might say, is a kind of mathematical proof of Divinity”.

Nobel Prize Winner Physicist Max Plank said:

“A certain order prevails in our universe. This order can be formulated in terms of purposeful activity”.

The knowledge that is being gained through modern science shows that in every detail of the universe, there is a design and a plan whose purpose is to support human life on earth. It shows God created the universe with the purpose to sustain and serve humankind.

The anthropic principle holds that the universe is not a purposeless, pointless, or random conglomeration of matter and that, on the contrary, the universe and the earth were carefully and deliberately designed to serve as a home for human life.

Collin Patterson, Senior Palaeontologist at the British Museum of Natural History and author of the book “Evolution” said:

“Can you tell me anything you know about evolution, any one thing that is true? I tried that question on the geology staff at the Museum of Natural History and the only answer I got was silence...Then I woke up and realized that all my life I had been duped into taking evolutionism as revealed truth in some way”

Consciousness

Consciousness is, as **Dawkins** says:

“The most profound mystery facing modern biology is the “**Conscience**”. It is more than that, however. It is a mystery. Biology can never solve it, because it is not a biological mystery”.

Conscience is not biological stuff but it is something divine and is beyond the boundary of science. Keith Ward and all other scientists should read the Quran to know about the **Conscience**. Not only the **Conscience** but also know about the **Spirit** in man and **life** itself.

The Quran reveals:

“And a Soul and Him Who perfected it”. (XCI: 7)

“And inspired it (with conscience of) what is wrong for it and (what is) right for it”. (XCI: 8)

“They will ask thee concerning the Spirit. Say: The Spirit is by command of my Lord, and of knowledge ye have been vouchsafed but little”.
(17:85)

The Conscience in man like the Spirit in man is not physical. God inspired conscience in man and perfected man with His Spirit. Both are eternal metaphysical forces. Conscience gives man “free will”. Spirit perfected man with visible and invisible, known and unknown faculties.

Sir Neville Moth, the Nobel Prize winning Physicist has said about the **Conscience** as:

“I believe that neither physical science nor physiology can ever explain human consciousness to me. **Human consciousness lies outside science** and it is here that I see the relationship between **God and man**”.

Sir Neville Moth’s findings are in agreement with the Quran. The Spirit and Conscience in man are something direct from God in man. Conscience gives **intelligence** and Spirit makes man **perfect** in many invisible and hidden fields. Man with these two faculties becomes the best of creation as God placed man above His preferred creations. God equipped man with all the vital faculties to make him the crown of creation and as the unique, intelligent living creation in unique earth in the universe.

Keith Ward says:

“The second law of thermodynamics does not throw doubt on the hypotheses that the cosmos has definite purpose, which will, by the Power of God, be realized. God infinitely transcends this space-time, and the destiny of conscious-being is all to be related to God for all things”.

Keith Ward means God created the universe for definite purpose of creating, sustaining and serving humankind. God created conscious being that is human being with the mandate to worship God. God has therefore set eschatology for man to pass through for his accountability before he gets reward or punishment for his deeds.

Keith Ward says:

“If science shows the mind of God, religion shows the heart of God”.

I would modify this statement as:

“If science shows the mind of God, Quran reveals the message of God”.

The Religion of Islam is the belief part of the Quran that God perfected it in view of his nature and genes. One-third of the Quran reveals physical facts of the universe and man. Besides this, Quran teaches a peaceful and noble way of life. Therefore, read the Quran to know the whole of it.

Keith Ward further says:

“Together, they provide an exciting and creative way to understand the **ultimate nature** of this universe and even something of its **infinite source and goal**”.

The Quran reveals that the infinite nature and the ultimate source of the universe lies in the eternal metaphysical world as the Big Bang and the Big Crunch indicate. The Quran reveals the eternal world of the **Hereafter** where man is destined to go.

The Holy Quran will clear the mind of all scientists as every scientist in his field has already established the existence of God but scientists are unaware of the last message of God—the Quran to know the reality. Therefore, let men of understanding read the Quran to know the ultimate source of this universe that lies in **eternity**. The Quran reveals the universe will be **recreated** after its collapse.

Einstein is of similar view by saying that:

“Science without religion is lame, religion without science is blind”. I would modify this finding by

“Science without Quran is lame, Quran without science is blind”.

This means established knowledge of science is essentially required to understand the sense in the science-related verse of the Quran. Quran teaches the religion of Islam, the basic principles of religion, as **Quran is the source of religion of Islam**. Religion teaches belief. It teaches belief in One God, belief in the last Prophet, belief in the Doomsday, belief in eschatology, belief in the Hereafter and belief in the angels besides teaching social, moral principles and good conduct.

The Quran teaches everything. The second part of the Quran reveals **science-related** verses about the creation of the universe and man. The Quran is for men of understanding to decode the allegorical science-related verses. One should not ignore or under estimate the Quran. Quran is a miracle of miracles. It teaches **way of life**. The West should read it. It is the last Heavenly Book revealed by God for the guidance of humankind. All human beings **MUST** ponder over the Quran.

SCIENCE IS IN AGREEMENT WITH THE QURAN ON ALL PHYSICAL MATTERS AS EXPLAINED IN VARIOUS CHAPTERS

The Quran, the message of God reveals the creation of earth and the seven physical universes all in one piece out of nothing or out of eternity with Big Bang. Science agrees with the existence of the remaining six universe and call it as “other regions of space-time” or multiverse.

The Quran reveals the roll-up of the universe to nothing. Science is in agreement with the Quran on the collapse of the universe with Big Crunch. Black holes would cause the collapse of the universe to nothing in a Big Crunch.

God reveals in the Quran the separation of earth and the lowest universe (our universe of stars) out of the one piece of seven universes when it was in the form of clouds of hydrogen and Helium gas. The Quran reveals the clouds of hydrogen and helium gas, that the Quran calls it smoke, shaped into galaxies, stars, and planets including the earth. Science agrees with the creation of seven universes.

The Quran reveals the creation and expansion of the lowest universe and its collapse and the recreation of the universe. It shows the universe may **oscillate**. Science agrees with the recreation of the universe.

Quran reveals that man is unique in the universe and man abides only on unique planet earth that God specifically located it in the hierarchy of the universe. Science agrees.

God inspired man with conscience and perfected him with Spirit. **Sir Neville Moth** said; “Human conscience lies outside science, as it is here that I see the relationship between God and man.

God created man in perfect human form with best stature and placed humankind above His preferred creations. God appointed humankind as viceroy in earth to see how he behaves. God revealed the Holy Quran for all knowledgeable and intelligent humankind for their guidance.

God created the universe for the service of humankind who is inspired with Conscience and perfected with Spirit. God gave humankind all the required faculties to worship Him. God did not create the universe with a purpose to serve an **Ape** with no conscience, free will and no Spirit and without power of speech and language.

This book in its various chapters gives many surprising science facts and their similarity with the Quran. The main theme in writing the book is to know God’s

purpose in the creation of universe and man in the context of science and Quran. The book gives proof of the existence of God and the Holy Quran as His message to humankind. The book explains eschatology, exobiology and the eternal metaphysical worlds. The book explains that physical universe is a component part of the metaphysical universe and man is a component part of the physical universe as well as of metaphysical world because of Spirit in him. Man is the crown of creations.

A misunderstanding prevails about aliens visiting the earth. It is not possible for the aliens to visit the earth, as man is the most intelligent creation of God in the universe. The concept of aliens visiting the earth is false.

Similarly, God did not create the universe and the earth for an **ape**, an animal without conscience, free will and without Spirit, as in that case the universe will have no purpose of its creation. God created intelligent **Adam** in perfect human form inspired him with conscience, free will and perfected him with Spirit to know God, know His physical creations, and worship God. Man is on trial for his conduct. **Conscience and Spirit is only in man and in no other living creations.** God created intelligent human being to know Him, know His creations and to worship Him. Therefore, God created man to test him as God has given conscience to man.

Science agrees with the Quran that creation of life is super natural or Divine Act. It is an extremely rare phenomenon. Life is common to all living creations. God programmed the senescence or aging of man into genetic script at birth. God has programmed man's death at a fixed time.

Quran reveals extraterrestrial life exists throughout the universe: Science agrees

Quran reveals the **jinn** an intelligent living creation created out of essential fire or smokeless fire. The verse is in allegory. God created Jinn out of some form of energy unlike man. God is Able to create life in any form out of anything in any environment. Science agrees, as it is possible to create life based on other materials besides the carbon-based life.

God created man out of wet clay (water and elements of matter) in perfect human form. Science agrees on the creation of man out of matter (combination of atoms of different elements)

Quran reveals that God creates nothing without a purpose.

Science tell us that **events do not happen in an arbitrary manner but that they reflect a certain underlying order that are divinely inspired.**

The purpose of God in the creation of the universe out of nothing/ eternity is to create, sustain and serve intelligent humankind.

The purpose of God in the creation of humankind and the jinn is to worship God.

Dr. Stephen Hawking said:

“That the solar system is certainly a pre-requisite for our existence and one might extend this to the whole of our galaxy. In fact, **the universe has begun in a way as the Act of God who intended to create being like us**”.

This scientific finding is of great importance as God created the universe for being like us and not for **Ape**. This supports the concept of my subject matter. God planned the earth as the abode of man right at the moment of the Big Bang when the seven universes were in the form of clouds of hydrogen and helium gas, the Quran calls it smoke in allegory. Refer to verse No; (41:11)

Dr. Stephen Hawking said:

The earth is a medium sized planet orbiting an average star in the outer suburbs of an ordinary spiral galaxy, while itself, is only of about a million millionth galaxies in the observable universe. Yet the strong anthropic principle would claim that this **whole construction exists simply for our sake**. (Refer to “A brief History of Time”).

Dr Stephen Hawking agrees that God created the universe for the sake of human beings. This important finding is in agreement with the Quran. It shows the **earth** has great significance in the universe as God especially created it as the abode of humankind. God created the whole universe for our sake.

Quran reveals God created intelligent man (**Adam**) in perfect human form. God inspired Adam with conscience, free will and perfected him with Spirit something Divine from Him. Every living cell of human being contains **all the genetic instructions needed to make a complete human being. Cells talk to each other**. Life is permanently beyond the scope of science. The origin of life is super natural event that is permanently beyond the descriptive powers of physics and chemistry. Man is a universe in miniature. Science agrees with the Quran that creation of life is a Divine Act.

Resurrection of man after his death on the Doomsday is **pre-requisite** for the accountability of humankind. Moreover, for the accountability of man, judgment is necessary to punish or reward man for his deeds. Without resurrection of man, and without his accountability, the universe and man would have no purpose of their creation. The Quran reveals:

“We create man from a drop of thickened fluid to test him, so We make him hearing, knowing”. (76:2)

Science agrees with all the physical facts revealed by the Quran with no contradiction. The know-ledge of the eternal metaphysical world and events are beyond the reach of physical sciences. Therefore, as a corollary, faith in the Quran is the only means to believe in revelations revealing the knowledge of the eternal meta-physical worlds including the eternal world of the Hereafter. In cases where man has no knowledge to understand things, then arguments by man on such matters are useless.

The Quran guides man in the verse below to argue, if one has the relevant knowledge

“Lo! Ye are those who argue about that whereof ye have some knowledge; why then argue ye concerning that whereof ye have no knowledge? Allah knoweth. Ye know not”. (III: 66).

The verse is for the information and guidance of people (atheists) who argue on matters of which they have no knowledge, like the existence of God and the metaphysics of the Quran. Science can investigate natural facts in the physical universe, whereas metaphysical facts and events lie beyond the boundary of science, therefore, arguments on such matters are useless. Hence, faith in the Quran is the source to know metaphysical worlds and events.

Eschatology is therefore reality. The Hereafter is reality. The eternal, timeless world is reality.

God has many options to collapse the universe. The one is through the black holes; the Quran allegorically calls it “paths”, (the event horizon) in the verse (51:7). The verse is “By the heaven full of paths”. The other two known options are by the known cosmological process. These are whether the universe ultimately collapses on itself or Continues to expand indefinitely. Besides all this, THE Holy Quran reveals:

“Allah effaceth what He will and establisheth (what He will), and with Him is source of ordinance”. (13:39).

This verse shows infinite Power to do anything God wishes. The Quran reveals: God is the Doer of what He will. God is Able to do all things.

The Holy Quran revealed billions of black holes in the universe 1428 years ago to cause the gravitational collapse of the universe in a Big Crunch as and when God wishes.

Modern science recently discovered black holes and named it in 1969. Black holes devour matter, reduce it to singularity, and are able to cause the collapse of the universe with Big Crunch. This proves Quran is the Word of God that revealed black holes 1428 years ago for the specific purpose to collapse the universe into singularity. However, the Quran reveals the Doomsday is near therefore God may use the black hole option to collapse the universe or do anything God likes. The other two options to collapse the universe will take billions of years. The two options quoted above are;

“Whether the universe ultimately collapses on itself or continues to expand indefinitely”.

However, the Quran reveals it is the will of God when to collapse the universe as God is the Doer of what He will. The Holy verse is

“Abiding there so long as the heavens and the earth endure save for that which thy Lord willeth. Lo! Thy Lord is Doer of what He will”, (11:117)

God created the universe out of nothing/eternity/infinite density with Big Bang. God would annihilate the universe with Big Crunch to nothing/eternity/infinite density. It shows the eternal world of infinite density exists that is the source of Big Bang and Big Crunch.

The infinite density is the eternal metaphysical Power Region. On the one side of this Power Region lies the physical universe that ballooned out of the Power Region and on the other side lies the eternal, timeless, metaphysical worlds including the world of the Hereafter. The physical universe is component part of the eternal metaphysical world. Similarly, life, Spirit, and conscience and many processes are non-physical or metaphysical as these are all divine from God.

The boundless space is of three dimensions. Time is the fourth dimension. Many invisible processes must be taking place in the universe. The angels with different powers visit the universe and earth. Angel Gabriel visited Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) on earth with the message of God. It may be that the physical universe has about a dozen of hidden dimensions to overcome physical restraints in the boundless universe. The angels are free to move in space-time.

The Big Bang and the Big Crunch lead to the finding that the world of eternity exists as Big Bang emerges out of it and the Big Crunch converges into it. Both have the same eternal source/origin.

Established and modern science is in complete agreement with the Quran. The Work of Dr Einstein, Dr Stephen Hawking, Dr Fred Hoyle, Dr Wickramasinghe,

Dr Wheeler, and many other scientists of great repute are in perfect agreement with the Quran on all matters as explained above.

The book gives information of physical realities derived from the allegorical science-related verses of the Holy Quran. In this book, I have used about 750 science-related verses to support physical facts. I have decoded, interpreted, and explained the real meanings of few science-related verses of the Quran in this book.

Arabic scholars still do not know the meanings of some allegorical science-related verses for lack of knowledge of modern science. The example lies in the verse, “By the heaven full of paths” (51:7). The scholars have misunderstood the meaning of “paths” for “the orbits of planets” instead of its true meaning of the “Event Horizon of Black Holes”. Quran reveals metaphysical realities. A reality exists, but if one has no knowledge of it, it does not mean that it does not exist.

The reader will know many unknown, hidden, invisible, and unseen realities revealed by the Quran. The Holy Quran is the Word of God that reveals physical Truth. Established science agrees with the Quran in all aspects.

There are hundreds of research documentary films prepared by Research Scientists in all disciplines on living creations, on non-living creations and on physical events. God is the Creator of all these creations. Knowledge gained from these research documentaries can help to explain the allegorical sense of science-related verses of the Quran.

The documentaries on creations prove that creations show as the signs for the existence of the Creator God Who created them. The documentary films are available in the field of biology, zoology, entomology, physiology, DNA, RNA, chromosome, chemistry, physics, black holes, climatology, earth sciences, marine life, animal world, birds, insects, forestry, cosmology, astrophysics, astronomy and so on.

These documentaries can explain the sense encompassed in all the science-related verses most of which are in allegory, in signs and in symbols. Besides the Arabic language, signs and symbols is also the language of the Quran.

For understanding God’s message, specifically in science-related verses, a combined team of Arabic scholars and scientists in all disciplines should jointly study the science-related verses of the Quran and explain them in the context of relevant research documentary films prepared by research scientists in the respective branches of science.

The findings will lead to the conclusion that the Holy Quran is the true message of God for humankind. The findings would further prove that God is the Creator of the universe and man and that the creation of the universe by God is for the service of humankind. The purpose of the creation of man by God is to worship Him, obey His revelations and have good conduct in earth. Therefore, man is accountable to God. Each verse of the Quran is encyclopedic in sense if one ponders and studies it in the context of the knowledge of modern sciences.

Quran is knowledge-based and reason-based revelations from God for the guidance of man. The Quran is full of true knowledge, information, intelligence, and guidance. Therefore, scientists should read the Quran to know directly what the message of God is for humankind.

The educated West and scientists would be amazed to read the Holy Quran if at least they seriously ponder over the 1500 to 2000 science-related verses of the Holy Quran. God Who certainly exists, reveals in these verses the purpose of the creation of the universe and man. The Quran must be read by all experts in all fields without customary bias or taking it as frivolous.

Scientists have reached in knowledge to the zenith in their respective fields in knowing physical facts of creations that God intelligently created. These physical facts, serve as the signs of Intelligent Creator God Who exists.

I completed my book and was about to send it to the press when I came across the misguiding books of Richard Dawkins "The God Delusion", another book by Karen Armstrong "The History of God" and other books titled "God is not great", how religion poisons everything by Christopher Hitchens and the book of Bernard Lewis's "The crisis of Islam". All four books are false.

It is surprising that the subject of my book unintentionally refutes the fussy thinking and fallacious arguments of the four atheist writers namely Richard Dawkins, Karen Armstrong, Christopher Hitchens and Bernard Lewis. They are ignorant of the science-related verses of the Quran, as they have not read it. The Quran reveals God certainly exists. Instead of revising my book for reply, I have added a chapter at the end of my book, refuting the four fallacious books with the help of true science and science-related verses of the Quran.

I will repeat the verse (3:66) of the Quran for the information of the non-believers (atheists). The verse reveals

"Lo! Ye are those who argue about that whereof ye have some knowledge; why then argue ye concerning that whereof ye have no knowledge? Allah knoweth. Ye know not". (3:66).

If you have no knowledge of God, and if you are ignorant of the Quran, why argue about God without knowing the truth in the Quran. The four writers are guilty of fussy thinking, giving fallacious inferences and arguments and confusing and hiding reality with falsehood.

GOD CREATED ALL CREATIONS WITH PURPOSE

The Quran in verses (38:27) (44:38) reveal that God created every thing with a purpose. It further reveals; God does not create things in vain or in play. Intelligence is therefore behind every purposeful creation to achieve its objective. Intelligent creation is not by chance but the Designer designed it. Similarly, undirected natural selection cannot create things with a purpose to achieve. No scientists in the world can name a single thing (living and non-living) that God created without any purpose. The Quran reveals

“Not without purpose did We create heaven and earth and all that is in between them in vain.”(38:27)

“And We created not the heavens and the earth and all that is in between them in play”. (44:38)

“He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of **naught**, the Fashioner”... (60:24).

The non-physical, invisible and Eternal God cannot be with in His own created physical universe. God Who created the physical universe out of nothing clearly shows that the universe is the sign and portent of God’s Handiwork. The creation of the physical universe is the proof of God’s existence Who is outside the physical universe. As each chapter of the book is independently written therefore some repetitions of connected facts in other chapters are unavoidable. This book is not like the traditional one.

Chapter 2

GOD CREATED HUMANKIND WITH THE PURPOSE TO WORSHIP HIM, OBEY HIS REVELATIONS AND BEHAVE IN EARTH

MAN IS ON TRIAL FOR HIS DEEDS IN THE PHYSICAL WORLD

God created man only with the purpose to worship Him, obey His revelations and behave in earth therefore man is on test for his behavior and conduct. God therefore inspired man with Conscience and free will to perform his obligations to God. God perfected man with metaphysical Spirit that is something unique and direct from God. God created the universe for the service of man. Man is unique in the universe on unique planet Earth. God created the Earth in the universe especially as man's abode. God created life and death to test man as per the teachings of Quran.

The Quran reveals

“He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner. His are the most beautiful names. All that is in the heavens and the earth glorifieth Him, and He is the Mighty, the Wise”. (60:24)

Quran reveals that the Creation of the universe out of nothing is one attribute of God out of His infinite attributes. God is **the Shaper out of naught** when God created the universe of space-time, and matter and energy with Big Bang. The matter and energy created by God was in the form of quarks, electrons, protons, neutrons. God shaped them into atoms and molecules. Subsequently, God shaped them into hydrogen and helium gas to create seven heavens. Later on, God separated the earth and the lowest universe from the one piece of seven heavens.

God then shaped and fashioned the lowest universe into galaxies, stars, and planets including the earth. God suitably located the earth in the solar system and protected it from the bombardment of comets, meteors and inter-planetary debris. God provided the earth with water to produce life.

God created man in perfect human form, and build him with the stuff of the universe. God inspired man with Conscience and perfected him with Spirit. God

appointed the earth as the abode of humankind and provided it with suitable environment. God appointed man as the viceroy in earth and made provisions for his sustenance. God intelligently planned and designed the earth and the universe for the service of man. God maintains perfect celestial order in the boundless universe. This is not by natural selection or chance. It is by the Intelligence of the Designer God.

God shaped the lowest universe into billions of galaxies, each galaxy containing billions of stars and billions of planets. God beautified the lowest universe with stars for beholders. God gave each universe its own mandate. The scientists call the remaining six universes as “other regions of space time” or multiverse.

The creation of seven physical universes including the earth and the creation of intelligent man inspired with conscience and perfected with Spirit show the infinite Powers and Knowledge of God. The creation of life and death, the creation of all forms of life on earth, the creation of extraterrestrials, the creation of the eternal metaphysical worlds, and the creation of Jinn and the creation of angels are all the creative marvels of God. God has infinite Powers of Creation, infinite Knowledge, infinite Wisdom and infinite Intelligence. The Holy Quran reveals the creations of the universe, from quark to galaxy and black holes at micro and macro scale.

God is the Creator of all things and is the **Shaper out of naught**. God is the Creator of **Jinn** an intelligent living creation parallel to man. God created the Jinn out of smokeless fire or essential fire in a different form than man. Smokeless fire or essential fire carries allegorical sense. God created **extraterrestrials** in the universe. God created the **angels** with multiple dimensions as His messengers with different powers to work between the physical and metaphysical worlds. God created angels out of metaphysical substance. God is the Creator of seven heavens and the earth and all that is in between them. God created millions of different species of animals, insects, birds, flowers, marine life and trees, bushes and shrubs on earth.

When God decreeth a thing to be created, He saith unto it only “Be” And it is”. As God has the attributes of Creation, therefore He created the physical universe with the purpose to serve humankind. God created man with a purpose only to worship Him, obey His revelations and behave in earth. God created all things in proper shapes and assigned each of them a specific purpose to perform. Besides this, God created the eternal metaphysical worlds including the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter. God creates all things with purpose to perform. God creates nothing in vain or in play.

Scientists and men of understanding in the West are unaware of some of the basic and very important physical and metaphysical realities revealed by the Holy Quran simply due to traditional ignorance of the Holy Quran the message of God for the guidance of all humankind. God revealed the Holy Quran 1428 years ago but scientists and the educated West are still ignorant of the Quran. Scientists and men of understanding should read the Holy Quran to know the universal message of God, as Quran is for all humankind. It is not for Muslims alone.

Hugh Ross the American astrophysicist truly said:

“An intelligent, transcendent Creator must have brought the universe **into existence**. An intelligent transcended Creator must have **designed** the universe. An intelligent, transcendent Creator must have **designed planet Earth**. An intelligent, transcendent Creator must have **designed life**”.

This scientific finding is in agreement with the science-related verses of the Quran that God created and designed the universe, man, the earth and life. I have explained these facts in the various chapters of my book. God created life on earth and appointed humankind as its viceroy.

It is amazing to know that man has very recently discovered Black Holes, whereas the Holy Quran revealed it in allegory 1428 years ago. Science of cosmology and astrophysics on the revelation of the Black Hole is in perfect agreement with the Holy Quran. In my book, I have explained facts and proved that **the Holy Quran is the true Word of God** Who created the black holes. The All Powerful God created man and the universe, living and non-living creations all with a purpose to perform.

Unfortunately, the Holy Quran is the **least read** and the **least understood** Divine Scripture in the West. The Muslims read the Holy Quran in Arabic language but mostly without knowing its meanings. Therefore, they are unaware of the knowledge, information and guidance in the Quran. The Quran teaches great knowledge, wisdom, guidance, and information in its own symbolic and allegorical style about the creation of physical universe, man, and other metaphysical events. Science was unknown to man 1428 years ago. God therefore coded the knowledge about creation, in science-related verses of the Quran in symbolic or allegorical form. Scientists in their respective field should decode the allegorical verses in the Quran to get knowledge and information.

The knowledge of science is very necessary to know the creations of God because the verses of the Holy Quran reveals knowledge and information in allegory about the physical creations that one can only understand with the modern knowledge of

cosmogony, cosmology, astrophysics, biology and other physical sciences. Quran reveals three types of information. The one is regarding the **Religion** side in the Quran and the other aspect of the Quran deals with the creation of the universe and man in **science-related** verses. The third part of the Quran teaches **a way of life** to suit to the nature and the gene of human beings so that man follows it.

Science has discovered physical facts recently, whereas, God revealed information in the science-related verses of the Quran mostly in allegory 1428 years ago. With the knowledge of sciences, the allegorical sense in the science-related verses become clear and with the increase in knowledge one knows more and more about the Quran.

Quran is the **source** of the religion of Islam. The Quran preaches peace, good conduct, and brother hood among the humankind. Quran teaches that humankind is one community on earth, as they are all the children of Adam. Let man reform his attitude in the light of the teachings of the Quran, using his wisdom, knowledge, conscience, and common sense bringing peace and brother hood on earth, the common abode of humankind.

This is what the Quran and the Religion of Islam teaches. The intelligent man should read the Quran to know the Creator as One God, know His creations including the universe and man, believe in the Holy Scripture from God (the Quran), believe in God, and believe in the eternal metaphysical worlds including the world of the Hereafter. Quran further reveals to believe in the Unseen, believe in the Hereafter, and establish worship, and spend of that God has bestowed upon them in charity on the poor.

Life after death that is the Hereafter is a great metaphysical reality. Man's life after death is eternal in the metaphysical world of eternity where man is destined to go in a transfigured form. The Big Bang and the Big Crunch prove that life is co-eternal with matter. God created life and inanimate universe out of eternity or out of the world of no space no time. The Quran has revealed miraculous information about the creation of the universe and man in 1500 to 2000 science-related verses 1428 years ago mostly in allegory or in similitude or in signs or symbols.

Modern science is discovering physical realities today not knowing that the Holy Quran has revealed it 1428 years ago in its own style of allegory, signs, symptoms, and similitude. Humankind including the atheists and people of all religions should read the Quran with open mind and with its translation in English and other languages, to understand it and know the Creator God, know His creations of the universe and man, and know the purpose of their creations.

One of the verses of the Quran has revealed an amazing cosmological physical reality in allegory. It has revealed the **presence of billions of black holes that God created**. The Quran reveals that the universe is **full of black holes** with its event horizons or pathways for causing the gravitational collapse of the universe any moment God desires. The revelation of black holes 1428 years ago proves that the Holy Quran is the true message of God for humankind. So let man ponder over the allegorical sense of the Quran to know that. The Holy Quran has truly revealed astrophysical, cosmological, biological, exobiological, chemical, physical, eschatological, and metaphysical facts 1428 years ago. The science aspect of the Holy Quran revealing physical facts supports the metaphysical religious beliefs in the Quran.

The Holy Quran reveals that God creates nothing without a purpose or in play. God created man as a unique intelligent creation inspired with Conscience and perfected him with Spirit. God created man only to worship Him and to see how he behaves in earth, and to believe in the revelation in the Quran. Man is therefore on trial in the universe for his conduct.

God created the universe out of nothing for the service of humankind. God created every thing out of eternity and every thing including man would go back to eternity or to the metaphysical world of eternity. The physical universe has a link with the metaphysical world of eternity, as the universe is a component part of the eternal world.

I have given exegeses of some of the science-related verses of the Holy Quran in various chapters of my book. If read conscientiously and patiently Quran reveals to man marvelous facts with which most modern science is in complete agreement. These facts are of great consequences in knowing the Creator and His message (the Quran) to humankind.

Besides other things, the agreement of science with the Quran is on the following events

- o The creation of the universe out of nothing or out of eternity with a Big Bang,
- o The creation and discovery of the billions of black holes in the universe,
- o The roll-up or the Big Crunch of the universe back to eternity or to nothing,
- o The re-creation or the repetition of the universe by God out of eternity
- o The gravitational collapse of the universe through black holes into singularity, zero volume and to nothing or eternity

The revelations of all these information in the Quran show that the Holy Quran is the message or Word of the Creator God for the guidance of humankind. The Quran reveals the existence of the eternal metaphysical worlds including the world of the Hereafter. The universe emerged or originated out of nothing or out of eternity. The universe would converge to nothing or join the metaphysical worlds of eternity again. The Hereafter is eternal world and is the eternal abode of humankind.

The creation of the universe by God (Allah) out of nothing and the shaping and proportioning of all things and the annihilation or the collapsing of the universe and its re-creation are the attributes of God as God is of infinite attributes with each attribute to infinity.

The Holy Quran reveals surprising information of the re-creation of the physical universe after its collapse. The Quran reveals the futuristic events of the repetition of the physical universe in a cycle of creation and annihilation. Scientists and men of knowledge would be amazed to read the Holy Quran to know astounding knowledge and information on all science subjects relating to creations of physical things.

The Holy Quran reveals the creation and existence of extraterrestrial life throughout the universe in different environments and in different forms but man only exists on earth in the universe.

Quran reveals that God appointed man as the viceroy in earth to see how he behaves. Man and the earth, both are unique in the universe. God designed the Earth as the abode of humankind.

The Holy Quran reveals the creation of seven strong heavens/universes including our lowest universe of galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth. God beautified the lowest universe for its beholders. The Holy Quran revealed all this information 1428 years ago when science was unknown. All this proves that the Holy Quran is the message of God containing information on cosmogony, cosmology, astrophysics and biology for the guidance of humankind.

The information on cosmology in the Quran, with which established science agrees leads man to know that the Creator God Who is All Powerful, exists. God is the Creator of physical and metaphysical worlds and of humankind. The Quran reveals God created and inspired intelligent man with Conscience and perfected him with Spirit to know God and worship Him. God therefore placed man above His preferred creations.

The Holy Quran reveals that God created the universe out of nothing or out of eternity for the service of humankind. **The creation of the inanimate universe**

without the creation of intelligent and knowing man on earth would be in vain or without purpose. This is why, God created the universe for the creation, sustenance and service of intelligent humankind.

The Holy Quran is the message from God to humankind on earth and it is incumbent on man to obey the teachings/revelations of God in the Quran. God has given in the Holy Quran great importance to **earth** since the very beginning of time that is at the instant of Big Bang. Quran reveals the creation of seven universes and the earth in **one piece** when the universe was in the form of quarks, electrons, protons, neutrons and later on became clouds of hydrogen and helium gas. The Quran calls it smoke in allegory. God separated the Earth and the lowest universe from the one piece of seven universes. God gave different mandates to the seven universes. God decked the lowest universe with galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth. Science calls the other six universes “as other regions of space and time”, or multiverse.

God appointed man as the viceroy in earth to see how he behaves. God appointed the earth as the abode for humankind. The importance of earth in the universe is evident from the fact that the Holy Quran has mentioned the earth 120 times since the Big Bang when everything was in the form of clouds of hydrogen and helium gas including the earth.

Earth has therefore a very important place in the universe right from the moment of creation of the universe when the universe was in the shape of hydrogen and helium gas or in the form of giant clouds, which the Holy Quran reveals and calls it in allegory as smoke. The earth’s importance and its creation as the abode of humankind is clear from the following science-related allegorical verses when the universe was in the form of smoke or in the form of hydrogen and helium gas.

The verses of the Quran on the creation of earth and the universe are:

“Have not those Who disbelieve known that the heavens and the earth were one piece, then We parted them, and We made every living thing of water. Will they not then believe?” (21:30)

“Then turn He to the heaven when it was smoke, and said unto it and unto the earth: Come both of you, willingly or loth. They said; we come, obedient” (41:11)

“Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate; and We decked the nether heaven with lamps, and rendered it inviolable. That is the measuring of the Mighty, the Knower” (41:12)

Established knowledge of modern science is in complete agreement with the above verses of the Quran on the creation of earth and the universe since the moment of the Big Bang.

THE UNIQUE EARTH AS THE ABODE OF MAN

The earth is a unique planet in the hierarchy of the universe. God uniquely designed the solar system to protect earth, to create safe environment on earth for the creation of life and to run various visible and invisible system on earth for the sustenance and service of humankind. Photosynthesis is the most important one.

George Wetherill said:

“God located the large sized Jupiter in the design of Solar System in such a position that it gives maximum protection to earth from comets and meteors and other interplanetary debris. Moreover, God located the Solar System on the edge of the galactic rim. This is because, **man** should be able to gaze the distant galaxies to gain knowledge of the cosmos”.

J.S. Lewis Geologist stated that the earth is a system of stunning complexity by describing as:

“The Earth, with its atmosphere and oceans, its complex biosphere, its crust of relatively oxidized, silica rich, sedimentary, igneous, and metamorphic rocks overlaying a magnesium silicate mantle and core of metallic iron, with its ice caps, desert, forests, tundra, jungles, grasslands, fresh water lakes, coal beds, oil deposits, volcanoes, fumaroles, factories, automobiles, plants, animals, magnetic field, ionosphere, mid-ocean ridges, and convincing mantle”. God designed and provided all these essential facilities for the sustenance and service of man.

Frank Press and Raymond Siever American Geologist:

“God build the Earth with a proper size. It is not too small to lose its gases in the atmosphere due to small gravity, nor large enough that its gravity would too much atmosphere including harmful gases. God set everything on earth in proper proportions. Every thing on earth is set just right for life”. All this is by design by the Designer God and is not by chance or by natural selection.

Ian Campbell British Physicist said:

“That the radiation from the **sun** and from many sequence **stars** should be concentrated into a minuscule band of the electromagnetic spectrum which provides precisely the radiation required to maintain life on earth is very remarkable”.

All these miraculous findings show that God created the Earth and the whole universe and each of its systems for the survival, sustenance and service of humankind.

Photosynthesis is a chemical process that is vitally important for life on Earth. Without photosynthesis, plant life could not exist; and without plant life, there would be no animal or human life on earth. Chlorophyll is the molecule that accomplishes photosynthesis.

The title of this book is “God created the Universe with the purpose to serve humankind”. God the Creator intended to create intelligent human being to worship Him and to test man for His obedience. God therefore wished to create the universe for the creation, sustenance and service of human being. God said; “Be! And it is”. The universe was created out of nothing, out of Eternity or no space no time, out of the metaphysical world, or out of a state of infinite density. God has given great importance to man as the entire universe is created for his sustenance and service.

As God intended to create human being therefore God said; Be! And Adam was created out of dust (wet clay). The wet clay (dust) is the physical part of matter (elements) of the universe. It shows the inanimate universe is component part of living and intelligent man. The Quran reveals that God build man using the universe and its stuff as its component part. The verse is;

“And the heaven and Him Who build it”. (91:5)

The Quran reveals God build man with the universe as its component part. God created man from inanimate wet earth. This means God created man from matter of the universe. This means, oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, phosphorus, sulfur and so many elements of the universe.

Dr Stephen Hawking said:

“That the solar system is certainly a pre-requisite for our existence and one might extend this to the whole of our galaxy. In fact, the universe has begun in a way as the Act of God who intended to create being like us”.

Dr Stephen Hawking said;

“The earth is a medium sized planet orbiting an average star in the outer suburbs of an ordinary spiral galaxy, while itself, is only of about a million millionth galaxies in the observable universe, Yet the strong anthropic principle would claim that this whole construction exists simply for our sake”.

Dr Stephen Hawking said again;

“As the universe had a beginning, therefore it has a Creator”. He further said, “That to imagine God as a Being in time is wrong as time is a property of the universe that God created”. Refer to, A Brief History of Time by Dr Stephen Hawking.

The scientific finding by Dr Stephen Hawking agrees with the Quran that God created the earth, the solar system, the galaxies, the interstellar space, and the universe **for beings like us**. One comes to sure conclusion that the Holy Quran revealed physical facts 1428 years ago, whereas modern sciences have discovered these facts very recently. This proves the Creator of the physical universe exists and that the Holy Quran is His message for intelligent humankind to obey. True science or knowledge is necessary to understand the science-related verses of the Quran.

The modern science of cosmogony, cosmology and astrophysics is completely in agreement with the Quran on the creation and the end of the universe. The Holy Quran reveals many divine realities like Spirit, Conscience, Life, eschatology including the world of the Hereafter.

It is most surprising that modern science has a beginning of about one hundred and twenty years and the beginning of science about 500 years ago but the Quran had revealed information about physical facts in the universe 1428 years ago. All physical facts reveal that the Holy Quran is the message of God for the guidance of humankind.

The agreement of modern science facts with the Quran revealed 1428 years ago proves that the Holy Quran is the true message of God for man, and that God is the Creator of the universe and man and the Creator of the metaphysical worlds including the eternal world of the Hereafter. The Big Bang and the Big Crunch also prove that God created the physical universe out of the metaphysical world of eternity.

The Holy Quran reveals that the purpose of the creation of the physical universe is for the service of humankind. God created man with the purpose to worship Him. God created the earth as the abode of humankind and located it in the solar system, in the near galaxy, in the universe with proper environment for the sustenance and service of humankind.

The locating of earth under the intelligently designed conditions in the solar system of our galaxy in the universe is a great sign to know the existence of Almighty God Who properly placed the earth in the universe. God suitably placed the earth

in the solar system, in the universe for the survival, sustenance and service of man on earth.

The location of earth is not there by chance, as God mentioned the earth right at the instant of the Big Bang with the creation of time and space. God created the earth with a specific purpose to serve as the abode of man.

The Holy Quran reveals that God creates nothing without a purpose and that everything has a function to perform. Therefore, the universe, man and the earth have purpose to fulfill as revealed by the Quran.

The Quran reveals:

“Not without purpose did We create heaven and earth and all that is in between in vain. That is the opinion of those who disbelieve...”
(38:27)

“And We created not the heavens and the earth and all that is in between them in play”. (44:39)

The above verses reveal that God created the solar system, the earth and the universe and all that it contains with a purpose and a function to perform. The purpose of their creation is to sustain and serve human beings. The Holy Quran reveals that God created the universe and the earth for the service of humankind. God gave human being a unique importance even before the formation of the earth and before man’s creation.

GOD CREATED EARTH IN SYNCHRONISM WITH CELESTIAL SYSTEMS FOR THE SERVICE OF HUMANKIND

Some of the relevant verses of the Quran reveal that God created the earth, the sea, the moon, the sun, the solar system, the stars, the interstellar space, the galactic systems and the universe for the service of humankind. These verses are;

“He it is Who created for you all that is in the **earth**. Then turn He to the heaven, and fashioned it as seven heavens; And He is Knower of all things” (2:29)

“See ye not how Allah hath made serviceable unto you whatever is in the **heavens** and whatever is in the **earth** and has loaded you with His favors both without and within. Yet of mankind is he who dis-puteth concerning Allah without knowledge or guidance or a Scripture giving light”
(31:20)

“And He has constrained the **night** and the **day** and the **sun** and the **moon** to be of service unto you and the **stars** are made **subservient** by His command. Lo! Here indeed are **portents** for people who have **sense**”. (16:12)

“And maketh the **sun** and the **moon** constant in their courses to be of **service** unto you the night and the day” (14:33)

“And He it is Who hath constrained the **sea** to be of **service** that ye eat fresh meat from the sea and bring forth from the sea ornaments which ye wear. And thou seest the ships ploughing it that ye (mankind) may seek of His bounty and that haply ye may give thanks” (16:14)

“He placed therein firm hills rising above it, and blessed it and measured therein its **sustenance** in four days, alike for (all) who ask” (41:10)

“Allah it is Who hath appointed for you **cattle**, that ye may ride on some of them, and eat of some” (40:79).

“He it is Who hath made the **earth subservient unto you**, so walk in the path thereof and eat of His providence. And unto Him will be resurrection” (67:15)

“And in the **heaven** is your **providence** and that which ye are promised” (51:22)

“Allah it is who hath made the **sea of service unto you** that the ships may run thereon by His command, and that ye may seek of His bounty and that haply ye may be thankful”(45:12)

“And He hath made of service unto you whatever is in the **heavens** and whatever is in **earth**; it is all from Him. Lo! Herein verily are portents for people who reflect” (45:13)

“And the **heaven** and Him Who built it” (91:5)

The above verses very clearly reveal that God created the whole universe including the earth and other celestial objects for the service of humankind. The universe and the earth provide sustenance for man. The sea is for the service of man and the earth is subservient to man that provides food and other necessity of life. The earth provides cattle for humankind to eat. The sun, the moon, the stars, the interstellar space, and the solar system are for the service of humankind. God made the stars subservient to humankind.

An abstract of an article from New York Time Magazine by **Timothy Ferris**, published in **Readers Digest**, August 1979 shows that galaxies and stars contribute for the creation, sustenance, and service of humankind. The abstract of the article is;

“Deeper connection between the galaxies and ourselves are being discerned. Astrophysics studying the chemical composition of stars and biologist investigating the chemical composition of our bodies, have found that we are made up of much the same allotment of elements, as is our galaxy. The metals found in trace elements in our bodies appear to have been found in the explosions of stars that died before the sun was born, seeding space with the metal-rich dust and gas from which our solar system and eventually, ourselves were formed”.

The above article shows that galaxies, stars and the solar system contribute to our creation in earth. God created them for the creation, sustenance and service of humankind on earth.

The Quran reveals that whatsoever is in the universe and whatsoever is in the earth is for the service and sustenance of humankind. God created the entire universe with the purpose to serve humankind and God created humankind with the purpose to **worship** Him and believe in the revelations and behave in earth.

Dr Stephen Hawking has confirmed that God created the sun, the solar system, the galaxy, and the whole universe for the existence and sustenance of humankind.

Dr Stephen Hawking says:

“Our solar system is certainly a pre-requisite for our existence and one might extend this to the whole of our galaxy. In fact, the universe has begun in a way as the Act of God Who intended to **create beings like us**”.

The wonderful findings of Dr Stephen Hawking are in perfect similarity with the Quran. Hawking says the solar system and the galaxy are pre-requisite for our existence. He says the creation of universe is the Act of God and that God created the universe for the building, sustenance and service of humankind like us.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“I created the jinn and mankind only that they might worship Me”
(51:56)

“O Mankind! Worship your Lord, Who hath created you and those before you so that you may ward off (evil)” (2:21)

“Lo! I, even I, am Allah. There is no God save Me and established worship for My remembrance” (20:14)

“Lo! This, your religion, is one religion, and I am your Lord, so worship Me” (21:92)

“Therefore remember Me, I will remember you. Give thanks to Me, and reject not Me” (2:152)

“Who created life and death and that He may try you, which of you is the best in conduct: and He is the Mighty, the Forgiving” (67:2)

“We created you. Will ye then admit the truth?” (56:7)

“He hath created man” (55:3)

“He hath taught him utterances” (55:4)

“He it is Who created you from dust, then from a drop (of seed) then from a clot (blob), then bringeth you forth as a child, then (ordaineth) that ye attain full strength and afterwards that ye become old men — though some among you die before — and that ye reach an appointed term, that haply ye may understand” (40:67)

“Who made all things good which He created, and He began the creation of man from clay” (32:7)

“Then He made his seed from a draught of despised fluid” (32:8)

“Then He fashioned him and breathed into him of His spirit; and appointed for you hearing and sight and hearts. Small thanks give ye!” (32:9)

“Allah produceth creation, then He reproduceth it, then unto Him ye will be returned” (30:11)

“O mankind! Lo! We have created you male and female, and have made you nations and tribes that ye may know one another. Lo! The noblest of you, in the sight of Allah, is the best in conduct. Lo! Allah is Knower, Aware” (49:13)

The above verses of the Quran show that God created man with the purpose to worship Him and obey the revelations in the Quran the message of God for humankind. The noblest among the humankind in the sight of Allah is he who is the best in conduct. God fashioned man in the best stature, and breathed in him His Spirit and appointed for him hearing, sight and hearts.

I have discussed in the book the importance of **Earth** in the solar system, and in the Universe in the context of the Holy Quran and modern science. As man is physical as well as metaphysical due to Spirit in him, therefore God has revealed in the Quran that man's lasting and eternal abode is in the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter. Man is on trial in the physical universe. He is therefore accountable to God for his deeds and conduct. Man's accountability will take place in the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter.

God revealed His message for humankind on earth through Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) by inspiration 1428 years ago. The Holy verse reveals:

“This Quran hath been revealed to me by inspiration that I may warn you and all whom it reaches”. (6:19)

“Verily this is no less a message to (all) the world”. (82:27)

“And verily We have displayed for mankind in this Quran all kinds of similitude, but most of mankind refuse aught save disbelieve” (17:89)

God's message is some times in allegory, in symbolic form or in plain words especially in the science-related verses of the Quran. This is because man had then no knowledge of science to decode the allegorical and symbolic verses of the Quran. Men of knowledge can easily decode the allegorical sense encompassed in the science-related verses of the Quran, as knowledge of science is the means to understand it.

The Quran is a Divine miracle revealed on Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) 1428 years ago. It had indicated in allegory an amazing reality of the existence of black holes in the universe. Black holes are very recently discovered celestial objects. An American scientist John Wheeler coined the term as black hole in 1969. Besides this, the other physical discoveries revealed by the Quran are about the creation of the universe, its expansion, its collapse, and its re-creation.

The Quran reveals the existence of black holes in the verse quoted below:

“By the heaven full of paths”. (51:7)

In this allegorical science-related verse, God swears by the heaven that it is full of “Paths”. “Path” is the simile for the “**Event Horizon the boundary of a black hole**” that devours matter into it, compresses it to a state of infinite density. The paths or the event horizon would cause the Doom of the universe as black holes have webbed the entire universe. The present translation of “path” as the orbits of planets or as tracks in the universe are misunderstood due to lack of knowledge of

cosmology and astrophysics and is false. Path or the surface means the event horizon of black hole. It is a “pathway” of rays of light that coincides with the event horizon. The translation of the verse needs updating. No knowledge of science (cosmology) was available to man 1428 years ago.

The similarity of science with the Quran, on the most enigmatic celestial objects proves that God created the black holes with a purpose to collapse the universe. God revealed information on the existence of black holes in the Quran revealing that the universe is full of the mysterious objects. God is the Creator and the annihilator of the universe and the Holy Quran is the true Word of God as it revealed information in allegory on the “event horizon of black holes” 1428 years ago. John Wheeler, who is an American scientist named the black hole about 40 years ago.

With the advancement of knowledge of sciences and the discovery of physical laws, the sense in hundreds of the science-related allegorical verses of the Quran, become more and more clear. Men of Science/knowledge can grasp the sense in the revelation of the Quran on the creation, expansion, collapse, and recreation of the physical universe and on enigmatic physical objects.

The Holy Quran therefore guides humankind to achieve knowledge of the creation of the universe and man to know the Creator through His creations, as these creations are the signs of intelligence that shows God’s existence. Moreover, knowledge of science is required to know the origin and the end of the universe. Knowledge and faith is required to know the eternal world of the Hereafter, know the state of infinite density or the world of no space no time or the eternal metaphysical world. The eternal world of the Hereafter is the enduring home of man.

The Quran reveals;

“Praise be to Allah, unto whom belongeth whatsoever is in the heavens and whatsoever is in the earth. His is the praise in the Hereafter and He is the Wise and Aware”. (34:1)

The Holy Quran reveals God created man out of mercy and inspired him with Conscience to distinguish what is good for him and what is bad. God perfected man with metaphysical Spirit that gives man visible and invisible faculties. Man is created partly physical and partly metaphysical, a unique creation in the universe. Man can exist in physical world when alive and on death and on resurrection, he will live eternally in the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter where man would be in transfigured form that we cannot conceive. The Quran reveals:

“That We may transfigure you and make you what ye know not”. (56:61)

“The life of the world is but a pass time and a game. Lo! The home of the Hereafter – that is life, if they but know” (29:64)

“A gift of welcome from the Forgiving, the Merciful”. (41:32)

God created the universe for the service of humankind and for man’s existence and sustenance on earth in the solar system of the galaxy in the hierarchy of the universe.

Moreover, God created the boundless universe as one of seven universes as signs of the existence of the Supreme Creator God, so that man knows his Creator God and His infinite attributes with each attribute to infinity. The Power of Creation is one of the attributes of God out of His infinite attributes. God is of infinite dimensions with each dimension to infinity.

God created seven boundless universes and all things between them. God controls everything all the time. The vastness of our boundless universe is a sign of the existence of Supreme Being who is All-Powerful, All Knowledgeable God. God created eternal metaphysical worlds that lie beyond the reach of science. Therefore, faith in the religion of Islam taught by Quran is the means to believe in the eschatology and in the eternal world of the Hereafter.

Besides this, God created the universe that men of knowledge should trace and know its origin and its end in eternity. Science is the means to understand the origin of the universe that started with a Big Bang out of **nothing**, no space no time or a state of infinite density or Eternity. All this is in agreement with the Quran that God is the Creator and the **Shaper out of naught** (60:24). God said; Be! And it is (2:117). The universe was created out of nothing and then shaped and fashioned the hydrogen and helium gas to form giant clouds that became galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth in the lowest universe.

Similarly, science indicates the collapse of the universe with a Big Crunch to nothing or singularity, no space no time or to a state of infinite density or back to eternity. This is also in agreement with the Quran that reveals that God will **roll up** the universe back to nothing and once again **repeat** its creation as He first created. (21:104). Knowledge of science is the means to understand the science-related verses of the Holy Quran on the creation of the universe and man. Quran has revealed the Knowledge of the metaphysical realities taught by the religion of Islam.

The creation and the collapse of the universe has therefore a link with Eternity or the world of no space no time or a state of infinite density or the eternal

metaphysical world including the eternal world of the Hereafter. The Quran reveals that the world of the Hereafter is the enduring home of humankind. Man will ultimately go to the Hereafter after passing through the process of Eschatology.

Science laws govern the physical universe. The metaphysical universe lies beyond the reach of physical laws of science as they breakdown at singularity. Therefore, faith in the Quran and faith in the religion of Islam are the means to know about the eternal metaphysical worlds.

Faith in the Quran, the Word of the Creator is the only means to know the Creator, know the Hereafter, and believe in the doctrines of eschatology and in all visible, invisible, and hidden realities revealed by the Quran. Quran is the conclusive Word of God.

There are some unavoidable repetitions in each chapter of the book as the subject matter in each chapter is closely interlinked and inter dependent. It is not a book of traditional type. The description and information on creation, annihilation, re-creation of the universe and the events in the physical universe and in the eternal metaphysical world are repeated where necessary. For example, like the eschatology, the existence of the eternal world of the Hereafter, the occurrence of the Big Bang, and of the Big Crunch. Most of the chapters discuss these realities. Even the Holy Quran has made repetitions in revealing these matters. The repetitions have become unavoidable in explaining the sense in the Scripture in the context of different topics. Repetition lays emphasis on human mind though not necessary.

The purpose of the creation of man is to worship God and to see how he behaves in earth where God appointed man as viceroy in earth. God created life and death to test man and then God will resurrect man for his accountability on the Day of Judgment that will be on the Dooms Day.

God created man and made him as the pivot between the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter. The physical universe seems to be oscillating between the physical universe and the metaphysical worlds due to its creation, collapse and re-creation. God has created seven universes and is controlling them from outside the universes.

The greatest scientists of the world, like Dr. Albert Einstein, Dr. Stephen Hawking, Dr. Hubble, Dr. Fred Hoyle, Dr. Chandra Wickramasinghe, Dr. Wheeler, Alan Guth, Colman, Vilenkin, Ed Tryon, David Foster, Charles Seife, Keith Ward, Michael Denton, Hugh Ross, John Polkinghorne, Kark Stern and many others scientists very much believe that God the Creator of the Universe and man exists. God is outside the physical universe as the physical universe is His creation.

Established science is in agreement with the physical facts revealed by the Quran, but the West and the western scientists, and the scholars are unaware of these astounding truths revealed by the Quran, simply because they have not read the Quran to know these facts. The West are traditionally averse to Islam due to misunderstanding therefore they are ignorant of the Quran though it is a universal message for humankind and not alone for the Muslims.

The Western scientists and men of knowledge should read the Holy Quran as that is the message of God for humankind. Quran teaches principles of humanity suited to its nature and genes. It is very unfortunate that the West has deprived themselves of the knowledge, information and guidance in the Quran. Their ignorance of the Quran is unjust. It is simply due to the traditional prejudice that must be removed in knowing reality.

The people of the West are reasonable and sensible. I advised them to study the English translation of the Holy Quran by **Marmaduke Pickthal**, as in my opinion that is the best translation of the Holy Quran. I would advise the people of the West to invite **Dr. Zakir Naik** and listen to him on Islam and Christianity. He is an authority on the Quran as well as on the Bible, Hinduism and other religions. He is Chairman Islamic Research Foundation, Mumbai, India.

MAN'S JOURNEY FROM PHYSICAL UNIVERSE TO THE ETERNAL METAPHYSICAL WORLD

The religion taught by the Quran reveals that on the collapse of the universe that is on the Doomsday, God will resurrect man for his accountability for his deeds and conduct in earth in the physical universe. After the judgment, man would go to the Paradise or to the Hell according to his deeds. This shows man is on a journey from the physical universe to the eternal metaphysical world.

The science-related portion of the Quran reveals physical facts and information about the physical universe, earth, and man, 1428 years ago and the modern and established science agrees with it. Modern science has a beginning of about 120 years ago. This shows the Holy Quran is the true message of God for man and shows that God is the Creator of all things and is the Author of the Holy Quran.

Quran reveals that extraterrestrial life exists in the universe but not like human-kind. God has created man out of mercy to worship Him. Man is therefore on test. God appointed man as the viceroy in earth to see how he behaves. (10:14)

The beginning of the universe and the end of the universe clearly show that the origin of the universe is from a state of nothing, no space no time or out of Eternity.

This Eternity includes the state of infinite density and the eternal metaphysical world that includes the eternal world of the Hereafter. The Holy Quran reveals the Hereafter is the enduring home of humankind.

The Creation of the universes out of nothing or eternity shows that the Creator God is outside the universe. It is also clear that the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter or no space no time exists. It means the world of eternity exists and has a link with the physical universe and man in a cycle of creation and annihilation.

The Quran reveals:

“Is not He (best) Who produceth creation, then reproduceth it” (27:64)

Albert Einstein in his Special Theory of Relativity undoubtedly supports the existence of God since he requires “**Omnipresent Observer**” to be present to validate the laws of nature.

The Holy Quran indicates the oscillation of the universe in a “cycle” of creation, annihilation, and re-creation of the physical universe and the established science agrees with it. I have conceptually indicated in blocks the cycle of creation and annihilation, and man’s journey from the physical universe to the eternal world of the Hereafter.

God
The Creator of Man and the Universe
God
The annihilator of the universe

Creation of the Universe
From
Eternity to time-space (Big Bang)

Collapse of the Universe
From
Time-space to eternity (Big Crunch)

Man's Journey
From Universe to the Hereafter

The re-creation of the universe after the Big Crunch

VIEWS OF WELL-KNOWN PERSONALITIES ON QUR'AN, ISLAM & PROPHET MUHAMMAD (PBUH)

Napoleon Bonaparte as Quoted in Christian Cherfils, 'Bonaparte et Islam,' Pedone Ed., Paris, France, 1914, pp. 105, 125.

Original References: "Correspondance de Napoléon Ier Tome V pièce n° 4287 du 17/07/1799..."

"I hope the time is not far off when I shall be able to unite all the wise and educated men of all the countries and establish a uniform regime based on the principles of Qur'an which alone are true and which alone can lead men to happiness".

SIR GEORGE BERNARD SHAW IN 'THE GENUINE ISLAM,' VOL. 1, NO. 8, 1936.

"If any religion had the chance of ruling over England, nay Europe within the next hundred years, it could be Islam."

"I have always held the religion of Muhammad in high estimation because of its wonderful vitality. It is the only religion which appears to me to possess that assimilating capacity to the changing phase of existence which can make itself appeal to every age. I have studied him - the wonderful man and in my opinion far from being an anti-Christ, he must be called the Savior of Humanity."

"I believe that if a man like him were to assume the dictatorship of the modern world he would succeed in solving its problems in a way that would bring it the much needed peace and happiness: I have prophesied about the faith of Muhammad that it would be acceptable to the Europe of tomorrow as it is beginning to be acceptable to the Europe of today."

BERTRAND RUSSEL IN 'HISTORY OF WESTERN PHILOSOPHY,' LONDON, 1948, P. 419.

"Our use of phrase 'The Dark ages' to cover the period from 699 to 1,000 marks our undue concentration on Western Europe..."

"From India to Spain, the brilliant civilization of Islam flourished. What was lost to christendom at this time was not lost to civilization, but quite the contrary..."

"To us it seems that West-European civilization is civilization, but this is a narrow view."

PROFESSOR ALFRED KRONER WHO IS ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST FAMOUS GEOLOGISTS

"Thinking about many of these questions and thinking where Muhammad came from, he was after all a bedouin. I think it is almost impossible that he could have known about things like the common origin of the universe, because scientists have only found out within the last few years with very complicated and advanced technological methods that this is the case."

HILLARY RODMAN CLINTON, LOS ANGELES TIMES, MAY 31, 1996, P.3

"Islam is the fastest-growing religion in America, a guide and pillar of stability for many of our people..."

THE HOLY QURAN

THE UNIVERSAL MESSAGE OF GOD FOR ALL HUMANKIND

The Holy Quran is the universal message of God for humankind. It is the Heavenly Book of Knowledge, wisdom, guidance, and information that reveals physical facts about the physical universe and man and about the eternal metaphysical worlds. Quran teaches way of life. It has revealed 114 Suras and 6235 verses. Quran reveals 1500 to 2000 science-related verses relating to the creation of the universe and man and its related matters. It means about **one-third** of the Quran reveals the creation of the universe and man and its related matters so that humankind ponder over it and know the existence of the Creator God and the Holy Quran as God's message to humankind.

The revelations of the Holy Quran are in three major parts. The one part reveals the religion of Islam that is complete surrender to the will of God or the **religious side** of beliefs revealing the metaphysics of Quran as already explained. The second part of the Quran reveals **science-related verses** revealing the physical creations and physical facts of the universe and man mostly in esoteric form. The Quran generally reveals these facts by signs and symbols or in allegory as science was unknown 1428 years ago. Modern science made a beginning after about 1300 years after the revelation of the Quran. No human knew physical realities about the universe and man 1428 years ago. The Holy Quran revealed physical realities of the universe and man in the form of signs, symbols, similitude and allegory.

In the third part of the Quran, God teaches **a way of life** to suit to the nature of human being and its genes. God knows the nature of man as God is the Creator. God therefore framed rules to govern man's behavior and set a way of life according to the nature of man. Quran therefore reveals knowledge, guidance and information about everything.

Quran is the unaltered word of God, proven to be beyond the shadow of doubt. It is perfect and is without any error. Established science laws agree with it as Quran reveals physical facts of the physical universe and man.

The science-related part of the Quran reveals natural facts. The beauty of the Quran is that its scientific side supports the religious side of the Quran.

Quran repeatedly guides humankind to the acquisition of scientific knowledge. Science laws are in agreement with the Quran, and this proves the Divine nature of the Quran through modern established science.

Quran reveals the existence of the eternal metaphysical worlds. God revealed the Holy Quran on Prophet Mohammad by inspiration in 23 years. The Quran revealed physical facts of cosmogony, cosmology, astrophysics, biology and other sciences 1428 years ago whereas, modern and established science is discovering now. This proves Quran is the message of God Who exists and is the Creator of the universe and man.

The Quran is miracle of miracles because it is the **Word** of the Creator God for humankind to know God and His physical and metaphysical creations. The Quran reveals metaphysical facts but that lie beyond the reach of science to know. Therefore, faith in the Quran is the means to believe in it.

The Holy Quran reveals to have faith in the unseen metaphysical realities revealed by the Quran because science laws break down at the boundary of the physical universe and cannot probe the metaphysical world. Quran invites man to probe the physical universe with his knowledge to know the reality.

Faith in the unseen metaphysical realities revealed by the Quran develops, when one finds that the physical realities revealed by the Quran 1428 years ago are perfectly true and established science agrees with it. Therefore, as a corollary metaphysical facts revealed by the Quran must be absolute truth. The Glorious Quran is the true Word of the Creator God and reveals truth about the physical universe and the metaphysical worlds. The Quran therefore guides to belief in the unseen truth beyond the reach of science laws as God is the Creator and He knows.

The Quran reveals:

“This is the Scripture whereof there is no doubt, a guidance unto those who ward off (evil)” (2:2)

“Who believe in the Unseen, and establish worship, and spend of that We have bestowed upon them” (2:3)

“And who believe in that which is revealed unto thee (Mohammad) and that which was revealed before thee, and are certain of the Hereafter” (2:4)

There is no scientific source with man to probe the eternal metaphysical world or the eternity beyond the boundary of science except to believe in the Holy Quran the Word of God the Creator of all things and the Knower of all things. The only

scientific indication that leads to know the eternal metaphysical world lies in the “source of creation” of the physical universe with Big Bang out of eternity or out of a state of infinite density or out of nothing or no space no time.

Similarly, the annihilation of the universe with Big Crunch and its convergence to the same source of infinite density in eternity or to nothing or no space no time indicate the existence of eternity. The Big Bang and the Big Crunch therefore indicate the existence of the world of eternity. The Big Bang and the Big Crunch indirectly show that there exist eternal metaphysical worlds.

It means the creation of the physical universe with Big Bang out of infinite density, or out of nothing or out of eternity, and the annihilation of the physical universe with Big Crunch to infinite density, nothing or to eternity indicates that nothing or eternity means no space no time or the eternal metaphysical world. Therefore, the eternal metaphysical world is the source of creation of the physical universe. There is therefore strong link between the physical and the metaphysical worlds.

We surely know through the Holy Quran that eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter certainly exists but no physical source of science to probe it. Therefore, faith in the Quran is the only sure source to know the eternal metaphysical world including the world of the Hereafter. We know indirectly through science that the eternal metaphysical world exists as physical universe emerged out of it. However, the metaphysical world lies beyond the reach of physical science.

Again, on the annihilation of the physical universe, it will merge to the Power Zone or to the zone of the infinite density and to the eternal metaphysical world from where it originated. Science therefore knocks at the boundary of the physical and metaphysical worlds but cannot go further. The Holy Quran reveals the existence of the eternal metaphysical world and guides man to believe in it and be certain of the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter.

After the Big Bang, the Quran reveals the formation of the lowest universe out of the clouds of hydrogen and helium gas into galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth. The lowest universe and the earth separated out of the one piece of seven universes when all was in the form of hydrogen and helium gas.

The Quran reveals information of the past, the present and of the future as God knows everything. For God, there is no past, present and future as God is eternal and is outside the physical universe.

The science-related verses of the Quran are mostly in allegory. These verses require knowledge of science laws to verify physical facts for correct decoding and

understanding. God coded the sense in the science-related verses of the Quran, with **knowledge** of Astrophysics, cosmogony, cosmology, biology, the event horizon of black hole, singularity, zero volume, particle physics, quantum mechanics, molecular and cell biology, RNA, DNA, chromosomes, genetics of all living creations, exobiology, and eschatology. Therefore, knowledge encompassed in the science-related verses should be decoded to know what the Quran reveals.

The knowledge encompassed in the Quran is simply miraculous and shows the existence of God Who revealed the Quran 1428 years ago where as, established, modern science is discovering physical facts now.

There is miraculous similarity of established science facts with the Quran on the creation of the universe in a Big Bang, its evolution and expansion and its gravitational collapse in a Big Crunch to singularity, zero volume and back to the eternal world from where the universe first originated.

There is similarity of true science with the Quran on the re-emergence of the universe after the Big Crunch once again in a Big Bang. This means the Holy Quran is the true Word of God and what ever the Holy Quran reveals is very true. Man must believe in its revelations about the physical universe and about the eschatology and about the metaphysical worlds.

The similarity of the established modern science facts in all disciplines with the Quran revealed 1428 years ago is miraculous and proves beyond all doubts that the Holy Quran is the Divine Message of God for humankind to follow it. The Holy Quran is not man-made and cannot be man-made. The information therein proves it that it has Divine nature and God is the Author. The Quran challenges man and the Jinn to produce a single verse like it.

The Quran reveals the stages/periods of the creation of man and the universe and true science is in similarity with it. The Quran reveals the eternal world of the Hereafter or the eternal metaphysical world including the region of state of infinite density and science calls this world as the eternity or state of infinite density, from where the universe popped out. Eternity is the metaphysical world including the world of the Hereafter. All metaphysical worlds are beyond the eternal Power Region or the Region of infinite density.

The similarity and agreement of the established, modern science with the Quran revealed 1428 years ago prove the authenticity of the Holy Quran that it is the Word of God the Creator of the universe and man. Science made its beginning after 1000 years of the revelation of the Holy Quran, and modern science made its beginning

after 1300 years. The physical facts of the universe, are the signs of intelligence, and prove the existence of God.

Quran reveals the creation of the universe out of **nothing**, then shaping it as quarks, electrons, protons, neutrons to form atoms of hydrogen and helium gas forming into giant clouds that Quran allegorically calls it 'smoke'. The smoke/ clouds then forms into galaxies, stars, planets and the earth. True science agrees on the cosmological events with the Quran on Big Bang and on shaping of the physical universe into galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth.

Quran reveals the creation and the existence of billions of black holes 1428 years ago, netting the entire universe. Science has very recently discovered the black holes. Therefore, science is in complete agreement with the Quran on a hidden, invisible, unseen, cosmological physical fact.

Quran reveals the roll up of the universe to nothing and modern science is in agreement with the Quran for causing the Big Crunch.

Quran reveals the re-creation or the repetition of the universe once again. True science is in agreement with the Quran that after the Big Crunch there would again be a Big Bang.

Like the above similarity of science with the Quran, there are many other physical facts of science in complete agreement with the Quran.

Besides the above, the Quran reveals the following miraculous metaphysical facts. These are:

- Allah is the Living and the Eternal Lord Who created the physical and the metaphysical worlds. God created humankind on earth besides life in other forms.
- The Quran is the message of God for man, revealed by Allah by inspiration on Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) to guide humankind. Quran reveals knowledge of the universe, the doctrines of eschatology, and the eternal world of the Hereafter.
- The creation of the universe by God out of eternity is for the service of intelligent man. God created man only to worship Him. God created man as the best of creations and placed him above His preferred creations. The universe serves as the signs to know the Creator God. Intelligent man must know that.
- The creation and the annihilation of the universe are from a common source in eternity (infinite density) as that is the base source and the

origin of the physical universe. The physical universe has link with the metaphysical worlds.

- God created man in perfect human form and gave him the faculties of knowing, hearing and the power of speech in a language. God inspired man with Conscience, free will, and perfected him with Spirit that provides him all visible and invisible faculties. Man is partly physical and partly metaphysical. Man has link with eternal metaphysical world or with the eternal world of the Hereafter.
- Quran confirms the existence of the metaphysical worlds or the world of eternity/infinite density or the eternal world of the Hereafter. Science indicates the existence of a state of infinite density, eternity, or eternal worlds. Science and Quran agree on eternity.
- Established science is in complete agreement with the Quran on physical creation of the universe with the Big Bang. The Big Bang makes it very clear that eternal worlds do exist from where the physical universe emerged.
- With the Big Crunch, the physical universe would converge to singularity or go back to eternity or to a state of infinite density or nothing or no space no time. The eternity or no space no time or the eternal metaphysical world include the world of the Hereafter. Science describes it as eternity or state of infinite density or the world of no space no time but the Quran reveals it as the eternal world of the Hereafter.
- Science and Quran agree on the existence of the world of eternity. There are many metaphysical worlds including the world of the Hereafter.
- Like the seven physical universes or multiverse, which the scientists call as “other regions of space and time”, there are also many eternal metaphysical worlds.

The Quran reveals that the eternal world of the Paradise is as wide as the seven physical universes and the earth. This means there are multi-paradise. The eternal world of Hell is separate.

GOD REVEALED THE QURAN 1428 YEARS AGO BY INSPIRATION

God revealed Al-Quran the sacred Book literary meaning “The Reading”, the reading of the man who knew not how to read. The Holy Quran is the Divine Scripture containing the message of God in Arabic language for the guidance of

humankind on earth. God reveals man must follow the teachings of the Quran. God gifted man with the faculties of hearing and knowing to know the Creator God Who created the physical universe and man out of naught or no space no time or out of the metaphysical world of eternity.

The Quran reveals, in the verse (10:14) that God appointed man as the viceroy in earth to see how he behaves. One knows God through His creations as Creation is one of the attributes of God out His infinite attributes.

God perfected man with Spirit (metaphysical force). God gifted intelligence and free will to man. With these unique qualities, God placed man above many of His preferred creations and made the universe subservient to him. The Quran reveals knowledge of the physical universe and of the eternal metaphysical world unknown to man. Besides this, it reveals knowledge about the visible, the invisible, the unseen, and the hidden things. The Holy Quran teaches man all that is beyond the physical universe.

Allah revealed the Quran by inspiration and through Angel Gabriel on the Last of prophets Muhammad (PBUH). The Quran is in Arabic language. It is true that the Arabic language and sense in the Quran cannot 100 per cent be translated to choose befitting language, and corresponding words, as the Glorious Quran is inimitable symphony. A translation into any language can never take place of the Quran in Arabic. Quran is an infallible Divine Book that teaches man about the metaphysical truth outside the physical universe of space and time, matter and energy.

The Quran contains tremendous knowledge, wisdom, guidance, and information for humankind. God revealed the Quran in 23 years by parts by inspiration on the last of Prophets Muhammad (PBUH). Perfect knowledge of science in all disciplines and faith in the Quran are the means to know the physical truth of the Quran and the metaphysical unseen truth of the Quran. The Quran truly reveals physical facts of the physical universe so it truly reveals the metaphysical facts of the eternal metaphysical world. The Quran is the source of information of both the physical worlds and of the metaphysical worlds.

FIRST REVELATION OF THE HOLY QURAN

God never speak to humankind direct, as man is a physical creation. It is impossible for physical man to stand the infinitely powerful, infinitely radiant, bright, shining, Divine vision of his Creator God Who is of infinite attributes. Therefore, God communicates message to humankind by inspiration. The first revelation happened as follows:

Prophet Mohammad was asleep or was in a trance in the cave of Mount Hira near Mecca where he was contemplating when he heard a voice saying; Read! He said; I cannot read. The voice again said; Read! He said 'I cannot read'. (This was because Mohammad (PBUH) was illiterate and could not read). A third time, the voice more commanding said; Read! He said 'what can I read?' The voice said;

“Read: In the name of thy Lord Who createth” (XCIV: 1)

“Createth man from a clot (blob) or something which clings” (XCIV: 2)

“Read: And it is thy Lord the most Bountiful” (XCIV: 3)

“Who teacheth by pen” (XCIV: 4)

“Teacheth man that which he knew not” (XCIV: 5)

The words read, and teaching by pen, remained as if inscribed upon his heart when he awoke. He went out of the cave, on to the hillside, and heard the same awe-inspiring voice say; O Mohammad thou art Allah's messenger and I am Gabriel. Then he raised his eyes and saw the Angel, in the likeness of a man, standing in the sky above the horizon. Again, the commanding voice said; O Muhammad thou art Allah's messenger and I am Gabriel.

It was Divine miracle. God's communication with Prophet Mohammad took place by inspiration. Angel Gabriel informed Mohammad that he is Allah's messenger. The Quran is the message of Allah for humankind to obey His commandments. God created man with the purpose to worship Him and keep good conduct and behavior in earth. This life is a test for life in the Hereafter.

The religion taught by Quran is Islam that means complete submission to the will of One Allah (God) and acceptance of His commands as revealed in the Quran. There are 114 Suras and 6235 verses in the Quran. The Holy Quran reveals about 1500 to 2000 science-related verses describing the physical facts about the physical universe and man. The verses are understandable in the context of modern knowledge of relevant sciences of cosmogony, cosmology, astrophysics, biology etc.

Humankind has grossly misunderstood Islam especially by the West, as they have not read the Holy Quran in Arabic language with meanings to understand its sense. Islam stands for peace as well as peace between two individuals and peace among nations on earth leading to brother hood, stability, progress, and prosperity and guides humankind to adopt a life devoid of excesses. Islam guides man to follow the teachings of the Quran and worship God Who created man and created the universe for the service of intelligent humankind. The science-related part of the Holy Quran is mostly in the language of signs, symbols, similitude and allegory, which

is an international language for literate persons and also for illiterate humankind. Science had no beginning then, God therefore used the language of signs in esoteric form so that men of understanding know that it is from the Creator God.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“He detaileth the revelations for people who have knowledge” (10:5)

“The revelation of the Scripture whereof there is no doubt is from the Lord of the worlds” (32:2)

“This is the Scripture whereof there is no doubt, a guidance unto those who ward off (evil)” (3:2)

“Verily We have brought them a Scripture which We expound with knowledge, a guidance and a mercy for people who believe” (7:52)

“Those who have been given knowledge see that what is revealed unto thee from thy Lord is the truth and leadeth into the Path of the Mighty, the Owner of Praise” (34:6)

“(This is) a Scripture that We have revealed unto thee full of blessing that they may ponder its revelations and that men of understanding may reflect” (36:29)

“Say: Believe therein or believe not, Lo! Those who were given knowledge before it, fall down prostrate on the faces, adoring” (17:107)

“Allah it is Who hath revealed the Scripture with truth and the Balance. How canst thou know? It may be that the Hour is nigh” (40:17)

“Lo! This, your religion, is one religion, and I am your Lord, so worship Me” (21:92)

“Lo! I even I, am Allah. There is no God save Me and establish worship for My remembrance” (20:14)

“And they have broken their religion (into fragments) among them, yet all are returning unto Us” (21:93)

“It is a heavenly Book and is not from any earthly source, for in that case it would be liable to manifold doubts and oscillation”

“And it was not (vouchsafed) to any mortal, that Allah should speak to him unless (it be) by revelations” (42:51)

“With truth We have sent it down, and with truth has it descended and We have send these as naught else save a bearer of good tidings and a Warner” (18:105)

“Nay, but they denied that, knowledge whereof they could not compass and whereof the interpretation (in event) hath not come unto them. Even so, did those before them deny? Then see what was the consequences for the wrong-doers” (10:39)

“Nay but their hearts are in ignorance of this (Quran) and they have other works, besides, which they are doing” (23:63)

“They measure not Allah His rightful measure. Lo! Allah is Strong, Almighty” (23:74)

“Allah choseth from the angels messengers and (also) from mankind. Lo! Allah is Hearer, Seer” (23:75)

“And if ye are in doubt concerning that which We reveal unto Our slave (Mohammad), then produce a ‘Surah’ of the like thereof and call your witness besides Allah if ye are truthful” (11:23)

“And this Quran is not such as could ever be invented despite of Allah; but it is a confirmation of that which was before and exposition of that which is decreed for mankind therein is no doubt from the Lord of the worlds” (10:37)

“Say Verily, though mankind and the jinn should assemble to produce the like of this Quran, they would not produce the like thereof though they were helpers of one another” (17:88)

“And verily We have displayed for mankind in this Quran all kinds of similitude, but most of mankind refuse aught save disbelief” (17:89)

“And in truth We have made the Quran easy to remember; but is there any that remembereth?” (54:32)

“That (this is indeed a noble Quran” (56:77)

“A revelation from the Lord of the worlds” (56:80)

“Lo! It is a guidance and a mercy for believers” (27:77)

“Among mankind is he who disputeth concerning Allah without knowledge, and followeth each froward devil” (27:3)

“A revelations from Him Who created the earth and the high heavens”
(20:4)

“This day have I perfected your religion for you, completed My favor upon you and have chosen for you Islam as your religion” (5:4)

The Holy Quran reveals absolute truth about the various stages of the creation of the physical universe after the Big Bang. Established science/knowledge is in agreement with the Quran. Similarly, the Quran reveals metaphysical realities that require faith to believe in it, as metaphysical worlds are beyond the reach of science.

The metaphysics of Quran has a link with the physical universe and man. Science has no access into the eternal world of the Hereafter as science break down at singularity and cannot go beyond.

The fact is that true science, and true faith in Quran lead to the same great end of knowing Allah the Creator of all things, believe in the Quran His message, know the universe of space-time, the unique man, and believe in the eternal world of the Hereafter. The physical universe of space-time has an appointed end but the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter that is life after death, is the world of eternity that is outside the world of space-time.

Dr. Einstein said: “Science without religion is lame, religion without science is blind”

Dr. John Archibald Wheeler said: “The best way to find one-self outside the ranks of science is to find one-self inside the rank of mysticism”.

Science and the Quran are not the two competing forces. True science is the means to understand the inner sense of the verses from the Holy Quran specially that are in allegory. The metaphysics of the Quran has inseparable link with the physical universe and man and vice versa.

Dr Keith Moore has said about the Quran and Mohammad;

“It is clear to me that statements of the Quran about human development must have come to Mohammad (pbuh) from God, because almost all this knowledge was not discovered until many centuries later. **This proves to me that Mohammad (PBUH) must have been a messenger of God.** He said “I find no difficulty in accepting this”.

According to **Dr Moore**, “the scientific meaning of the verses in Quran has become clear only recently. Dr Moore has disseminated his views in many lectures, panel discussions, and articles”.

Martin Semour has said;

“Mohammad’s (PBUH) receipt of the **Quran is undoubted miracle** because there was absolutely nothing in the man to suggest the presence of **literary genius**”.

Martin Semour said;

Mohammad (PBUH) was undoubtedly a **true mystic, a man who underwent periods of ecstasy** in which his normal external personality was **absent**.

Dr Maurice Bucaille said;

“He could not find a single error in the Quran”. “And that the Quran does not contain a single statement which is assailable from a modern point of view which led him to believe that **no human author in the seventh century could have written “facts” which today are shown to be keeping with modern scientific knowledge**”.

Western scientists who have read the Quran confirmed that Quran is undoubted miracle as Mohammad (PBUH) was not a literary genius, and that Mohammad (PBUH) must have been a messenger of God. They further confirmed that Mohammad (PBUH) is a true mystic who underwent periods of ecstasy. During the state of ecstasy, he received revelations from God. Moreover, they could not find a single error in the Quran and that no human author in the seventh century could have written “facts” which today are in agreement with modern science.

KNOWLEDGE OF TRUE SCIENCE CAN DECODE THE QURANIC VERSES IN ALLEGORY

Knowledge of true science is required to understand the allegorical sense encompassed in the verses of the Quran. This knowledge is necessary to understand the physical creations. Most of the Muslims do not know the sense in the Quran because of lack of knowledge.

The Holy Quran therefore reveals:

“He detaileth the revelations for people who have knowledge” (10:5)

“Verily We have brought them a Scripture which We expound with knowledge, a guidance and a mercy for a people who believe” (7:32)

“Those who have been given knowledge see that what is revealed unto thee from thy Lord is the truth and leadeth into the Path of the Mighty, the Owner of Praise: (34:6)

“(This is) a Scripture that We have revealed unto thee full of blessing that they may ponder its revelations and that men of understanding may reflect” (38:29)

“Say: Believe therein or believe not, Lo! Those who were given knowledge before it, fall down prostrate on the faces, adoring” (17:107)

“Allah it is Who created seven heavens and of the earth the like thereof. The commandment cometh down slowly, that ye may know that Allah surroundeth all things in knowledge” (66:12)

The Holy Quran requires true knowledge to decode its allegorical science-related verses. Therefore, knowledge of established science laws is necessary to understand and interpret the science-related allegorical verses of the Quran. With more and more knowledge and events taking place the sense in the verses of the Quran, become clearer and more understandable.

As an example, the true meaning of one of the allegorical verses from the Holy Quran is decoded. I have explained the sense in the verse regarding astrophysics, cosmogony and cosmology in the context of modern knowledge of science laws. The complete agreement of science with the Quran on vital and fundamental cosmological facts of the universe recently discovered is miracle. God has revealed in a single verse, two vital fundamental science laws regarding events in astrophysics and cosmology.

The miraculous verse from the Holy Quran is:

“We have built the heaven with might and We it is Who make the vast extent (thereof)”. (51:47)

This single marvelous science-related verse from the Quran in allegory on astrophysics and cosmology describes the physical universe that reveals two basic science laws and facts. The first part of the verse reveals;

“God built the universe with might”.

We know the fundamental part of the universe is atom. This atom is packed with power equal to $E=mc^2$, that is the power of the atom bomb. This is the equation of the great scientist Dr. Albert Einstein in his Theory of Relativity. One can easily understand that God built the universe with Might, when God packed a single atom with formidable might/power of an atom bomb.

Moreover, the very moment time began with Big Bang and after 10^{-43} second, the temperature of the universe was tremendous and after 10^{-32} second, the temperature

was 10^{27} C. This shows that God built the universe with tremendous Might. The knowledge of established science confirms the first part of the verse that “We have built the universe with might”. (Please see conceptual photographs No 2, 2a, 3, 4 attached at the end).

The second part of the verse is that;

“We it is Who make the vast extent (thereof)”.

The second part of the verse reveals that God expands the universe since the Big Bang about 13.75 billion years ago, and the universe started expanding since then unilaterally in all directions nearly at the velocity of light.

Dr. Hubble’s Law of expanding universe is in agreement with the second part of the verse. There are two established science facts in a single verse of the Holy Quran. This shows the Holy Quran revealed by God 1428 years ago is the Heavenly Book from God for the guidance of humankind. Man must believe in it, follow its teachings and act upon it. Modern science has begun only about 120 years ago. This means Quran revealed knowledge about the universe 1300 years before the beginning of modern science.

The above single verse of the Holy Quran reveals knowledge, information and cosmological facts 1428 years ago with which two fundamental science laws agree. This is a miracle of miracles. This leads to the conclusion that the Holy Quran is undoubtedly the message of the Creator God for humankind. God is the Creator and the Knower of the physical universe. Quran reveals facts all about the universe. It revealed the existence of black holes in the universe 1428 years ago whereas science has discovered it recently. This proves that the Holy Quran is the Heavenly Book revealed by the Creator of the universe Who is One God the Eternal.

British scientists **Peter Higgs** Professor at Edinburgh University said that he hopes to carry out a vast experiment in the tunnel 27 KM long and 175 meters below ground to know how the universe works. Professor Higgs wants to prove the existence of an elusive and unstable particle that he named “Higgs Boson”. This particle has been dubbed as the “God Particle”. Scientists are preparing for the experiment that will deploy the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) the world’s biggest atom smasher in a bid to create the conditions of the Big Bang when God created the universe with might. The LHC will generate nearly a billion collisions per second. Prof: Higgs hopes the LHC will reveal the secrets of the universe.

Professor Higgs is trying a step further to know the Power of the Creator God Who created the universe with might i.e. Big Bang, and Who created life in the universe including intelligent man on earth. This scientific theory and experiment,

which Professor Higgs is conducting, is an attempt of finding the source of power like of the Big Bang.

The Holy Quran reveals;

“We have built the heaven with might, and We it is Who make the vast extent (thereof) (51:47)

The Big Bang explosion occurred when a powerful particle popped out of infinite density or out of Power Region or eternity or out of no space no time that ultimately created one piece of seven universes. Later on, the earth and the lowest universe separated and configured into galaxies, stars, and, planets including the earth. This intensively powerful phenomenon clearly indicates that there is the Supreme Power God (Allah) of infinite Power and infinite Attributes of Creations Who created the universe with Might only when He Saith; “Be! And it is”.

The All Powerful God is the Creator of life including the intelligent man in Earth. God has given Humankind intelligence to achieve knowledge and know the Almighty God and his physical creations. The Quran, which is the Word or the message of God for the guidance of humankind, reveals knowledge, wisdom, and information. God is of infinite Power, infinite Knowledge, and infinite Wisdom. The discovery of the “Higgs Boson” particle will reveal the source of infinite power.

The creation of physical and eternal metaphysical worlds and life including humankind further proves that Almighty God—the Creator exists. The single verse (51:47) of the Holy Quran alone undoubtedly confirms that the Quran is the Word of God revealed for the knowledge, information and guidance of human beings. Therefore, physical and metaphysical revelations in the Quran are true as these are from the Creator God.

The Quran revealed cosmological knowledge 1428 years ago in allegory when there was no knowledge of modern science. The modern science has a beginning of about 120 years ago and science has a beginning of about 500 years ago. These miraculous astrophysical facts and laws of modern science are in similarity with the Quran. The Quran reveals verses in symbolic form, which are only understandable now with the knowledge of modern science of cosmogony, cosmology, astrophysics and biology. The understanding and decoding of the allegorical science-related verses of the Quran are for men of knowledge, as these are full of knowledge, information and wisdom.

The Arabic scholars interpret and translate the allegorical verses of the Quran with their literary meanings. This is because they have no knowledge of modern astrophysics, cosmogony, cosmology, and biology to decode and understand the

actual hidden sense in the verses. It is a great disadvantage on their part. Knowledge of science is very essential to understand the true sense encompassed in the Holy Quran.

Scientists or men of knowledge in their relevant fields can decode the allegorical science-related verses of the Holy Quran provided they study the Quran and ponder over it to derive the esoteric sense and knowledge encompassed in the verses. The readers can know the sense in science-related verses of the Holy Quran if they have the relevant knowledge in the field of various sciences besides knowing the Arabic language or the approved translation of the Holy Quran in English or in other languages.

The sense and understanding of the Quran becomes more and more clear with the increase in knowledge and as events take place.

The Holy Quran reveals God exists. The creation of the physical universe shows as the sign of the Creator God. It is also clear that metaphysical world of eternity or a state of infinite density or the world of no space no time or the eternal world exists. The universe originated out of eternity and would end in eternity.

The similarity and agreement of science with the Quran proves that the Holy Quran is the Word of God Who exists beyond all doubts. God is the Creator of life and death and of all that exists. He is the Creator of the world of the Hereafter.

One must have faith in the revelations of the Quran, which has revealed perfect truth about the physical facts in the physical universe 1428 years ago with which modern science laws are in perfect agreement. When the verses of the Quran revealing physical facts are reality then as corollary metaphysical revelations of the Quran revealing the eternal world of the Hereafter are also reality as science break down to know the metaphysical realities.

Therefore, one must have faith in the Quran that the Creator God surely exists, that the Holy Quran is the Word of God, and that the world of the Hereafter exists, as revealed by the Quran. The Hereafter is the Unseen and is the hidden metaphysical eternal world. The true science is in agreement with the Quran.

The Quran is guidance for scientists to know true physical facts and true metaphysical facts. The metaphysical facts are beyond the reach of science as that is beyond the boundary of physical universe where laws of science break down.

Einstein has said that:

“Science without religion is lame, religion without science is blind”.

Again, **Einstein** gives description of God as below:

“God is a circle where the center is everywhere but there is no circumference”.

Einstein stated that:

“If one ponders, every thing is miracle but if one does not then nothing is miracle”.

Dr. Fred Hoyle and Dr. Chandra Wickramasinghe said in their book:

“Life-creating God exists. They established this fact mathematically that life-creating God exists”

Dr. Stephen Hawking states:

“That as the universe had a beginning, therefore it has a Creator”.

Undoubtedly, there exists the life-creating God Who created billions of living creatures in different forms. Humankind is the best of creations. Scientists say it is inherently unknowable how life originated. According to the Quran, it is a Divine Act of God. True science is in agreement with the Quran that the creation of life is the Act of God.

The most fundamental and the least understood problem is the origin of life. The origin of life is a result of a supernatural event; that is, one permanently beyond the descriptive power of Physics and Chemistry. It is the Divine Act of God. Life (including humankind) arises out of non-living matter that is from the components of clay and water and then God inspired man with conscience and perfected him with Spirit.

The Quran reveals:

“Glory be to Him Who created all the sexual pairs of that which the earth groweth and of themselves and of that which they know not” (36:36)

The Quran reveals **three categories of life**. The category one of life that God created on earth is all the living creatures, like **plants, animals, insects, birds and marine life besides viruses and bacteria**. The second category of life that God created is of **the intelligent humankind** on earth who is inspired with Conscience and perfected with Spirit, something from God direct. The third category of life that God created is the **extraterrestrials** that we do not know.

The above verse reveals that humankind is a different category of life. This verse of the Quran is amazing as it broadly classify all living creatures that God created in the inanimate universe. God created living creation in billions of different forms

in the universe and humankind is the best of creations. One is amazed to watch the TV channel especially the National Geographic and Animal world. These channels are a great service to Islam as it shows the marvelous creations of God.

God created the first human (Adam) in perfect human form. The Quran reveals;

“Lo! The likeness of Jesus with Allah is as the Likeness of Adam. He created him of dust then He said unto him: Be! And he is”

Scientists say blind chance cannot explain the origin of life by the combination of molecules. Spill a thousand jellybean on a rug and the probability is that they will form beautiful hexagonal pattern is indeed zero. Nevertheless, myriad of such pattern form when **snow is falling**. All this shows the Act of God Who exists and is the Creator, the Shaper and the Designer of all things in due proportions.

On November 5, 2008, Peshawar received heavy rainfall with hailstorm. I examined each of the falling hail and found that each hail had its own beautiful design and shape. It was a marvelous scene and a miracle of God. The biggest hail with a beautiful design was three inches in size.

The Shaping and designing of things is one of the infinite attributes of God and is the sign of the existence of God. **God is the Creator and the Shaper out of naught** of all things. Knowledge of science in all disciplines is the means to interpret and understand the allegorical and symbolic sense, encompassed in the science-related verses of the Quran.

The Holy Quran is not the textbook of science but is the Word of God for the guidance and information of humankind and some of its verses are in allegory revealing physical facts of the universe in signs and symbols to know the Creator through His creations. Let men of knowledge decode the sense in the verses and believe in the existence of God the Creator, believe in the Unseen and in the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter.

The Quran reveals:

“He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner.” (60:24)

“Lo! In the heavens and the earth are portents for believers”. (45:3)

“He detaileth the revelations for people who have knowledge”. (10:5)

The creation of the universe and the creation intelligent man is the Act of God and shows the signs of God’s existence as the All Powerful, All Knowledgeable, and All Wise God.

Knowledge is required to know all physical realities and through the knowledge of the physical realities know God — the Creator. God is the Creator and the Shaper of all things. God is beyond the vision of man and is outside the universe.

The Holy Quran guides man in every field of life. This book discusses mostly the similarity of true Science with the Quran describing the creation of universe and man. Creation is one of the attribute of God therefore, about **one-third** of the Holy Quran reveals about creations.

Quran guides humankind to adopt simple and scientific way of life style, good moral and good conduct. The Quran teaches humanity. It is binding on humankind to read the Quran and understand the Message/Word of God for his knowledge and guidance. Man must understand the sense of the message in the Quran and its meanings through the knowledge of all the physical sciences and know that the Quran is the Heavenly Book. For knowledge beyond the boundary of the physical universe, faith in the Divine revelations is required to know the existence of God the Creator and His metaphysical worlds.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“Your God is One God: There is no God save Him, the Beneficent, the Merciful” (65:13) (44:8) (6:103).

“Allah! There is no God save Him, the Alive, the Eternal” (40:65) (2:255) (3:2) (20:14).

QURAN GUIDES MAN TO HAVE FAITH IN THE UNSEEN REALITY AS MAN HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF IT

The first three verses (2;2-3-4) quoted in the very beginning of the Holy Quran teach **faith** in the Quran, as Quran is the message of God for humankind that reveals physical and metaphysical realities. The first three verses revealed on Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) teach to **believe in the Unseen** and believe in that which God revealed on **other prophets before him**, and believe in **the Hereafter that is certain**.

The verses are:

“This is the Scripture whereof there is no doubt, a guidance unto those who ward off (evil)” (2:2)

“Who believe in the unseen, and establish worship, and spend of that We have bestowed upon them” (2:3)

“And who believe in that which is revealed unto thee (Mohammad) and that which was revealed before thee, and are certain of the Hereafter” (2:4)

“Lo! This, your religion, is one religion, and I am your Lord, so worship Me”(XXI: 92)

The Hereafter is a metaphysical unseen world of Eternity that is no space no time where the present physical form of man will be changed. God will transfigure man so that man lives in the eternal world forever. The Spirit component in man is eternal.

Dr. Stephen Hawking in his book titled “A Brief History of Time”, concluded that **why it is that the universe and we exist?**

The answer is that God creates nothing without purpose or in play. It is the Will of the Creator God for creating the universe and humankind for **specific purposes** to achieve. God created the universe for the purpose to **build, sustain and serve humankind** and God created humankind to **worship** Him and **behave** in earth. God has the infinite attributes, and creation is His one of the attributes. God created the universe with Might out of nothing or infinite density or no space no time or out of eternity for the service of humankind.

God created humankind out of mercy with a purpose to worship Him, obey His commandments and to see how he behaves in earth. Man is therefore **on trial** in the physical universe. Man is destined to go for eternal life after death in the eternal world of the Hereafter. The Holy Quran, the Word of God reveals information about eschatology. Eschatology means death, resurrection, accountability, judgment and immortality.

God made man to go through the process of eschatology to see how man behaved in earth in the universe. Passing through the various stages of eschatology, man will either go to the eternal world of Paradise or Hell according to his conduct in earth. This shows man’s role is central to the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical worlds. The Earth in the physical universe is a **test place** for man and the eternal world is the place where man would either, go to Paradise or Hell according to his deeds and conduct.

God is the Creator of man, the Creator of seven physical universes and the Creator of the eternal metaphysical worlds. The metaphysical worlds include the region of the state of infinite density and the eternal metaphysical worlds including the world of the Hereafter that include the world of **Paradise as wide as the seven physical universes and the earth** besides the world of Hell. The world of the

Hereafter is a gift of God for humankind where man will ultimately enter and live eternal life as Hereafter is the enduring home of humankind.

The Quran reveals:

“A gift of welcome from the Forgiving, the Merciful.” (41:32)

“This life of the world is but a pastime and a game. Lo! The home of the Hereafter – that is life, if they but know” (29:64)

Dr. Stephen Hawking is curious to know, **why it is that the universe and we exist?** He probably wants to know the **purpose** of the creation of the universe and man. The Holy Quran reveals the purpose of the creation of the universe and man. I have explained the purpose in my book in its various chapters in the context of established science and Quran.

Scientists and scholars if thoroughly ponder on each verse of the Quran that is encompassed with encyclopedic knowledge may grasp the sense in a better way. Men of science are therefore, invited to decode the allegorical sense of the Quran for greater understanding as allegorical verses are full of wisdom.

The understanding of the Quran increases with time and with more and more knowledge and events taking place. One can know God’s intention and purpose of creations from the Quran in creating, a knowing, hearing, thinking, and intelligent man gifted with the faculties of speech and language and inspired with conscience and perfected with Spirit. God’s purpose of the creation of the universe is to **serve** intelligent humankind. God created man only to worship Him, obey His revelations and behave in earth. God put man on trial to see how he behaves in earth. He is therefore on trial in the physical universe.

THE SIMILARITY OF TRUE SCIENCE WITH THE QURAN PROVES THE TRUTH OF THE QURAN

True science describing physical facts is in complete agreement with the Quran revealed 1428 years ago about the universe and man. Regarding metaphysical facts of eschatology and the Hereafter, faith as a corollary of the physical facts, is the means to know it. God is the Creator of all things. Science agrees that physical facts revealed by the Holy Quran are the true Word of God. There is no contradiction between true science and Quran.

The research, undertaken on the creation of the universe and man deals with science-related verses of the Quran. Most of these science-related verses are in allegory and the sense in them is in complete agreement with the Quran. All this

clearly proves that the Holy Quran is the true message of God for man and that God — the Creator of all things surely exists. The Quran therefore teaches man which he knew not. The eternal world of the Hereafter is reality.

Quran reveals information of the existence of the eternal metaphysical worlds that lie beyond the reach of physical sciences. The Quran lays great emphasis on acquiring knowledge to know the physical universe and know God the Creator of the physical and metaphysical worlds. The Act of creation is one of the infinite attributes of God and one knows God through His physical creations of the universe and man.

Those who have no knowledge or where the message of the Holy Quran has not reached them or those who have little knowledge or gone astray, argue in vain about God and about the eschatology, about the Hereafter, and about the message of the Holy Quran. It is right to argue on all physical things, if one has the relevant knowledge, but if one has no knowledge of a subject then it is useless to argue on it.

The Quran reveals and guides in this respect as:

“Lo! Ye are those who argue about that whereof ye have some knowledge; Why then argue ye concerning that whereof ye have no knowledge. Allah knoweth. Ye know not” (3:66).

“Nay, but their hearts are in ignorance of this (Quran), and they have other works, besides, which they are doing”. (23:63).

“And lo! It is a guidance and a mercy for believers”. (27:77)

“A revelation from the Lord of the worlds”. (56:80)

“A revelation from Him Who created the earth and the high heavens”. (20:4)

“Teacheth man that which he knew not”. (XCIV: 5)

“Who teacheth by pen” (XCII: 4)

“My Lord increase me in knowledge”. (20:114)

“Nay, but they denied that, knowledge whereof they could not compass and whereof the interpretation (in events) hath not yet come unto them. Even so did those before them deny. Then see what was the consequences for the wrong doers”. (10:39)

“The revelations of the Scripture whereof there is no doubt is from the Lord of the worlds”. (32:2)

The Quran reveals humankind may argue freely where he has some knowledge of physical matters but the Quran questions man, why argue a matter of which man has no knowledge? God has the knowledge, as He is the Creator and the Knower. Therefore, believe in the revelations of the Creator. There is no sense to argue a matter of which man has no knowledge. God knows every thing, as He is the Creator of all things. God is the Obliterator of His creations. Man should therefore believe in the revelations of the Quran.

The creation of the physical universe, its obliteration, the creation of man and the eschatology and the creation of the world of eternity or the Hereafter are in the knowledge of God, as He is the Creator and the Knower of the physical universe and of the eternal metaphysical worlds including the eternal world of the Hereafter.

According to the general theory of relativity, there must have been a state of infinite density in the past, the Big Bang, which would have been an effective beginning of time. Similarly, if the whole universe collapsed, there must be another state of infinite density in the future, the Big Crunch, which would be an end of time. The laws of science break down at singularity or infinite density. Beyond singularity or beyond the infinite density, lie the metaphysical worlds of eternity including the eternal world of the Hereafter as the Quran reveals. Therefore, man has to believe these realities.

It seems God has Created Power Zone, a Region of Might or the region of “infinite density”. This region lies between the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical worlds. The power zone is the zone of infinite density or the region of state of singularity.

It appears God has created “Power Zone a region of Might” or the region of state of infinite density between the physical universe on one side and the eternal metaphysical worlds on the other side. The metaphysical worlds, includes the region of infinite density and the eternal world of the Hereafter.

The Power Zone is a kind of buffer/cushion zone/region separating the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical worlds.

The zone of infinite density or the Power Region is a divide between the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical worlds.

The zone of infinite density or Power Region plays a pivotal role in creating Big Bang out of it and absorbing Big Crunch into it. Both have the same source of origin and end.

The Power Region is a gateway to the two worlds lying on its opposite sides. The one is the physical universe on one side and the other is the eternal metaphysical worlds on the other side.

This region of a state of singularity/infinite density lies beyond the probe of science but is a reality as Big Bang originated out of it and the Big Crunch would absorb into it.

A particle popped out of this zone with a Big Bang. It created seven physical universes including the earth and the lowest universe of galaxies, stars, planets and the earth. Imagine the infinite power in a particle that popped out of the Power Region.

After the Big Crunch, the physical universe would reduce to singularity and join the zone of infinite density or the Power Region.

The eternal metaphysical worlds including the eternal world of the Hereafter lie on the other side of the zone of infinite density or of the state of singularity or of the Power Region.

(To get an idea, refer to the conceptual pictures of the universe No. 2, 2a, 3 and 4).

The Power Zone seems to be one of the **transitional regions** of Allah's infinite Might. It is a "**transformer**" region, for converting physical universe to metaphysical worlds and vice versa.

WHAT IS THE SOURCE OF INFORMATION TO KNOW GOD AND TO KNOW THE METAPHYSICAL WORLD?

It is only the faith in the revelation of the **Holy Quran** that reveals reality and is the source of knowledge and information to know the existence of God the Creator and believe in the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter and in other metaphysical events of eschatology.

As the Holy Quran is the proven Word of God and the true science and physical facts totally agree with the Quran, therefore humankind must have faith in the metaphysical revelations of the Holy Quran to be true. Science laws break down at singularity. The Quran reveals that the Scripture whereof there is no doubt is guidance for humankind. The Quran is for those who believe in the unseen and are certain of the Hereafter.

The Quran reveals:

"This is the Scripture whereof there is no doubt, a guidance unto those who ward off (evil)" (2:2)

“Who believe in the Unseen, and establish worship, and spend of that We have bestowed upon them” (2:3)

“And who believe in that which is revealed unto thee (Muhammad) and that which was revealed before thee, and are certain of the Hereafter” (2:4)

The Quran reveals in its **religious part** that humankind is one community. Humans are the children of Adam. Quran guides man not to make mischief in earth. The Quran is blessing for humankind. It teaches man to do justice, be equitable, courteous, and respect brother hood. It teaches peace, morality, and decentness. God perfected the religion of Islam for human beings to suit to the nature of humans and to its genes.

The media and the atheists misguide the West by creating wrong impression of the religion of Islam and the Muslims. One should read the Quran to know Islam and the Muslims. This will remove misunderstanding. One would know the reality after studying the Quran. In spite of disinformation about the religion of Islam and Muslims, Islam is the fastest growing religion in the world. It is the most practicing religion in the world.

Things will change on earth if reasonable and educated west, study the Quran the message of God, trace its origin, and confirm the truth of the Quran from the physical facts revealed by it 1428 years ago. Quran is a very scientific and reasonable religion perfected by God to suit to the nature of human beings so that he remains noble peaceful and just.

I would suggest forming a sort of a union of all countries in the shape of one central body for administration and policy matters on earth as we are all the children of Adam and earth is our mutual home. The teaching of the Quran and understanding it in the light of knowledge, if followed will remove all crimes and vices from the society. There will be peace and **peace is the solution for humanity** as God reveals in the Quran to behave in earth.

The message in the Quran is in Arabic language. One should translate the meanings of the verses of the Holy Quran in one's own local language so that one knows and understands the message of God that is for all humankind. The majority of Muslims do not read the Quran with translation. Therefore, they are unaware of the actual message of God. Even the common Muslim preachers have not read the Quran with meanings and as such cannot understand the message. Most of the Muslims are therefore ignorant what the Quran actually reveals.

Moreover, the scholars in Arabic language who do not know science, cannot interpret and understand the allegorical sense in the science-related verses. Therefore, the majority of the Muslims are handicapped to understand the true message of God for humankind. Great misunderstanding prevails for not knowing the real message of God. As a result, people are misguided and they go astray. They depict Islam and the Muslim in a very wrong way. They use the name of Islam for personal motives.

Most of the preachers mix up the unauthorized Hadith with the Quran and confuse the meanings of the message of the Holy Quran. The ignorant preachers misguide the believers and tell them to do this and do that, so that you go to the Paradise. They give wrong picture of the religion due to ignorance of the true meanings of the Quran and its teachings. This makes some ignorant people fanatic and diehard. It is therefore vital to read the Quran with understanding to know the true religion of Islam that the Holy Quran teaches.

Therefore, due to ignorance and distorted preaching of the Quran some people commit grievous crimes in the name of the religion that is a great sin as they go against the teachings of the Holy Quran. The West generally is equally ignorant of the Quran and its teachings. Some Western scientists who have read the Quran have greatly acknowledged with appreciations.

Islam is a scientific religion as it is a religion of reasons and peace, mercy and forgiveness. God has chosen the religion of Islam, and perfected it to suit the nature of human beings, control misdeeds, bad conduct and serve as a deterrent against crimes. Islam suits to the genes of human beings. God has given Conscience and free will to man, therefore he needs the religion of Islam for human beings to stay away from crimes, immorality, injustice and all other vices of which he is capable to do. Islam is the religion of peace and humanity. Read the Quran with understanding and know for yourself the truth. The Quran reveals one religion as;

“This day I have perfected your religion for you, completed My favor upon you and have chosen for you Islam as your religion”. (5:4)

It is very unfortunate as learned Muslims scholars and head of Muslim states have failed to convey God’s message to the Muslims and non-Muslims in its original true form in their languages so that they understand the true meanings of the message, and act according to the teachings of the Holy Quran. Islam is the chosen religion of God as it teaches good conduct, noble behavior, peaceful attitude, high moral character, and a mind with justice, equality, help the poor by giving charity, maintain human attitude and do good deeds.

The Holy Quran is not only for Muslims but it is God's universal message for all humankind. The Muslim scholars should convey the message of God to the people of the West, to scientists and to men of understanding in its true form with proper translation in all languages.

The general people of the West are reasonable and are very near to the teachings of the Quran in many respects. Unfortunately, they have no a settled way of life. Quran has three main parts. The one part deals with religion. The other part of the Quran deals with the physical creations and the natural facts that are totally science-related. The third part of it teaches a way of life. For these reasons, it is essential to know science, gain knowledge, and correctly interpret and know the allegorical science-related verses of the Holy Quran.

No body would dare to commit crimes, if the message in the Quran, is properly understood, religiously practiced and followed by the people.

Due to the present mismanaged practice, most of the Muslims are in complete darkness for lack of understanding the message in Quran that is in Arabic. One should teach the Quran with meanings in local languages so that one understands and obeys the revelations. It is also necessary to learn Arabic language to understand the Quran in its original language as translation sometimes cannot replace the true sense in Arabic.

A large numbers of the science-related verses are in allegory, in symbolic form and in similitude. These verses require knowledge of science in all disciplines for exegeses to decode their sense. There are about 1500 to 2000 science-related verses revealing natural facts in the Quran, most of these are in allegory. These verses require modern knowledge of science to grasp the inner sense of the message of God for humankind. Scholars should decode the true meanings of these verses for the correct knowledge and information of the believers.

Most of the Muslim preachers are incapable to understand the sense of science-related allegorical verses. Therefore, they make incorrect interpretation of the meanings of the verses of the Quran that is a great sin. How can then they convey the message of Quran correctly? How can a preacher in a mosque or in an institute know the meaning of the allegorical verse that reveals the existence of black holes in the universe to cause the Doom of the universe?

Many similar science-related verses require knowledge of science to understand the meanings in the Quran and then educate the believers. About one-third of the Quran reveals science-related verses that require knowledge of science.

A man who has read the Quran with its proper meanings is different man than the one who has read the Quran without meanings.

In fact, there is a great need for the up dated translation of the Holy Quran as more knowledge is available to understand the allegorical sense of the science-related verses. The translation of the Holy Quran should be up dated and translation of its allegorical science-related verses carried out by a number of Arabic scholars and scientists in their respective fields and professions. The science-related verses need exegesis in the context of science.

Documentary research films conducted by research scientists on living and non-living creations are available. Men of learning can explain the science-related verses from the Quran in the background of these documentary films. Many such documentary films are already prepared in the respective field of sciences by the Western scientists while doing research in physics, chemistry, biology, exobiology, cosmology, astrophysics, zoology, entomology, geology, earth sciences, climatology, animal world, insect world, plant world, National Geographic TV channel, sea world and their sciences and so on.

QURAN REVEALS THE ROLL UP OF THE UNIVERSE OR THE BIG CRUNCH

Science agrees with the Holy Quran on the fate of the universe. Science discovers that the universe would ultimately reduce to zero volume, singularity and to nothing from where it first originated. God said; “Be! And it is”. God created the physical universe with a Big Bang singularity and with the beginning of time-space. The Quran reveals the **roll-up** of the universe with Big Crunch reducing it to infinite density or nothing, zero volume, no space no time or to eternity.

The Quran reveals that the matter and energy of the seven physical universes created with the Might of God in the Big Bang explosion formed into quarks, electrons, protons and neutrons. The matter and energy part of the lowest universe, and the earth, configured into giant clouds of hydrogen and helium gas. Later on it shaped into galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth. After that, God created life on earth. (See conceptual photographs No 2, 2a, 3, and 4).

The Quran reveals;

“The Originator of the heavens and the earth. When He decreeth a thing, He saith unto it only: Be! And it is”. (2:117)

“The Day when We shall roll up the heavens as a recorder rolleth up a written scroll. As We began the first creation. We shall repeat it. (It is) a promise (binding) upon us. Lo! We are to perform it”. (21:104)

“Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate; and We decked the nether heaven with lamps, and rendered it inviolable. That is the measuring of the Mighty, the Knower”. (41:12)

“Lo! We have adorned the lowest universe with an ornament, the planets”. (37:6)

“And We have created above you seven paths, and We are never unmindful of creations”. (23:17)

“And We built above you seven strong heavens”. (77:12)

“And verily in the heaven We have set mansions of the stars and We have beautified it for beholders”. (15:16)

In the above verses, the Quran reveals the roll up of the universe in a Big Crunch singularity to take place. The Quran reveals, the universe as a whole will roll up or collapse. The Big Crunch is again a state of infinite density, which would be the end of space-time. The end of space-time would converge into the infinite density and to the world of Eternity or timeless state, the eternal metaphysical world, or the world of no space no time.

The Quran reveals God will **recreate** the universe the same way as He began the first creation. God promises the repetition of the Big Bang to recreate the physical universe.

In the verse (41:12), Quran reveals the creation of seven universes. Each universe is inspired with its own mandate. God created the lowest universe and decked it with galaxies, stars, planets and the earth. God rendered the expanding universe (the lowest universe) inviolable. Let humankind judge the infinites Powers of God Who created the boundless universe and the six strong other universes above it, each with different mandates. True science totally agrees with these verses of the Holy Quran as follows:

First, we discuss the lowest universe. The lowest universe is defined as everything that physically exists: the entirety of space-time, all forms of matter and energy and momentum, and the physical laws and constants that govern them. Astronomical observations indicate that the universe is 13.75 billion years old and **at least 93**

billion light years across. The word “universe” is usually defined as accompanying everything.

The same physical laws, and constants, throughout its extent, govern the universe. The dominant force at cosmological distances is gravity, and general relativity is the most accurate theory of gravitation. The universe has at least three dimensions of space and one of time, although additional dimensions cannot be ruled out. There is possibility that the universe has more dimensions. According to the prevailing scientific theory, the universe has expanded from gravitational singularity known as the Big Bang, a point in space-time at which all matter and energy of the universe were concentrated.

It is speculated that this “universe” is one of many disconnected “universes”, which are collectively denoted as the multiverse. Some theories have proposed that this universe is but one of a set of disconnected universes, collectively denoted as the multiverse. By definition, there is no possible way for anything in one universe to affect another, if two universes could affect one another they would be part of single universe. The disconnected universes are conceived, as physical, in the same sense that each should have its own space and time, its own matter and energy and its own physical laws as revealed in the above quoted verses of the Holy Quran. (41:12) (37:6) (14:16) (23:17) (77:12).

In the verse (41:12) quoted above, the Quran reveals, God has rendered the universe “inviolable”. The science of universe is in agreement with the above verse because the expansion of the universe accounts for how earth-bound scientists can observe the light from a galaxy 30 billion light years away, even if that light has traveled for only 13 billion years; the very space between them has expanded. Thus, such physical disconnected universe should be distinguished from the metaphysical universes.

According to the general theory of relativity, some regions of space-time may never interact with ours even in the lifetime of the universe, due to the finite speed of light and the expansion of space, even if the universe lives forever, space may expand faster than light can cover it. It is worth emphasizing that those distant regions of space are taken to exist and be part of reality as much as we are; yet we can never interact with them.

God has created angels from some metaphysical stuff. God has given them some supernatural faculties to perform various duties in the seven physical universes, and in the several eternal metaphysical worlds. The Quran reveals God gave different ranks, different powers and different dimensions to the angels to perform various duties in the physical and metaphysical worlds. Unlike the humankind, God has not

given free will to the angels. The angels can travel in the physical and metaphysical worlds with no restraints of time and space and temperature or any other thing.

The Quran reveals the powers and nature of the angels:

“Praise be to Allah, the Creator of the heavens and the earth, which appointeth the angels as messengers having wings, two, three and four. He multiplieth in certain what He will. Lo! Allah is Able to do all things”. (35:1).

At the time of first revelation, angel Gabriel visited Mohammad (PBUH), addressing him, “O Muhammad”! Thou art Allah’s messenger, and I am Gabriel”. Then Muhammad raised his eyes and saw the angel in the likeness of a man, standing in the sky above the horizon. Mohammad (PBUH) stood quite still turning his face from the brightness of the vision, but whithersoever he might turn his face, there, always stood the angel confronting him. After some time the angel vanished. Angels are beings not destined to have a body **Aquinas** put it thus: They are immaterial and cannot be in a place, but they can act on a place if they wish to be at it.

The above fact reveals the angel move freely in space. They can change shape at will. They are the messengers of God. They are shining bright with metaphysical nature of brightness and not of physical heat, as they are not physical. They move freely in space. They vanish in no time. They are of metaphysical nature and reside in the eternal metaphysical world. The angels are beyond the perception of man, therefore, the Quran reveals to believe in them. The angels have multiple dimensions as the Quran reveals. (35:1)

From the above revelation, one may assume that the physical universe may have numerous dimensions. The angels may be using such dimensions that make the angels independent of space-time restraints.

GOD REVEALS IN THE QURAN TO RE-CREATE THE UNIVERSE AFTER ITS COLLAPSE

The Holy verse is:

“The Day when We shall roll up the heavens as a recorder rolleth up a written scroll, We began the first creation, We shall repeat it. (It is) a promise (binding) upon Us. Lo! We are to perform it.” (21:104)

God promises to repeat the creation of the universe after its collapse in the above quoted verse. This means there would be a Big Bang once again after the Big Crunch. God would create a similar physical universe and a similar earth again. All these creations, obliterations, and recreation show the existence of the Supreme Being the Creator God Who creates, annihilates, and recreates the universes while Himself being outside the physical universe of space-time.

God creates the universe out of nothing and reduces it back to the state of nothing. Man is part of this cycle, as God created him in the universe on earth and would cause his death on earth. On the Day of universal collapse, God will resurrect man for his accountability, as that is the Day of Judgment. Later on, according to man's deeds he will go to the eternal world of Paradise or Hell in the Hereafter.

The Holy Quran is a Divine Book and it reveals absolute truth. Therefore, it is binding on humankind to read the message of the Creator and act upon it. Man must obey his Creator, worship Him, and ask for His mercy, as God is All Merciful. God revealed the Holy Quran for the knowledge and guidance of humankind and that man should worship God—the Creator. The Quran guides man not to commit sin and not to kill human being. The Holy Quran warns humankind in the verse (5:32) as;

“...Whosoever killeth a human being for other than manslaughter or corruption in the earth, it shall be as if he had killed all mankind, and whoso saveth the life of one, it shall be as if he had saved the life of all mankind...” (5:32)

Chapter 4

GOD

GOD THE CREATOR OF SEVEN PHYSICAL UNIVERSES & MAN AND OF THE METAPHYSICAL WORLDS

God is the Alive and the Eternal. God is of infinite attributes and is of infinite dimensions. God's each attribute and each dimension is to infinity. God is the Creator of the seven universes, the earth and man. God is incomprehensible and is beyond man's vision. God is outside the physical universe. God is Eternalness, ageless, dateless, timeless and Living. God is the Doer of what He will. God is Able to do all things. God created all living creatures including intelligent man. God created the metaphysical worlds including the world of the Hereafter.

The Power of creation is one of the very basic attributes of God out of His infinite attributes and dimensions. God is the Shaper and the Designer of all things. God is the Creator of life and death. God is Light upon Light as Quran reveals in allegory. God is Omnipresent, Omnipotent, Omniscient, Omnific and Omnibenevolence.

God is the Creator of living and intelligent man out of wet clay. God created man to worship Him. God especially created and located the earth in the universe as the abode for human beings. God created the jinn out of essential fire/energy or smokeless fire to worship Him. God appointed man as the viceroy in earth to see how he behaves. God created the universe for the service of humankind. God created man to obey His revelation, worship Him, and behave in earth. Man is therefore on trial in the physical universe.

Some people in the West are curious to know God the Creator of all things. Atheists do not believe in God because **they are ignorant of the Quran**. They will know God if they read the Holy Quran the message of God for humankind. It is surprising that learned West kept themselves ignorant of the knowledge and the revelations in the Holy Quran.

It is very surprising and ignominious that learned humankind is unaware of their Creator Who inspired Conscience and Spirit in them and gave them the power of

speech and language. Their Conscience would awake them if they read the Quran and ponder over its verses in the light of knowledge, reasons, and in the light of knowledge of science. They will know there is life-creating God.

World-renowned scientists have established that life-creating God certainly exists. God certainly exists whether atheists believe or not. If you read the Quran with open mind and full understanding, you will surely believe in God. The intelligent creation of the universe and man are signs that show the existence of almighty God.

QURAN GUIDES ASTRAY PEOPLE

Let those who are in error read the Quran, believe in God the Creator of the universe and humankind, and in His message the Holy Quran.

For such astray people the Quran guides;

“Nay, but their hearts are in ignorance of this (Quran), and they have other works. besides, which they are doing” (23:63)

“Have they not pondered the Word, or hath that come unto them which came not unto their fathers of old? (23:68)

“Or know they not their messenger, and so reject him? (23:69)

“Or say they: There is madness in him? Nay, but He bringeth them the Truth; and most of them are haters of the Truth” (23:70)

“And Lo! Thou summonest them indeed unto a right path” (23:73)

“And Lo! Who believe not in the Hereafter are indeed astray from the path” (23:74)

“Though We have mercy on them and relieved them of the harm afflicting them, they still would wander blindly on in their contumacy” (23:75)

“He it is Who hath created for you ears and eyes and hearts. Small thanks give ye” (23:78)

“Let not their conduct grieve thee, who run easily to disbelieve, for Lo! They injure Allah not at all. It is Allah’s will to assign them no portion in the Hereafter, and theirs will be an awful doom” (III: 176)

“Your God is One God. But as for those who believe not in the Hereafter their hearts refuse to know, for they are proud” (16:22)

“And We place upon their hearts veils lest they should understand it, and in their ears a deafness; and when thou makest mention of thy Lord alone in the Quran, they turn their backs in aversion” (17:46)

“Lo! Ye are those who argue about that whereof ye have some knowledge: Why then argue ye concerning that whereof ye have no knowledge? Allah knoweth. Ye know not” (III: 66)

Renowned scientists of the world believe in God as they are in search of ontology. Scientists are in real search of ultimate truth. They have found that life-creating God exists. The beginning of the universe indicates that it has a Creator. If one ponders, everything is Divine miracle. Everything that exists is the Act of God. For people who are astray, nothing is miracle for them.

Dr Stephen Hawking states:

“That as the universe had a beginning, therefore it has a Creator”

Dr Fred Hoyle and Dr Wickramasinghe proved and established that;

“Life creating God exists as proved mathematically by them”.

Dr Einstein states:

“If one ponders, everything is miracle but if one does not then nothing is miracle”

“God is a circle where the center is everywhere, but there is no circumference”.

“Religion without science is lame, science without religion is blind”

The Holy Quran reveals:

“Lo! I, even I, am Allah. There is no God save Me. So serve Me and establish worship for My remembrance” (20:14)

“O Moses! Lo! It is I, Allah, the Mighty, the Wise” (27:9)

“Say: He is Allah, the One” (CXII: 1)

“The King of mankind” (CXII: 2)

“The God of mankind” (CXII: 3)

“Lo! Allah, He is my Lord and your Lord. So worship Him. This is a right path. “(XLIII: 64)

“Say (unto them O Muhammad): I am only a mortal like you. It is inspired in me that your God is One God, therefore take the straight path

unto Him and seek forgiveness of Him. And woe unto the idolaters”
(XLI: 6)

“He is the living One. There is no God save Him. So pray unto Him,
making religion pure for Him (only). (XL: 65)

“Allah your Lord and Lord of your forefathers” (126)

True science is in complete agreement with the Quran that God Who is One God exists. Therefore, humankind must believe in God, as God is the Creator of all things.

The Holy Quran reveals 1500 to 2000 science-related verses describing the creation, annihilation, and recreation of the physical universes. It describes the creation and reproduction of man. It also reveals the resurrection of humankind after his death for accountability on the Day of Judgment. It reveals Eschatology and reveals the eternal world of the Hereafter.

The people of other religions think that the Holy Quran is for Muslims alone but that is not true, as God has revealed the Quran for the whole of humankind. God revealed the Quran by inspiration on the last Prophet Mohammad (PBUH). The Holy Quran is the universal message of God for all humankind.

The Quran reveals:

“Say I seek refuge in the Lord of mankind” (112:1)

“The King of Mankind” (112:2)

“The God of Mankind” (112:3)

God is Lord of the seven physical universes and several eternal metaphysical worlds. God is of infinite attributes with each attribute to infinity. He is the Doer of what He will. He is Able to do all things. God is the Eternal, and the Alive. God is the Lord of humankind, the King of humankind and the God of humankind as the Quran reveals.

The Quran further reveals:

“The originator of the heavens and the earth! When He decreeth a thing,
He saith unto it only: Be! And it is” (2:117)

“Say He is Allah the One!” (112:1)

“Allah the eternally Besought of all” (112:2)

“He begetteth not nor was begotten” (112:3)

“And there is none comparable to Him” (112:4)

“Vision comprehendeth Him not, He comprehendeth (all) vision. He is the Subtile, the Aware” (6:104)

“He is the Living One. There is no God save Him. So pray unto Him, making religion pure for Him (only). Praise be to Allah, the Lord of the worlds” (40:65)

“He it is Who fashioneth you in the wombs as pleaseth Him. There is no God save Him, the Almighty, the Wise” (2:6)

“Allah (Himself) is witness that there is no God save Him. And the Angels and the men of learning (too are witnesses). Maintaining His creation in justice, there is no God save Him, the Almighty, the Wise” (3:18)

“Allah is the Creator of all things, and He is Guardian over all things” (39:62)

“His are the keys of the heavens and the earth and they who disbelieve the revelations of Allah –such are they who are the loser” (39:63)

“Allah! There is no God save Him. In Allah, therefore, let believers put their trust” (65:13)

“He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner. His are the most beautiful names. All that is in the heavens and the earth glorifieth Him, and He is the Mighty, the Wise” (60:24)

“He is Allah, than Whom there is no other God, the Sovereign Lord, the Holy One, Peace, the Keeper of Faith, the Guardian, the Majestic, the Compeller, the Superb, Glorified be Allah from all that they ascribe as partner (unto Him)” (60:23)

The Holy Quran in the verse (24:35) has given the Divine description of God but that is all in multiple allegories. As God is incomparable, transcendent, Supreme Being therefore, a physical man cannot grasp the allegorical description of God. God being incomparable is beyond the comprehension of physical man. God is outside the universe and is invisible..

Man is physically incapable to see God even if God manifest Himself. Man can only know God through His creations and through the Holy Quran. God therefore communicate with man by inspiration or send the message through His messenger the Angel Gabriel. God only spoke directly to Moses in the entire humanity but

without direct vision, as it is not possible for human to see God. Moses heard the voice of God "... in the blessed field from the tree: O Moses! Lo! I, even I, am Allah, the Lord of the worlds" (28:30). The Holy Quran reveals;

"And messengers We have mentioned unto thee before and messengers We have not mentioned unto thee; and Allah spoke directly unto Moses".
(4:164)

Man and the physical universe are His creations that show the signs of the Creator God. Faith in the revelations revealed by the Quran is the only means to know and believe in God of infinite attributes. The Quran is a universal message from God to humankind.

The Quran, the message of God reveals to humankind to know the purpose of the creation of the physical universe and man and know the unseen and the hidden eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter. The Quran reveals physical realities about the physical universe and man that requires knowledge of physical sciences to understand the inner sense of the verses. However, for knowing metaphysical realities faith is required as metaphysical realities are beyond the reach of science and outside the universe of space-time. Quran teaches man ontology, the nature of existence.

True knowledge of science and faith go together to know God and His message for humankind in knowing the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical worlds of the Hereafter.

The irony of fate is that the Nobel prizewinner scientists and other learned people of the Western world who are busy making discoveries and inventions to know the physical realities of the universe are completely ignorant of the tremendous knowledge, wisdom, guidance, and information encompassed in the Holy Quran. The ignorance of modern man of the lack of knowledge of the Holy Quran is a great misfortune and deprivation from Divine mercy and from knowing ultimate reality.

The Holy Quran gives complete information about God the Creator of all things and about the purpose of the creation of the physical universe and man. It gives information about the eternal world of the Hereafter or the metaphysical worlds of eternity and the link of man with the eternal world of the Hereafter.

It is very surprising to find that God revealed profound knowledge in the miraculous science-related verses of the Holy Quran 1428 years ago in allegorical form. The exegetic meanings of the science-related verses of the Quran are not known to the scientists and other learned people. Therefore, they have not

pondered over the verses of the Quran. Scientists should know the absolute reality from the Quran as scientists are in search of reality. There is physical reality and there is metaphysical reality. One knows physical reality through true science/knowledge but one knows metaphysical reality through the Holy Quran the Word of God the Creator of the physical universe and the metaphysical worlds.

Scientists have not read the English translation of the Quran with meditation that it is the message of God for all humankind. Scientists are therefore ignorant of the miraculous information in the Quran about the universe, man and about the metaphysical worlds, about eschatology, ontology and about the eternal world of the Hereafter.

Similarly, the scholars in Arabic language and other learned persons know the literary Arabic meanings of allegorical science-related verses of the Quran but they cannot grasp the allegorical scientific sense in the science-related verses, as they have no background knowledge of relevant sciences. Therefore, they cannot derive its true meanings.

Due to deficiency in required knowledge on the part of both the groups, (scientists and Arabic scholars); there is lack of understanding of the Quran by the Western scientists who have not read the Quran. They therefore do not know the science-related verses to grasp the real allegorical sense. Similarly, the scholars in Arabic language do not know science to grasp the knowledge of science in the verses in the Quran. Therefore, both the groups do not understand the sense of the science-related allegorical verses of the Holy Quran.

There is therefore dire need to understand the correct sense of the allegorical verses on the part of scientists and scholars and other knowledgeable people.

I have attempted in this book to decode the sense in some science-related allegorical verses of the Quran in the context of knowledge of the Holy Quran at my little level of understanding. I found great similarity of established science with the Quran. In this book, I have given reference of about 750 science-related verses of the Quran to explain the allegorical sense of the physical realities revealed by the Quran. True science agrees with it.

During research, it was extremely surprising to find that established science facts in cosmogony, cosmology, astrophysics and biology very recently discovered are in perfect agreement with the allegorical science-related verses of the Holy Quran revealed 1428 years ago. About 1500 to 2000 verses of the Quran are science-related describing the physical creations in the universe including man.

As an example, the allegorical verse (51:7) of the Quran revealed 1428 years ago in the field of modern cosmology and astrophysics encompasses miraculous hidden sense in allegory revealing the existence of **billions of black holes** in the universe.

Science of Astrophysics has recently discovered the presence of black holes in the universe but Quran revealed it 1428 years ago. The cosmological fact in this single verse alone proves beyond all doubts that the Holy Quran is the true Word of God, and that Almighty God the Creator of the universe and the black holes exists and that what ever Quran reveals is truth. Quran is the true Word/Message of God Who is the Creator of the universe and man. Man should use his conscience and common sense to know God through His creations. Therefore, read and know the truth in the Quran.

The miraculous cosmological verse in allegory is as below;

“By the heavens full of paths” (51:7)

Due to lack of knowledge, no scholar in Arabic language has correctly translated the allegorical sense in this verse contained in the words **“full of paths”**. All scholars have translated this verse with its literary meaning of imaginary nature like **tracks or the orbits** of planets in the universe that is false. This does not convey the real sense allegorically coded in the verse. The scholars have shown the meaning of **“paths”** as the **orbits** of planets that is imaginary and false. There is no mention of planets in the relevant verses (51:5-6-7-8).

The Holy Quran, in the preceding and succeeding verses (51:5-6-8) of the verse (51:7) clearly, mentions the Doomsday and the Day of judgement to occur. The verses reveal the Judgement will indeed befall and the Doom of the universe with which Quran threatens humankind is indeed very true because the heaven is full of paths or the universe is **full of “event horizon of black holes”**. The purpose of the event horizon of black holes is to cause the Doom of the universe that is the Big Crunch. God does not swear by the imaginary orbits or tracks in the universe. God swears on the **“Pathways” formed by the “rays of light”** that is by the boundary of black holes—**“the Event Horizon”**.

The verse (51:7) under discussion mentions that the universe is full of “paths” and God swears upon it that it is true that the universe is full of paths. The universe is full of paths that mean the universe is full of the **“event horizon of black holes”**. The event horizons are just like “pathways” to devour matter and to devour big stars that pass near by. Science of astrophysics has discovered very recently that there are billions of black holes in the universe. God did not create billions of black holes without purpose. Their purpose is to cause Big Crunch.

The paths or the event horizon of black holes with which the universe is full and God swears upon them would trigger the Doomsday and the Day of Judgment as paths allegorically means the “event horizon of black holes”. The black holes would annihilate the universe, and bring the Doomsday, and the Day of Judgment.

Therefore, the correct allegorical sense of “path” in this verse actually means the “Event Horizon of Black Holes” to cause Doomsday and not the “orbits of planets”, or tracks.

The verse (51:5) reveals;

“Lo! That wherewith ye are threatened is indeed true”.

The “paths” in the verse (51:7) indicates the “Event Horizon” of black hole spread around the black hole like pathways in space and time or in the universe.

The pathways of rays of light, coincides with the pathways of the event horizon of black holes. The black holes are the shadow of Doom. The above verse further reveals that the universe is **full** of paths, that is, billions of pathways of event horizon of black holes exist in the universe. Science of Astrophysics has confirmed the existence of black holes as the event horizon of black holes act like the pathways of rays of light. The discovery of black holes agrees with the Quran which revealed it 1428 years ago.

This amazing similarity of science with the Quran proves that the Holy Quran is the Word of God Who certainly exists and God is the Creator of the universe of which black hole is its part.

EVENT HORIZON OF A BLACK HOLE

The most commonly known example of an event horizon is defined around general relativity’s description of a black hole, a celestial object so dense that no matter or radiation can escape its gravitational field. This is sometimes described as the boundary within which the black hole’s escape velocity is greater than the speed of light.

An alternate description is that with in this horizon, all **light-like paths (paths that light could take)**, and hence all paths in the forward light cones of particles within the horizon, are warped to fall further into the hole. Once a particle is inside the horizon, moving into the hole is as inevitable as moving forward in time (and actually be thought of as equivalent to doing so, depending on the space-time coordinate system used)

Science has discovered that our galaxy alone has ten million black holes where as the universe contains hundreds of millions of black holes. The Quran reveals in allegory that the universe is full of black holes. The black holes would trigger the gravitational collapse of the universe into singularity, zero volume, no space no time, nothing or to eternity.

NEED TO UPDATE TRANSLATION OF THE SCIENCE-RELATED ALLEGORICAL VERSES OF THE QURAN

The updated translation of the science-related allegorical verses of the Holy Quran with exegeses in the context of science becomes very essential as Quran reveals great realities in the form of allegory, sign, symbols and similitude. All humankind must know the correct symbolic message of God. Translating the meaning of path as an orbit has no sense. The translation of verse (51:7) is false. It misguides the reader. Moreover, the entire sense in the verse takes you away from reality in understanding the message of God. Path is imaginary. It has no matter/stuff, no factual reality. Why should God swear upon imaginary path that has no stuff, no factual existence and is of no consequence? God, in the verse (51:7) swears upon the event horizon of black holes, as God created them in billions with the purpose to collapse the universe.

Science of astrophysics is in perfect agreement with the Quran regarding the existence of billions of black holes. This fact shows that the Supreme Being and Lord of the worlds who created the black holes certainly exist. The Holy Quran, which is the true message of God for humankind, is absolute truth as it has revealed the existence of black holes 1428 years ago.

The revelation of the existence of black hole in the universe is a very clear sign of the existence of Supreme God. It also proves that the Holy Quran is the true message of God. It further proves that what ever the Quran has revealed is true. The Quran reveals the journey of the physical universe from Big Bang to Big Crunch that finally converges into the same eternal source of infinite density in the metaphysical worlds from where it first originated.

The allegorical mention of the presence of billions of black holes in the universe by God in the Quran has the purpose to cause Big Crunch. This revelation in the Quran is a great miracle in allegory. This single truth in a single short verse of the Quran alone leads to the sure conclusion that the Holy Quran is the Word of God and that God the Creator of all things do exists.

Moreover, all the metaphysical realities including the world of eternity mentioned by the Quran are true. All modern science facts regarding the creation of the

universe and man and many other science facts agree with the revelations of the Quran.

God has created man out of mercy to worship Him, as per the teachings of the Quran. God appointed man, as the viceroy in earth to test him and to see how man behaves in earth (10:14). God made the whole universe subservient to man. It is therefore for man to obey God and worship Him according to the teachings of the Quran.

Man's conduct is under watch, by the Almighty God by the in-built systems within man. Man is accountable to God for his deeds on the Day of Judgment that is on the Doomsday. Therefore, the Quran guides man to worship God and have very good conduct so that man goes to the Paradise in the Hereafter.

It is just by chance to read a book titled "How does any one know God exists? The author of the book is **Mr. Garry Poole** who is in search of information to know God. The author wants comments on his book from the readers care of zreview@zandervan.com. I advise Mr. Garry Poole to read the Holy Quran.

People who want to know God should study the Holy Quran and ponder over its revelations with relevant knowledge of science to know miraculous information about the Creator and his creations. Besides this, it is mandatory on humankind to read the message of God for obeying Him as God created man to worship Him. Humankind must get aware of the purpose of his creation and the purpose of the creation of the universe. God created the jinn and the humankind only to worship Him. Humankind must follow the Scripture—the Holy Quran.

TRUE SCIENCE AND THE QURAN REVEAL THE EXISTENCE OF GOD THE CREATOR

Humankind on earth may know that life-Creating God surely exists who created the universe out of nothing, eternity, or no space no time or out of a state of infinite density or out of the metaphysical worlds for the service of humankind.

Science in this respect is in agreement with the Quran. One must read and understand the Holy Quran, the Word of God revealed for the guidance and information of humankind to know the physical and metaphysical facts in the context of modern and established knowledge of sciences so that human being knows the existence of God Who created all things. Moreover, faith is required to understand the metaphysics of the Quran.

Faith and knowledge both are very necessary to understand and believe in the Quran, as it is the Word of God. One knows God through the Holy Quran and

through His physical creations. The Quran reveals to believe in the Unseen realities because such realities are beyond the reach of science.

The Quran reveals and guides humankind to believe in One God, believe in the Scripture (Quran), establish worship to God, spend on the poor, believe in the unseen, and be certain of the Hereafter.

The Quran reveals:

“This is the Scripture where of there is no doubt, a guidance unto those who ward off (evil)” (2:2)

“Who believe in the unseen, and established worship, and spend of that We have bestowed upon them” (2:3)

“And who believe in that which is revealed unto thee (Muhammad) and that which was revealed before thee, and are certain of the Hereafter” (2:4)

“He detaileth the revelation for people who have knowledge”. (10:5)

The working of perfect celestial system in the universe and the creation of all living creatures and non-living matter are the signs of the existence of One Supreme Being (God). Besides this, the world of the Hereafter is metaphysical creation, or is an eternal world or no space no time. The eternal world of the Hereafter is beyond the reach of physical science as physical science laws break down at singularity and cannot probe into the metaphysical world. There is a state of infinite density or state of singularity or a region of Might between the physical universe and the metaphysical worlds.

Allah (God) is the Creator of matter and energy and of life and death. God is the Creator of the seven physical universes with different mandates that shows His signs of existence and His infinite Powers of creations. God decked the lowest universe with billions of galaxies, stars, black holes, and planets besides the earth. All these celestial objects are functioning in perfect order and show as the signs of the existence of the Supreme Creator God, the Lord of the worlds who runs the universe. The most ungrateful and unfortunate human beings are the atheists who deny the existence of God as they use negative side of their Conscience (free will) and due to lack of knowledge of the Quran. There is some kink in their mind. God will deprive the atheists of His mercy. They will be in trouble after death.

God reveals the creation of seven universes. Our universe is the lowest of the seven universes. God beautified the lowest universe with stars and planets. All these boundless universes are in perfect harmony.

The Quran reveals:

“Then He ordained them seven heavens in two days and inspired in each heaven its mandate. We decked the nether heaven with lamps and rendered it inviolable. This is the measuring of the Mighty, the Knower”. (XLI: 12)

“Lo We have adorned the lowest heaven with an ornament, the planets” (37:6)

“And verily in the heaven We have set mansions of the stars and We have beautified it for beholders” (15:16)

“And We have built above you seven strong heavens” (78:12)

“See ye not Allah hath created seven heavens in harmony” (71:15)

“Allah it is who created the heavens and the earth, and that which is between them, in six days. Then He mounted the Throne. Ye have not, beside Him a protecting friend or mediator. Will ye not then remember?” (32:4)

The sense in these verses when examined in the context of modern knowledge of science shows the infinite powers, infinite knowledge of God in the creation of our lowest universe alone that is extremely vast and boundless.

Besides the lowest universe, there are other six universes. Scientists call them “other regions of space-time” or multiverse. One can estimate the Infinite Power, Infinite Wisdom, and Infinite Knowledge of God from the creation of the lowest universe alone that is still expanding nearly at the velocity of light since the Big Bang about 14 billion years ago.

The Universe has about 100 billion galaxies each galaxy containing 100 billion stars (lamps) and at least equal number of planets in the observable part of the universe alone. The universe is 90 billion light years across. This is besides the billions of black holes in the universe. The diameter of the nearest galaxy is 100,000 light years. The next one has a diameter of 2.2 million light years. Imagine the vastness of the lowest universe alone.

There is vast space between the stars called the **interstellar space**. This space is immensely vast. British Astronomer Sir James Jeans stated;

“If there were three wasps over the whole continent of Europe; Europe would be more crowded with wasps than space is with stars” (Encyclopedia Britannica)

Light plays a unique part in the universe. It is the means of communicating and gathering information about all things. The speed of light in free space is one of the fundamental physical constants of the universe. It is the same at all times in all places. It remains unaltered. God has set the measure for everything. God has fixed the velocity of light at the rate of 186,000 miles per second. This by itself is miracle and shows the existence of Intelligent Supreme Being God Who created the light and fixed its speed.

All **fundamental constants** like the velocity of light, the amount of energy, the amount of matter, the number of elements, the speed and composition of electrons in the structure of the atom are physical constants for which Allah has **set the measure**. God created all things with proper measure. God creates nothing at random and by chance. Slight change in fundamental constants will not produce life in the universe.

The Quran reveals:

“Lo! We have created everything by measure”. (54:49)

“And the sky He has up lifted; and He has set the measure” (55:7)

The Holy verses means that all fundamental physical constants like the velocity of light, the amount of energy, the amount of matter, the speed and composition of electrons in the structure of an atom are all physical constants for which Allah has set the measure with purpose. These are not at random or by chance or by undirected natural selection as the atheists believe but are by intelligent design by the Creator, the Designer and the Shaper out of naught.

The amount of energy in the universe is fixed. One form of energy can be transformed into another, but new energy cannot be created. Nor can the stock of energy ever be exhausted, though it can be dissipated into ever less and less useful form. The science of physics and chemistry are the keys to understanding the entire universe, from the smallest atomic particles to whole galaxies.

The invisible particles inside the atom are the basis of all matter. Matter is the stuff that the whole universe is made of it. It exists in four states—solid, liquid, gas, plasma. The temperature and pressure change it from one form to the other. However, whatever the state of matter, it is always made-up of the same basic particles called atoms.

Moreover, the protons, neutrons, and electrons of anyone atom are the same as those of any other. It is the number of each that determines the nature of any atom. All matter that exists in the universe is made up of different combinations of a few

basic substances—the chemical elements. Some 93 elements are found in nature, each consisting solely of atoms of the same type. This is all a miracle and is the Act of God. It shows the existence of the Super Divine Intelligent and Powerful — God. God certainly exists who fixed all these constants and have set the measure for every thing in the universe. All this shows infinite Power and infinite Knowledge of God.

The Quran reveals:

“It is He Who created the heavens and the earth in true proportions”
(6:73)

“Lo! We have created everything by measure” (54:49)

“And the sky He hath uplifted and He hath set the measure” (LV: 7)

“.....He hath created everything and hath meted out for it a measure”
(25:2)

“Who created seven heavens in harmony” (67:3)

The Holy Quran reveals, God has created everything and has meted out for it a measure. All things are created in due and true proportions by the command of Allah. God has the attribute of shaping all things, as God is the Creator and the Shaper out of naught.

The Quran reveals;

“He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner. His are the most beautiful names. All that is in the heavens and the earth glorifieth Him and He is the Mighty, the Wise”. (60:24).

The above verse in allegory reveals that God is the Creator. God is the Shaper of all things out of naught. God gives form/configuration to all things. His are the most beautiful names means God is of infinite attributes. God’s unique and boundless creations glorify Him.

The universe is still expanding for the last about 13.75 billion years and continues to expand for unknown period nearly at the velocity of light (186,000 miles per second). Regarding the six other universes, (other regions of space-time) or the multiverse, we have no knowledge.

God reveals the inviolability of the lowest universe by the speed of light that is about 186,000 miles per second in the expanding universe, expanding since the time of Big Bang about 13.75 billion light years ago. God kept the speed of light

constant throughout the universe. Therefore, the vast and expanding lowest of the seven universes is rendered inviolable even at the speed of light. Science has proved that nothing can travel faster than the velocity of light. At the speed of light, things become infinite. The lowest universe is so vast that it is beyond estimation. It is therefore impossible to estimate the other six universes with different mandates.

In the verse (41:12) quoted above, the Holy Quran reveals, God has “rendered the universe inviolable”. The science of universe is in agreement with the above verse because the expansion of the universe accounts for how earth-bound scientists can observe the light from a galaxy 30 billion light years away, even if that light has traveled for only 13 billion years; the very space between them has expanded. The miracle of inviolability of the universe shows the Might of Allah, the Knowledge of Allah and the Creative Powers of Allah. This fact proves the existence of God.

The vastness of the lowest universe alone indicates the Infinite Creative Powers of God. The vast and miraculous universe, if one ponders over it, shows the Might of Allah and shows how Supreme is Allah. One may try to estimate the other six strong universes and a number of the metaphysical worlds but that is not humanly possible.

The Holy Quran reveals that there are six other strong universes (multiverse) with different mandates besides numerous eternal metaphysical worlds including the world of the Hereafter.

MULTIVERSE

Some theories have proposed that this universe is but one of a set of disconnected universes, collectively denoted as the multiverse, altering the concept that the universe encompasses everything. By definition, there is no possible way for anything in one universe to affect another, if two universes could affect one another they would be part of the single universe. The disconnected universes are conceived as being physical, in the sense that each should have its own space and time, its own matter and energy and its own physical laws. This is what the verse (41:12) of the Quran reveals.

The science of the universe agrees with the Holy Quran as:

“He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate; and We decked the nether heaven with lamps, and rendered it inviolable. This is the measuring of the mighty, the Knower”, (41:12).

“Have not those who disbelieve known that the heaven and the earth were one piece, then We parted them, and We made every living thing of water. Will they not then believe?” (21:30).

“Then turn He to the heaven when it was smoke and said unto it and unto the earth; come both of you, willing or loth. They said; we come obedient”.(41:11)

“And We have built above you seven strong heavens”. (77:12)

“Allah it is Who hath created Seven heavens, and of the earth the like thereof, The commandment cometh down among them slowly. That Ye may know that Allah is Able to do all things and that Allah surroundeth all things in knowledge”. (66:12)

“The seven heavens and the earth and all that is therein praise Him”. (17:44)”

“And We have created above you seven paths, and We are never unmindful of creation”. (23:17)

“Have you not known that Allah knoweth all that is in the heaven and the earth? Lo! It is in a record. Lo! That is easy for Allah”. (22:70).

It is beyond man’s imagination to measure the Power, Knowledge, and Wisdom of Al-Mighty God, the Knower. The Infinite Powers of Allah are not measurable as these are infinite. All these creations show the existence of the Supreme Creator God Who is Able to do all things. God is the Doer of what He will.

GOD THE CREATOR OF PHYSICAL WORLDS AND THE METAPHYSICAL WORLDS

God is the Creator of humankind and the life in all forms on earth and in the universe besides the creation of jinn, an intelligent creation parallel to humankind created out of smokeless fire or essential fire. Jinn are in different form of life than man.

God is the Creator of seven heavens and the earth. God is the Creator of intelligent human being. He is the Creator of the eternal metaphysical Worlds and of the world of the Hereafter. The world of the Hereafter is the world of no space no time that is, the eternal metaphysical world.

Time is the property of the physical universe that God created, and that time did not exist before the beginning of the physical universe. This means there is the world

of no space no time or the world of eternity or a state of infinite density out of which the physical universe of time and space is created.

A beginning in time has to be imposed by the Supreme Being God who is outside the physical universe. Therefore, it is sure that God exists and is sure that the metaphysical world of eternity exists. God created the earth and the universe with Big Bang. The physical universe did not exist before time or before Big Bang. God said; Be! And the universe was created out of nothing or out of a state of infinite density or no space no time or from timeless state or eternity. There is a world without time that is eternal.

The Quran reveals two worlds. The one is physical and temporary and the other is eternal metaphysical or the unseen and is beyond the reach of science. Therefore, faith is the means to believe in it. The Quran reveals there are seven physical universes and there are several eternal metaphysical worlds.

STATE OF INFINITE DENSITY OR THE POWER REGION

According to the general theory of relativity, there must have been a state of infinite density in the past. It is with the Big Bang that God created the effective beginning of time out of the state of infinite density.

Similarly, if the whole universe collapsed, there must be another state of infinite density in the future, the Big Crunch, which would be an end of time again reverting to the state of infinite density. Besides the state of infinite density lies the eternal timeless world. There is eternity before time and after time. Time is the property of the physical universe. The metaphysical world is timeless and is eternal.

The laws of science break down at singularity/state of infinite density. Therefore, beyond space-time we know nothing. Having faith in the Holy Quran, it gives us true guidance, as Quran is the Message/Word of the Creator, Who created the state of infinite density or the Region of Power. Beyond this region lies the world of no space no time or eternity or the eternal metaphysical worlds including the eternal world of the Hereafter.

The universe would expand to a very large size and eventually it would collapse again, into what looks like a singularity in real time. Thus, in a sense, we are still all doomed, even if we keep away from black holes.

In real time, the universe has a beginning and an end at singularities that form a boundary to space-time and at which the laws of science breakdown. Singularity

is the state of infinite density or the region of power. The eternity or no space no time or the metaphysical world or the eternal world of the Hereafter, lies beyond this power region.

Time is only the property of the physical universe that God created. The eternal metaphysical worlds of no time no space or eternity includes the world of the Hereafter where the Spirit of humankind would ultimately go and reside there forever. This is because the Spirit inspired in man by God is metaphysical. Therefore, man who has the metaphysical component in him has a link with the eternal metaphysical world, and the world of the Hereafter that is his eternal abode.

God will change man from his physical form by transfiguring him to stay in the spiritual, eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter.

In this respect, the Quran reveals:

“That We may transfigure you what you know not” (56:61).

The transfigured man would stay eternal in the eternal world of no space no time or the Hereafter. The Spirit component of man is eternal. It would reside in the world of the Hereafter or the world of eternity or the world of no space no time.

The physical world of space-time had begun at the moment of the Big Bang when God said, “Be” And it is. The physical universe emerged as a metaphysical mole out of infinite density or eternity. At the Big Bang, the universe had zero size and infinitely hot.

GOD IS OUTSIDE THE UNIVERSE

God is outside the physical universe as physical universe is His creation. The Divine description of God Who is outside the universe is given in the Quran in the verse (24:35). The Divine description of God is in allegory. The Quran reveals God is “**Light upon Light**”. It means infinity upon infinity of all attributes. The “Light” (in allegory) is not physical in sense but is metaphysical beyond the comprehension of man. This Divine Light is Living and Eternal full of Knowledge, Wisdom, and Power. The Divine Light is of Infinite attributes of All Powers, All Wisdom, and All Knowledge, and of infinite Divine brightness.

The physical light in the physical universe is the creation of God. One feels surely, the Creator and the Shaper God, is of Infinite dimensions each dimension to Infinity. God is of incomprehensible nature beyond man’s vision, as man’s knowl-

edge is limited to the boundary of science in the physical universe. Physical man cannot peep into the eternal metaphysical world.

Science cannot probe beyond the physical universe where knowledge of physical sciences breakdown. Physical universe is God's creation and God is outside His creation that is outside the physical universe. Quran is the Divine Book that reveals physical and metaphysical facts and events of the past, the present and of the future.

The Quran reveals:

“And there is none comparable to God” (CXII: 4)

“Say He is Allah, the One” (CXII: 1)

“Allah the eternally Besought of all” (CXII: 2)

“He begetteth not nor was begotten” (CXII: 3)

The above verses reveal that God Who is One is incomparable as He begetteth not nor was begotten. He is Eternal. Man can only know God, Who is outside the physical universe, by knowing His infinite attributes of the creation of life, matter, and energy in different shapes and forms in the physical universe. Quran reveals the existence of God. Quran is the Word of God. God Who is Unseen, is beyond the comprehension of man to know, therefore, faith is the means to know God. Moreover, the creation of the universe and man are the signs to know God. Quran is the documentary proof for the existence of God.

Knowledge of sciences cannot penetrate into the metaphysical world beyond the boundary of the physical universe.

Therefore, it is not possible for man to know metaphysical facts except through the Holy Quran that requires faith in the revelations. It is impossible for man to comprehend God. Therefore, faith in the Quran the Word of God is the only source to know God and His metaphysical worlds and metaphysical events and the eternal world of the Hereafter. God is the Creator of all things. God is the Eternal, the Alive, the Subtile, the Aware, and the Seer.

Man can know God of Infinite Power, Infinite Knowledge and Infinite Wisdom by invoking faith, and believe in the Unseen revealed by the Quran. Man should know that God is of infinite Power. To know God one must understand the esoteric sense encompassed in the verses of the Holy Quran on the creation of the universe and on the creation of man revealed 1428 years ago. Contrary to this, modern science has recently discovered the knowledge of astrophysics and biology that proves the existence of God.

GOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE OUT OF INFINITE DENSITY OR ETERNITY

Let man know that it is God Who is the Creator of the eternal worlds of infinite density, and the eternal metaphysical world from where the physical universe popped out.

The physical universe of space and time emerged out of infinite density/eternity as a metaphysical mole or a single particle of infinite density. Ponder again and again how Supreme is the Creator Who created the eternal world of infinite density or the region of singularity out of which seven physical universes popped out from the state of nothing or eternity or infinite density or out of no space no time.

The state of infinite density exists and that is the source and the origin of the physical universe. Science agrees with the Holy Quran that God created the universe out of nothing or out a state of infinite density or eternity.

Einstein theory predicted that space-time began at the Big Bang singularity and would end at the Big Crunch singularity when the universe as a whole will collapse into a point or a small particle to enter again into a state of infinite density or no space no time or eternity.

Dr. Stephen Hawking states that as the universe had a beginning, therefore, it has a Creator. He further states that to imagine God as a Being in time is wrong, as time is a property of the universe that God created.

Alan Guth states that God created the universe, not with a Big Bang, rather it **ballooned** out of eternity, and Colman calls eternity as **no space no time or nothing**. According to **Vilenkin**, the universe including space-time originated like a **meta-physical mole** from **nothing** to arrive in space-time. **Ed Tryon** says the universe just **popped into existence**. The creation of the universe is divinely inspired and is a **quantum leap from eternity into time**. (Please see conceptual photographs No 2, 2a, 3, and 4).

The Quran reveals:

“The Originator of the heavens and the earth! When He decreeth a thing, He saith unto it only: Be! And it is” (II: 117)

“He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner. His are the most beautiful names. All that is in the heavens and the earth glorifieth Him and He is the Mighty, the Wise” (60:24)

According to **Einstein**, every atom or particle is divinely inspired and built with energy $E=mc^2$, the energy of atom bomb. God has packed colossal power in an atom is a miracle. This is a Divine Act if one ponders and shows that All Powerful God exists.

The Quran reveals-

“We have built the universe with might and We it is Who make the vast extent (thereof)” (51:47)

The verse (51:47) mentioned above reveals miraculous information. It contains two basic science laws. The one is that according to Dr. Einstein each atom in the universe is divinely powered with energy or might $E=mc^2$ that is the power of an atom bomb.

Again, at the moment of Big Bang or the moment the time begins, the temperature was just that of the singularity. After 10^{-32} sec the temperature was 10^{27} c. All these events prove that God created the universe and built it with **Might**.

The second science law that is **the Law of expanding universe** by Dr Hubble is in complete agreement with the Quran. Dr. Hubble’s Law has proved that the universe expands unilaterally in all directions since the Big Bang nearly at the velocity of light. God revealed the miraculous information of expanding the universe in the Quran 1428 years ago. Science has discovered it very recently. It proves that the Holy Quran is the true message of God for humankind. Moreover, that the Creator God surely exists and that whatever the Quran reveals about the physical universe and the metaphysical worlds including the world of the Hereafter is true.

After the Big Bang, Allah made the configuration of the universe and gave shapes to quarks, electrons, positrons, neutrons into the giant clouds of hydrogen and helium gas forming them into galaxies, stars, sun, moon, the planets, and the earth in the lowest universe. God created man and appointed the **Earth**, as his abode (Refer to conceptual photographs No 2, 2a, 3, 4 and 11).

The Quran in the verse (60:24) reveals.

“He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner ——
”(60"24)

God is the Creator, the Shaper out of naught and the Fashioner. God therefore combined quarks, electrons, protons, and neutrons to form atoms, mostly hydrogen and helium. Gravity makes hydrogen and helium gases to coalesce and form giant clouds, that the Quran allegorically calls it ‘smoke’. The clouds/smoke in due course

of time formed themselves into galaxies, stars, planets and the **Earth** each in a set measure. (Refer to conceptual pictures 2, 2a, 3, 4)

The Holy Quran reveals the state of the universe when it was in the form of giant clouds/smoke after the Big Bang.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“Then turned He to the heaven when it was smoke and said unto it and unto the earth: come both of you, willing or loth. They said: We come obedient” (41:11)

“Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate; We decked the nether heaven with lamps and rendered it inviolable. That is the measuring of the mighty, the Knower” (41:12)

“Have not those who disbelieve known that the heavens and the earth were of one piece, then We parted them, and We made every living thing of water? Will they not then believe”. (21:30)

The Quran reveals that God created the seven universes in one piece. God then parted the earth and the lowest universe from the one piece of seven universes. God then created every living thing of water. God questions man in the above verse, will they not then believe? Science has established these realities that are in agreement with the Quran. True science is therefore in perfect agreement with the Quran. This proves the Holy Quran is the message of God, Who exists. The agreement of modern science with Quran revealed 1428 years ago is miracle from God.

Allah created living creatures out of non-living matter and energy. The revelations of the Holy Quran are perfect truth. Quran is for the knowledge and guidance of humankind. God created man to worship Him.

The Quran reveals:

“Verily We created man from a product of wet earth” (23:120)

“And the jinn We create afore time of essential fire” (15:27)

“And the jinn did He create of smokeless fire” (55:15)

“Lo! Allah (it is) Who spliteth the grain of corn and the date-stone (for sprouting). He bringeth forth the living from the dead and is the bringer-forth of the dead from the living. Such is Allah. How then ye perverted” (6:96)

“He bringeth forth the living from the dead, and He bringeth forth the dead from the living, and He reviveth the earth after her death. And even so ye will be brought forth” (30:19)

God created living and intelligent man from non-living matter. Similarly, God created living and intelligent jinn out of non-living energy. Humankind, who wants to know more about the existence of God, should read the English translation of the Holy Quran by Marmaduke Pickthal. In my opinion, Marmaduke Pickthal’s translation is the best attempt in translating the meanings of the Holy Quran.

GOD IS BEYOND MAN’S COMPREHENSION

If you read the Heavenly Quran, the Word of God revealed 1428 years ago by inspiration on Prophet Mohammad, the last of the prophets (PBUH); you will know that God exists beyond all doubts. The Holy Quran reveals about God as follows;

“Vision comprehendeth Him not, but He comprehendeth (all) vision”.
(6:104)

God is the Subtile, the Aware. Humankind has no means and capacity to conceive the Supreme Power, the Unimaginable, the incomparable, and the Unseen God Who is outside the physical universe, as the physical universe is the creation of God (Allah). Science laws are limited only to the boundary of the physical universe.

Man is free to search God by knowing His physical creations. Recent discoveries have shown that established science on physical creations is in complete agreement with the Holy Quran revealed 1428 years ago.

Therefore, as a corollary, the metaphysical creations revealed by the Quran that are beyond the reach of science are true. Science agrees with the Holy Quran, that creation is not without a Creator. The research work on Quran shows the established science laws are in perfect agreement with the Quran on all physical creations. This reality of the agreement between science and the Quran has great meanings as it proves the existence of the Almighty Creator God. Moreover, it proves that Quran is the Word of God revealed for the knowledge and information of humankind.

Man can only know God by knowing His signs and symbols in the creation of the physical universe. Science breakdown beyond the boundary of the physical universe, therefore one has to invoke faith in the revelations of the Quran to know

the metaphysical realities. The metaphysical realities are; the existence of God as the Creator of all physical and the metaphysical worlds, the Holy Quran as His universal message to humankind, the doctrines of eschatology for man, and the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter.

The sense and substance in the verses of the Quran prove that the Holy Quran is the Word of God for the guidance and information of humankind. The Quran teaches man to worship God and keep good conduct, as man is accountable to God for his deeds.

The Quran further reveals that God created the entire universe for the service of humankind. God created human beings only to worship Him. God has therefore given a very high rank to humankind. He must therefore worship God, be grateful to God, obey all His commands and should behave in earth.

GOD THE CREATOR, THE SHAPER OUT OF NAUGHT, AND THE ANNIHILATOR OF THE UNIVERSE TO NAUGHT

As already said, God is the Creator of all things out of nothing. He shaped and proportioned all things. He is the annihilator of the universe. God will re-create the universes. God is beyond the comprehension of man. Therefore, faith is the answer to know the existence of God of Infinite Attributes using the knowledge of physical sciences by knowing His physical creations that show His signs and then believe in the Quran and believe in the Creator and believe in the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter.

How can a physical man know the non-physical, Unseen, Eternal Creator (God) Who is outside the universe and where the laws of science break down at the boundary of the physical universe? God is beyond His physical and metaphysical creations. He is therefore beyond man's knowledge and therefore faith in His revelations revealed in the Quran is the right source to know the existence of One God.

As God is Eternal and is outside the physical universe, therefore physical laws and man's power of understanding cannot comprehend God Who is of infinite attributes with each attribute to infinity.

The Quran reveals;

“He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner. His are the most beautiful names. All that is in the heavens and the earth glorifieth Him and He is the Mighty, the Wise” (64:24)

God is the Creator and the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner of All things in the universe. (60:24). The Shaper out of naught clearly shows in the Quran that God created the universe out of naught or nothingness or out of a state of infinite density or no space no time or eternity and then shaped all things with set measures in due proportions.

Science is in agreement with the Quran on the creation of the universe with Big Bang out of nothing or out of the state of infinite density or eternity or no space no time. God said; Be! "And it is". God created the universe and shaped into, galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth. (Please see the conceptual photographs 2, 2a, 3, 4 and 5)

Again, science is in agreement with the Quran on the collapse of the universe in a Big Crunch back to the state of infinite density or nothingness or no space no time or eternity.

The Quran reveals in the verse (21:104);

"The Day when We shall roll up the heavens as a recorder rolleth up a written scroll".

This means the universe will be rolled up and stored back, to the state of infinite density or nothing or no space no time or to eternity or to a timeless state. The Powers of God are infinite and God is outside His physical and metaphysical creations, therefore, God is beyond man's vision and is beyond the physical capability of man to comprehend God of infinite attributes.

Quran reveals God's description in allegory but as God is incomprehensible and incomparable, therefore no signs, symbol, and similitude can describe Him. The allegorical sense in the verses describing God in the Quran cannot be understood and decoded as God is incomprehensible and incomparable. God is beyond man's imagination. God is God. God is all. God is Eternal Supreme Being.

The Quran reveals-

"He is Allah, the One" (CXII: 1)

"Allah the eternally besought of all" (CXII: 2)

"He begetteth not nor was begotten" (CXII: 3)

"And there is none comparable to Him" (CXII: 4)

God gives His Own description in the Quran in allegory but that is beyond the comprehension of man. This is because God is Unimaginable Divine Supreme Being. He is Unseen, the Alive and is the Eternal. He is the Creator of life and death.

God created man to test him. He is the Creator of all things in due and true proportions. God has set all things with measures. God is Omniscient, the Omnipresent, the Omnipotent, the Omnific, the Omni benevolent, the First, the Last, the Outward, and the Inward. He is the Knower of All things, the Almighty, and the All-wise. God is of Infinite Attribute and dimensions with each Attribute and dimension to Infinity.

There is only a single verse (24:35) in the Holy Quran, that gives the Divine description of God in multiple-allegory. It is not possible for man and the physical sciences to comprehend non-physical God as He is beyond vision and is beyond the physical universe and beyond physical laws. The physical universe is His creation. Nevertheless, the verse (24:35) clearly gives sense and inner feelings that the Unimaginable and the Unseen God Who is the Creator surely exists. The creation of man himself is the sign that shows the existence of Eternal and Living God.

The Holy verse of the Quran describes God in allegory as (**Light upon Light**). This means God is of Infinite Attribute and dimensions with each Attribute and dimensions to Infinity. The light or brightness mentioned in the verse is not physical. It is the Divine Light upon Light. The Holy verse gives infinite and infinitely incessant sense of Supreme Being (God). Man inadvertently cries for God when in trouble. Human Conscience guides man that God certainly exists. The laws of science breakdown and cannot comprehend God as He is beyond the physical world. Quran is the source to reveal the existence of God.

GOD'S DESCRIPTION REVEALED BY THE QURAN IN MULTIPLE ALLEGORIES

“Allah is the Light of the heavens and the earth. The similitude of His Light is as a niche wherein is a lamp. The lamp is in a glass. The glass is as it were a shining star. (This lamp is) kindled from a blessed tree. An olive neither of the East nor of the West, whose oil would almost glow forth (of itself) though no fire touched it. Light upon Light, Allah guideth unto His light whom He will. And Allah speaketh to mankind in allegories for Allah is the Knower of all things”. (24:35).

The Quran further reveals;

“Vision comprehendeth Him not, but He comprehendeth (all) vision. He is the Subtle, the Aware”. (6:104).

God is not conceivable at all by human beings. The description of God revealed by the Quran in the above allegorical verse (24:35) itself is in multiple allegories.

The Quran reveals; **Allah is Light upon Light**. This information is of great significance. One can sense Light upon Light as God's attributes and dimensions are infinity upon infinity. All attributes and dimensions are to infinity. Man cannot comprehend God, as there is none comparable to Him. God surely exists. His infinite attributes prove His existence beyond all doubts. Faith in the Holy Quran is another strong source to know the existence of God Who is Unseen. God is the Author of the Holy Quran as it is His message to humankind

Man in his physical form is not designed to see God directly as God is Light upon Light or infinite brightness upon infinite brightness.

God's communication with man is therefore only by inspiration or through spiritual channel of hearing voice or by sending angel as messenger. Mohammad (PBUH) was the Last prophet to whom God communicated by inspiration. God also communicated with Prophet Mohammad through angel Gabriel. God communicated with Prophet Moses directly but by way of hearing voice as coming from a blessed tree. (28:30). Jesus and Moses are great prophets. They were the messengers of God. God repeated His Original message in the Quran through the last Prophet Mohammad (PBUH), because man corrupted the previous Scriptures.

God revealed the Holy Quran in a period of 23 years. Since then God has not communicated to man in any form as prophet hood ended with Prophet Mohammad (PBUH). Mohammad (PBUH) is the last Prophet of Allah. It appears man's trial is shortly to begin.

The Quran reveals in the above verse (24:35) that Allah speaks to humankind in allegories. Quran reveals a very high number of the science-related verses in allegory. The Light mentioned in the Holy Verse is not the physical light that we know, as physical light is the creation of God. The **Light upon Light** described in the verse is all in allegory. It describes the Unseen God beyond the physical universe. The concept of God is beyond comprehension. God has not designed human being to see even infinitely small glimpse of God.

The Light upon Light is Divine attribute. It shows God's infinity upon infinity attributes. God is Self-glowing Divine Light. The Light is Self-generating, Self-existing, Self-glowing Divine Light. This Light is as a nich wherein is a lamp. The lamp is in a glass. The glass is as it were a shining star powered by the blessed tree, like the olive whose oil glows forth of itself though no fire touched it. God is Light upon Light that is infinity upon infinity of all attributes and all dimensions.

The Divine blessed Tree and the Divine Olive are all in allegories. The Divine Light is in allegory. The Divine lamp in a Divine glass and a Divine shining star are

all in allegories. The complete Divine verse is in multiple allegories and is beyond man's vision as it gives Divine description of the Unimaginable God, the incomparable God, and the Supreme Being that is beyond the grasp of science and beyond human comprehension, knowledge, and capacity. Therefore, faith is the only means to know and feel the existence of the Unseen God by knowing His infinite attributes of physical creations. One knows God through His creations of the universe and man and through all that the universe contains. One knows God through the Holy Quran revealed 1428 years ago when man was then ignorant. Presently man is not ignorant, as the world's renowned scientists have clearly proved that God certainly exists.

Physical facts of amazing nature revealed in the Quran 1428 years ago and the established science facts being in complete agreement with the Quran develops faith and belief in the Quran. The faith becomes the means to know God and to know the unseen, the hidden, or the invisible realities. Science helps to know the physical creations, and faith helps to know the reality of the metaphysical worlds and events.

True science and faith together lead to know the link between the physical world and the metaphysical world. These worlds are the creations of God. Therefore, one should read the Quran with knowledge of science and faith in the Quran to know the Creator Allah, know His message in the Quran revealed for humankind and believe in the doctrines of eschatology that is, the Doomsday, resurrection, Judgment, accountability, and the immortality.

The physical man is very weak and very fragile. Man therefore cannot stand the infinite Divine brightness of Allah. Therefore, God communicated with prophets by inspiration, by hearing voice only once with Moses and by sending angles.

Quran has revealed many science-related verses in allegory. Quran is not the text Book of science but is the Holy Book of signs, symbols, similitude, and allegories revealing hidden and esoteric physical facts or natural facts about the universe and man for the guidance of humankind. Knowledge of science helps to know physical facts revealed by the Quran. The Holy Book is for all ages for all level of knowledge and for all times.

Let those who want to know God should ponder over the Quran. Let them ponder on the above Holy verse revealing the "Divine description of God" and derive sense out of it to know and feel the existence of God through inner sense, conscience, knowledge, instinct, feelings, and faith in the Quran. The Spirit in man has invisible link with God and God gave free will to man therefore it is for man to feel and know his Creator as man is not an animal without Conscience and without Spirit. Only

a man with a quirk will disbelieve in God and in the Quran the message of God to humankind. For quirky disbelievers the Quran reveals;

“Nay, but their hearts are in ignorance of this (Quran), and they have other works, besides, which they are doing”. (23:63)

It is not humanly possible to understand and comprehend “Light upon Light”. This verse gives allegorical description of God. One can feel God, sense God and is conscious of God, as God is nearer to man than his jugular vein. The Holy Quran is the source to know God. A physical man on earth cannot see the Divine God of infinite attributes and Creator of the seven physical universes and of metaphysical worlds.

God is the Alive and the Eternal and is of Infinite dimensions with each dimension to Infinity. The creation of seven heavens is a sign to show the existence of God and His infinite Powers in creating seven universes.

Science is man’s attempt to know the physical reality up to the boundary of the physical universe but the Heavenly Quran reveals the absolute reality of the seen and the unseen, the visible, the invisible and the hidden in the physical and metaphysical worlds.

The Quran reveals:

“He is the Knower of the invisible and the visible, the Great, the High Exalted”. (13:9)

Sir Fred Hoyle and Chandra Wickrama Singha mentioned in their book (Evolution from space) that life-Creating God exists. They have mathematically proved that life-Creating God exists and can be established with probability greater than 10 raise to the power of 40,000 (10 followed by 40,000 zeros to 1). This means absolute truth. (10 raise to the power of 50) means infinity.

Dr Fred Hoyle and Wickramasinghe prove that the Life Creating God exists beyond all doubts. Moreover, all the physical creations prove the existence of God, as these are the signs of the Creator. As God is beyond physical, beyond comprehension and is Unseen, therefore faith is the only means to know the existence God. One knows the existence of God through His infinite attributes of creations.

Dr Stephen Hawking said: “as the time had a beginning therefore it has a Creator. Dr Hawking further said that to imagine God as a Being in time is wrong as time is a property of the universe that God created”.

Keith Ward said; “The universe is created by God for a particular purpose”.

Keith Ward said; “The second law of thermodynamics does not through doubt on the hypotheses that the cosmos has definite purpose, which will, by the power of God, be realized. God infinitely transcend this space-time, and the destiny of conscious being is all to be related to God for all things”.

Dr Stephen Hawking said; “As the universe had a beginning therefore it has a Creator”.

Dr Stephen Hawking said; “God is outside the universe as the universe is His creation”.

Dr Stephen Hawking said, The universe was spontaneously created out of nothing”.

Dr Keith L. Moore said; “It is clear to me that statements of the Quran about human development must have come to Mohammad (PBUH) from God, because almost all this knowledge was not discovered until many centuries later. This proves to me that Mohammad (PBUH) must have been a messenger of God. He said I find no difficulty in accepting this”. “Dr Moore further said “the scientific meanings of the verses in Quran has become clear only recently. Dr Moore has disseminated his views in many lectures, panel discussions and articles.

Martin Semour said; Mohammad’s (PBUH) receipt of the Quran is undoubted miracle because there was absolutely nothing in the man to suggest the presence of **literary genius**”.

As perfect science laws are in full agreement with the Quran on physical matters therefore, as corollary, the metaphysical facts revealed by the Holy Quran are absolute reality as metaphysical world is beyond the boundary of science.

Faith in the Quran is the means to know God the Creator of all things. The creation of universe and man are physical facts that show as the signs of their Creator God Who exists. Man has no knowledge of metaphysical worlds. God knows, as He is the Creator of physical universe and metaphysical worlds.

Therefore, man should not argue on matters beyond his knowledge or beyond the boundary of science. One cannot argue if something is beyond the reach of knowledge. One is free to argue and discuss things if one has the relevant knowledge or is within the reach of science.

In this respect, the Holy Quran guides humankind as;

“Lo! Ye are those who argue about that whereof ye have some knowledge; why then argue ye concerning that whereof ye have no knowledge? Allah knoweth. Ye know not”. (3:66)

This verse clearly guides humankind to discuss and argue all physical things if you have the proper knowledge, but if Divine and metaphysical realities are beyond your knowledge then it is meaningless to argue and discuss them or deny them without proof or reasons. God exists. God the Creator knows all things, as He has created all things. Therefore, we must believe in the Holy Quran the Word of God.

For matters beyond comprehension when you have no knowledge then why to argue such matters which are beyond the reach of physical laws. Therefore, belief in the Quran is required to know the existence of God the Creator of All things. A reality that lies beyond man's knowledge never means that it does not exist. This is a lesson for atheists.

The description of God in the Quran is in multiple allegories. As God is beyond man's comprehension and man cannot conceive Him, therefore man cannot decode the verse in multiple allegories describing God. Knowledge of science only reveals the physical creations of the universe and man. Man cannot comprehend non-physical things. The creation of the physical universe and man, are the signs that show the existence of God. Man can only conceive physical things and not metaphysical realities. The Divinity or the Divine matters are beyond the comprehension of man. Therefore, faith is the only means to know God and to know metaphysical matters. Faith teaches that the Quran is truth and as such, whatever it reveals is from God and is absolute truth.

Ponder on God's creations for a moment that show as the signs of the Creator God. These signs and physical knowledge of science show the sure existence of God, as the Creator of all things. The following physical realities show the existence of God of infinite Power and Intelligence:

Who intelligently created and safely located the earth as the living planet in the solar system of the universe?

Who intelligently created and designed the intricate and complex structure of the atom packed with power of $E=mc^2$, the power of atom bomb?

Who intelligently created the electrons, protons, neutrons, quarks, the atoms and the molecules and their shaping into galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth?

Who intelligently created matter and energy?

Who intelligently created seven heavens with different mandates and set them with proper measures in due proportions and kept them in perfect order?

Who intelligently created life and death?

Who intelligently created the basic elements?

Who intelligently set the measure for the universal constants?

Who created billions of living creatures in hydrosphere, in atmosphere, on earth and below the surface of earth, and below the seabed, of insects, animal life, birds and plant life in pairs for reproduction?

Who created the virus and bacteria?

Who created the extraterrestrials?

Who created man? Who proportioned him through the invisible process of making of the man in womb of mother?

Who inspired man with Conscience and perfected him with Spirit?

Who infused different fragrances and colors in flowers?

Who inspired man with intelligence, gave knowledge and instinct?

Who gave different shapes to humankind?

Who gives hexagonal shapes to the each falling snowflakes?

Who created all living creatures?

Who created the sexual pairs of all living creations?

Who coded the DNA in all living creations including man?

Who fixed the speed of light as constant at 186,000 miles per second throughout the universe?

Who maintains perfect celestial order in the expanding universe since Big Bang?

Who caused the Big Bang?

Who would cause the Big Crunch?

Who would re-create the universe?

Who webbed the universe with black holes?

Who created life in non-living matter (from the product of wet earth)? (23:12)

Who gives different shapes/appearances to human beings, animals, birds, and insects?

Who created all things in true proportions?”

Who created the sexual pairs of all living creatures on earth?

Who maintains perfect celestial order in the universe?

Who formed the structure of atom and molecules?

Who fixed the physical constants in the universe like the velocity of light, the amount of energy, the amount of matter, the speed and composition of electrons in the structure of an atom? These are all physical constants for which Allah has set the measure.

Can chance create all these things?

Nothing is created by chance or at random.

Can anybody name anything created by chance?

Every creation is miracle and is the sign showing the existence of God with infinite power, wisdom, and knowledge

There exists All-Wise Creator Who created all things in true proportions in planned manner.

Can an atom bomb be created by chance?

Can a Motorcar be built by chance?

Can a watch be assembled by chance even if all of its parts are placed in one box?

Science tell us that events do not happen in an arbitrary manner, but that they reflect a certain underlying order that **are divinely inspired**. Therefore, by chance creation or creation at random is ridiculous and nonsense, as nothing is created without the Creator. There is the Creator Who is One God and the Holy Quran is His message for humankind that reveals the creation of the physical universe and the existence of the metaphysical worlds.

Einstein has very rightly said that;

“If one ponders, every thing is miracle but if one does not then nothing is miracle”.

“God is a circle where the center is every where but there is no circumference”

“Science without religion is lame, religion without science is blind”

Dr Stephen Hawking states:

“That the universe had a beginning, therefore it has a Creator. He further states that to imagine God as a Being in time is wrong as time is a property of the universe that God created.

Dr Stephen Hawking stated again;

“That the solar system is certainly a pre-requisite for our existence and one might extend this to the whole of our galaxy. In fact, the universe has begun in a way as the Act of God Who intended to create being like us”.

Dr Fred Hoyle and Dr Chandra Wickramasinghe said in their book (Evolution from space) that Life-creating God Exists and can be established with probability greater than 10 raise to the power of 40,000 (10 followed by 40,000 zeros to one). This means absolute truth. (10 raise to the power of 50) means infinity. Dr Fred Hoyle has proved that Life-creating God exists beyond all doubts.

US President Barack Obama desires to remove misapprehensions with the Muslim world

US President Barack Obama has shown statesmanship. He has initiated the desire of peace and good relations by removing misapprehensions between the West and the Muslim world that have a population of about 1.8 billion. Peace on earth is in the interest of all, as the Quran teaches. Therefore, study of the Quran is very vital for peaceful existence that will help remove misunderstanding between the West and Islam and the Muslims.

I suggest that President Obama may form a committee comprising of renowned scientists in various disciplines and scholar in Arabic language to study the Quran and its doctrines at the state level as Quran is the source of knowing the peaceful religion of Islam, and besides that, it also teaches a way of life for humankind. Moreover, Quran reveals about the purpose of creation of the universe and man that West does not know and should know. For this purpose, one-third of the Quran reveals science-related verses to know God through His creations of the universe and man. Knowledge of modern science facts recently discovered agree with the Quran revealed 1430 years ago. This shows Quran is a Heavenly Document and a universal message from God to humankind. It teaches peace, as humankind is one community on earth as all are the children of Adam. Quran forbids mischief making on earth. Islam hates terrorism, as it is a great sin. The Quran reveals:

“And when it is said to them; Make not mischief on the earth, they say: We are peace makers only” (2:11). “Are not they indeed the mischief makers? But they perceive not” (2:11-12).

Let us be honest and not make mischief in earth. God watches how man behaves in earth. The restoration of peace in the world and specifically in developing countries is vital for prosperity. Therefore, the outstanding UN resolutions require implementation without wasting more time. President Obama may help implement these vital resolutions for achieving peace and prosperity.

I am a professional engineer and not a politician. I have written this book on the similarity of science with the Quran. Quran strongly teaches peace. I know President Clinton helped achieve peace in Bosnia. I hope President Barack Obama would bring peace in the Middle East, in Kashmir, in Iraq, in Afghanistan, Pakistan and make relations with Iran. The President will gain sympathies of the Muslim world for bringing peace that will be in the interest of the world and USA. President Abraham Lincoln abolished slavery. He was a great humane.

Quran teaches all human beings are equal. The dire need is to eliminate poverty and illiteracy in poor countries that will eliminate terrorism and extremism from the illiterate and hungry people. These people make wrong misinterpretations of the religion of Islam. This is because these ignorant and poor people are misinformed, misguided and are, used as mercenaries by politicians to destroy peace. In fact, poor governance, non-implementation of laws, corruption, illiteracy, poverty and religion misunderstanding are responsible for such heinous crimes. A terrorist with perverted conscience has no religion. His name and language disguises him.

Chapter 5

MAN

MAN AS THE PREFERRED AND UNIQUE CREATION OF GOD

GOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE AND THE UNIQUE EARTH FOR THE SERVICE OF UNIQUE MAN

Creation is one of the attributes of God out of His infinite attributes. God intended to create live, knowing, hearing, and intelligent human being to worship Him and to test man how he behaves in earth. God therefore created intelligent man in **perfect human form** and inspired him with Conscience, and free will, and perfected him with Spirit something direct from God. God placed man above His preferred creations. God created the universe and the unique earth with the purpose to create, sustain and serve unique man in earth. God build man using the component parts or constituents (elements) of the universe. God especially created the earth and safely located it in the solar system for man's existence.

The Quran reveals;

“And the heaven and Him Who built It” (91:5)

“And the earth and Him Who spread it”. (91:6)

“And a Soul and Him Who perfected it “. (91:7)

“And inspired it (with conscience of) what is wrong for it and (what is) right for it”. (91:8).

God reveals in the above four verses that God build man with the component parts of the universe and spread it in earth. God perfected man with Soul or Spirit and inspired him with Conscience. God therefore gave man free will to do what is right for him or wrong for him. At the same time, God made man accountable to Him for his good or bad deeds. God appointed earth as the abode of humankind and a place for his reproduction. God perfected man with all faculties of knowing, hearing, speaking and thinking. God created man as intelligent living being. God has gifted man, with all required faculties. God has given man the power of speech through different languages. God empowered man to acquire knowledge and information.

God created the universe with the purpose to serve man. God did not create the universe for the service of **Ape**. God created nothing without purpose. The purpose of the creation of man is to worship God, believe in His revelations and behave in earth.

God created man as a universe in miniature.

God created seven physical universes out of nothing/eternity. God then separated the lowest universe and the Earth when the seven universes were one piece in the form of smoke (as the Quran allegorically reveals) or the giant clouds of hydrogen and helium gas. God appointed man as the viceroy in earth to see how he behaves.

GOD PLANNED THE EARTH AS THE ABODE FOR HUMANKIND AT THE MOMENT OF BIG BANG

The purpose of God in creating the universe and earth was to create humankind. Therefore, God appointed the earth as the abode of humankind as God intended to create him. Quran mentioned the creation of Earth with the creation of the seven universes when everything was in the form of quarks, electrons, protons, and neutrons at the very moment of Big Bang. Later on, God separated the Earth and the lowest universe from the one piece of seven universes. God created the earth and the lowest universe for the service of humankind. The lowest universe was then, shaped into galaxies, stars, planets, and the Earth. The Quran makes it clear that God planned to create the Earth and the lowest universe right at the beginning of the universe when it was all smoke/ clouds of hydrogen and helium gas.

This shows God planned the earth and the lowest universe for the sustenance and service of humankind right at the beginning of Big Bang. God wished to create the Earth as a unique planet for a unique human being. God protected the earth in the solar system from the bombardment of comets, meteors and inter-planetary debris. God therefore suitably placed the Earth in the solar system in the hierarchy of the universe. The purpose of the creation of man is to worship God, obey His revelations and be noble. God placed man as the viceroy in the Earth to see how he behaves in Earth (10:14). Man is therefore on trial. God as such, appointed the Earth for man as a dwelling place (40:64).

In fact, the inanimate universe has **no purpose** of its creation except to support life or living intelligent creation of human beings. Therefore, God created the universe and the Earth for the intelligent man to know God, know His creations, and worship God, have good conduct and obey His commandments.

God has kept man under watch for his conduct. Therefore, man is on trial and is accountable to God on the Day of judgment. Man will be rewarded either Paradise or Hell. God has created metaphysical worlds. Ultimately, man would go to the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter.

God created the universe, with Earth as its very special planet to sustain humankind by locating it in a proper place in the hierarchy of the universe. Humankind is unique in the universe. (Please see conceptual picture No. 5).

Dr Stephen Hawking has said;

“God created the universe and the earth for the sustenance of human beings like us”.

Stephen Hawking further says;

“Our solar system is certainly a pre-requisite for our existence, and one might extend this to the whole of our galaxy to allow for an earlier generation of stars that created the heavy elements. In fact, the universe has begun in a way as the Act of God Who intended to create beings like us”.

What a great similarity of science with the Holy Quran! It is surprising! God created the Earth and the whole universe for the sustenance and service of humankind. Dr Stephen Hawking statement is in agreement with the subject matter of this book. It is a truth that “God created the universe with the purpose to serve humankind”. Science is in agreement with the Holy Quran.

Dr Hawking further says:

“The earth is a medium sized planet orbiting around an average star in the outer suburbs of an ordinary spiral galaxy, while itself, is only of about a million millionth galaxies in the observable universe. Yet the strong anthropic principle would claim that this whole vast construction exists simply for our sake”. (Refer to “A Brief History of Time” by Stephen Hawking).

This is yet another proof that God created the universe including the Earth for the creation, sustenance, existence and service of humankind.

The strong similarity of science with the Quran clearly indicates that God intended to create the universe and the Earth for the service of humankind. God intended the creation of intelligent man to know Him, worship Him, and believe in the revelations of the Holy Quran. God therefore gave man a very high status and preferred him above many of God’s preferred creations.

God has created the Earth as the **crown planet** of the universe and God appointed the unique man as its viceroy. The Earth is a very important living planet in the universe, as God intended its creation at the very beginning of the Big Bang when the universe was in the form of quarks, electrons and other particles to form hydrogen and helium gas or in the form of giant clouds or smoke-like formation as the Quran reveals.

The Quran reveals the creation of the earth at a time when the seven universes were one piece in the form of smoke.

The Quran reveals:

“Have not those who disbelieve known that the heaven and the earth were one piece, then We parted them, and We made every living thing of water. Will they not then believe?” (21:30)

“Then turned He to the heaven when it was smoke and said unto it and unto the earth: come both of you, willing or loth. They said: We come obedient” (41:11)

“Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate; and We decked the nether heaven with lamps, and rendered it inviolable. That is the measuring of the Mighty, the Knower” (42:12)

“He it is Who created for you all that is in the earth. Then turn He to the heaven, and fashioned it as seven heavens. And He is Knower of all things” (2:29)

After the creation of Earth as a part of the seven heavens and its separation along with the lowest universe, God created conditions for the existence of life on Earth including water. God therefore suitably located the moon and the sun in the solar system of the universe to support life on Earth.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“I created the jinn and the mankind only that they might worship Me” (51:56)

“Lo! The likeness of Jesus with Allah is as the likeness of Adam. He created him of dust then He said unto him: Be! And he is”

The Holy Quran further reveals:

“He created you from one being, then from that (being) He made its mate; and He hath provided for you of cattle eight kinds. He created you

in the wombs of your mothers, creation after creation, in a three-fold gloom. Such is Allah, your Lord. He is the Sovereignty. There is no God save Him. How then are ye turned away” (39:6)

Pondering over the above three verses (21:30) (41:11) (42:12); the Holy Quran reveals that on the origination of the universe with Big Bang, God created seven heavens and the Earth in one piece in the form of giant clouds. God then parted the Earth and the lowest universe from the one piece of seven heavens. Then God created every living thing on Earth of water including humankind.

The human race begins with the creation of Adam out of dust or wet earth the component of matter of the universe. God created Adam in perfect human form and then from Adam, God made its mate. God made the seed of reproduction and coded it in the genetic code the DNA. The DNA of each man has the complete coded genetic instructions. God coded the DNA of Adam with Information to produce **Eve** from the body of Adam. God is the Doer of what He will. God is able to do all things. The human race began with Adam and Eve. All this is Divine miracle.

CREATION OF MAN IN THE WOMB

In the last verse quoted above, the Holy Quran reveals the anatomy of the womb where man develops in three fold gloom or darkness that is the three-layered embryonic membranes in the wombs of mothers. The creation of man in a three fold gloom means in three concealed or covered places or darkness or three dark places one over the other. The three glooms or dark places are three layered membranes of human embryo in the womb one over the other. These compartments, membranes, or sacs, in the womb are:

Amnion

Chorion

The uterine wall (lining) or the uterus or the womb

Each layer has its own protective functions to keep the growth and development of the baby very safe. Science is in complete agreement with the Quran. (Please see attached picture No: 10).

Dr Andren Conway a famous physiologist writes:

“In the science of physiology when one studies growth, development, maintenance and repair of body, it is found that each cell almost without exception knows its role in carrying out design or purpose to the welfare of the body as a whole” This is Divine miracle.

The cell knowing its role and functions is the marvel of Allah and shows the sign of the existence of God of infinite intelligence Who created and designed the cell at molecular level. The cell has a great purpose to perform. Cells exhibit every basic property that characterizes life.

Every living thing starts life as a single cell, and converts the energy of the **sun** and the **elements** found in earth into fuel to power the ceaseless activity by which it develops and perpetuates its kind. This shows **life and the inanimate universe are part of each other.**

There is great similarity of fundamentals between all cells of human beings, plants, animals etc in spite of differences. It is this similarity, that best express the unity of life and common origin that is the miracle of God. God reveals in the Quran that every living creature is made of water.

God created man in perfect human form. God inspired man with Conscience and perfected him with Spirit. Life is common to all the living creations but the **Spirit and Conscience is only in man** and in no other creature on earth. Spirit is unique in man. God did not create the earth and the universe for an **Ape** without Conscience, free will and Spirit and without the faculties of acquiring knowledge, speech and language. In that case, the universe would have no purpose of its creation.

LIFE, CONSCIENCE AND SPIRIT UNKNOWABLE

So far, we know nothing as to what life is, and what Spirit and Conscience are. As such, there is no scientific explanation for life, Spirit and Conscience. The phenomenon of the creation of life is therefore permanently beyond the scope of science. (Refer Encyclopedia Britannica volume-10, page 900).

Professor Dr Glenn writes;

“In the physics and chemistry laboratories we find that the body is fluid and is not solid thing. It is not permanent. It is changing every hour, every minute, and every second. Human body contains between 85 to 90 percent fluid that is water. Human structure and all its organs are so perfect and appropriate in design and in its creation and operation that no worldly machine could ever match it”. All this is the Act of God.

The creation of human being and the functioning, growth and development of his organs (body parts) is a Divine miracle. Living and intelligent man is a sign that clearly shows his Creator God Who exists. One knows God through His signs in

the creation of all living creatures and non-living things. The creation is the attribute of God that shows signs of God's existence.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“And in the earth are portents for those whose faith is sure”.

“And also in yourselves. Can ye then not see?” (51:20-21)

“And in the heaven is your providence and that which ye are promised” (51:22)

“...He hath created every thing and hath meted out for it a measure”(25:2)

“Allah knoweth that which every female beareth and that which the wombs absorb and that which they grow. And every thing with Him is measured” (13:8)

“Who created thee then fashioned, then proportioned thee?” (82:7).

The human body shows perfect growth, proportionate development, and functioning of each of its organ and that each cell in the body has a purpose to perform. The Holy Quran reveals God created nothing without a purpose. Life, Spirit, and Conscience inspired in man by God makes him perfect and responsible creature. God gave man free will. Therefore, man is accountable to God for his conduct. Man must believe in His revelations.

Conscience is some thing divine and is beyond the reach of science. “It is a mystery that biology cannot solve, because it is not a biological mystery”. God inspired conscience so that man knows what is good and what is bad for him.

Similarly, God perfected man by breathing Spirit in him, some metaphysical force. God has not revealed the knowledge of Spirit in man except that Spirit goes to Allah while man is in sleep and at the time of his death.

SCIENCE ON THE ORIGIN OF LIFE IN CONGRUITY WITH QURAN

The most fundamental and the least understood biological problem is the origin of life. Most of the science hypotheses on the origin of life fall into one or more of the four categories;

The origin of life is a result of a **supernatural event** that is one permanently beyond the descriptive powers of physics and chemistry. (This is in agreement with Quran)

Life—particularly simple forms—spontaneously and readily arises from **non-living matter** in short period, today as in the past. (The Quran reveals life is created out of wet clay that is non-living matter)

Life is **co-eternal** with matter and has no beginning. Life arrived on earth at the time of the origin of the earth or shortly thereafter. Life is co-eternal with matter as God made man with the component of matter of the universe.

Life arose on the early earth by a series of progressive chemical reactions. Such reactions may have been likely or may have required one or more highly improbable chemical events. (Highly improbable chemical events are the Act of God).

The hypotheses of science are in congruity with the revelations in the Holy Quran as the creation of man is obviously a supernatural event or the Divine Act of God when God said; “Be! And Adam was created out of dust” in perfect human form. God inspired Conscience in man and perfected him with Spirit. Quran further reveals that God created man out of wet earth or non-living matter. This includes water and other elements.

It shows God created life out of non-living matter. Man or (life) is co-eternal with matter as the Quran reveals as both emerged out of eternity with a Big Bang and both would converge to eternity with Big Crunch. Matter in the universe is a component part of life on earth. Life arises out of wet earth that is non-living matter.

The Quran has revealed:

“Verily We created man from a product of wet earth” (23:12) (32:7)

The creation of man out of wet earth shows life is co-eternal with matter. God infused life and Spirit in matter to create living and intelligent man. The Spirit part in man makes him eternal. God created man as partly physical and partly metaphysical. Life began with matter created out of eternity with Big Bang. The Big Bang after creating matter out of nothing or out of eternity, shaped the universe into galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth. God created all life form on Earth of water, including humankind.

A supernatural event took place when God created Adam the first human being and inspired him with Conscience and perfected him with Spirit some thing from God to make man living, thinking, knowing, speaking, and intelligent creation.

The physical constituents of physical man that is (matter) came out of eternity and goes back to eternity with matter. The Holy Quran on the creation of man reveals;

“Lo! The likeness of Jesus with Allah is as the Likeness of Adam, He created him of dust then He said unto him, Be! And he is”

“And when I have fashioned him and breathed into him of My Spirit, then fall down before him prostrate” (38:72) (15:29)

“And a Soul and Him Who perfected it” (XCI: 7)

“And inspired it (with conscience of) what is wrong for it and (what is) right for it” (XCI: 8)

“—Lo! I am about to create a mortal out of mire” (38:71) (15:20).

God created man out of dust and water or wet earth or mire, the elements of matter and breathed into him of His Spirit. God said; Be! And Adam was created.

The above verses reveal that the creation of life on Earth is a Divine Act and that God created life out of non-living matter (wet earth). Life is therefore co-eternal with matter. There is no definition of life in science.

In the use of the word protoplasm there is occasionally an implication that life cannot be explained solely by Physics and Chemistry and that some mysterious ‘vital force’ must be invoked.

A living cell is a marvel of detailed and complete architecture. Seen through microscope there is an appearance of almost hectic activity. It is a fact that man is made of atoms alone. Man is part of the inanimate universe.

What a wonder that atoms can be put together in so complex a pattern as to produce living, intelligent, knowing, hearing, speaking man. Man is a tribute to the subtlety of matter.

The creation of man is a Divine miracle with a purpose to worship God. God created the inanimate universe for the service of man. Man is unique in the universe. The earth, the solar system, the sun, the moon, the interstellar space, the galaxies, the stars, and the universe, have purpose to serve man. God created the universe and the earth to provide providence for man.

The Quran reveals:

“And in the heaven is your providence and that which ye are promised”
(51:22)

“I created the jinn and mankind only that they might worship Me”
(51:56)

God created a unique living human being. The embryos carry the chemical blue print of life and **every living cell contains all the genetic instructions needed to make a complete human being**. All this process is supernatural and miraculous. The combination of atoms to form man who is inspired with conscience and perfected with Spirit to become living intelligent man is the miracle of God. Life is co-eternal with matter. God created life out of non-living matter that is permanently beyond the descriptive powers of physics and chemistry.

James Watson of the University of Oregon believes;

“that as cells encounter different molecules, they receive signals from these molecules that direct them down a particular path of development”.

This shows Divine miracle.

We believe that **cells talk to each other**, says **biologist Iten of Purdue University**. They are not dumb. It is a great wonder.

The Holy Quran has revealed that God has given the power of speech to **skin** and to other organs of human body. It shows the cells talk and are not dumb. It is evident that there is invisible in-built biological communication system.

The Holy Quran reveals verses on the power of skin to speak as;

“Ye did not seek to hide yourself, lest your hearing, your sight and your skins shall bear witness against you. But ye did not think that God knew not many of the things that ye used to do” (41:20-22)

“And they say unto their skin: Why testify ye against us? They say: Allah has given us speech Who giveth speech to all things and Who created you at the first and unto Whom ye are returned” (41:21)

It is true that cells are not dumb but they talk to each other. Cells receive signals directing them to a particular path of development. This is in similarity with the Quran that God has given the power of speech to skin. The power of speech means some invisible, in-built system in the cell of skin and in other cells of organs of human beings. May be it is some kind of microbiological crystal computer.

On total scale of creation, life (human race) seems to be an extremely rare phenomenon. The Quran reveals man is unique in the universe and God created the universe and the earth for the service of humankind.

Some scientists feel that life must exist in many places with in the vast expanse but so far, there is proof of life only on earth as we see. The Quran reveals life exists in space at many places. It reveals there are extraterrestrial.

The Holy Quran reveals life exists in other forms. God created one of such life form out of smokeless fire or essential fire as the Holy Quran reveals. This life form is of the jinn. Besides the jinn, the Quran reveals there is extraterrestrial life but we do not know its form.

Unlike the other planets the Earth in the solar system, has a wet surface, and it is this surface, that supports life. Water is the vital medium in which occur all the processes that are characteristic of living things—growth, feeding, reproduction and responses to stimuli. If life can exist at all without water, it must take a very different form from that of the plants and animals that share the earth.

The Holy Quran reveals;

“And We made every living of water? Will they not then believe” (21:30)

“And Allah hath created every animal of water” (24:45)

“And He it is Who hath created man from water” (25:54)

Life arises from non-living matter (wet earth) from the biosphere of the earth in which vital elements are carbon, hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen, phosphorus, and sulfur. Water is a predisposing factor, for all life depends on it.

Biologically, water is the dominant constituent of living matter and is the vital medium of all living things created on earth. Life exists without water but that is in a very different form from humankind, animals, and plants. A different form of life is the Jinn.

Jinn are the living intelligent creation parallel to humankind. God created the jinn out of smokeless fire or essential fire and not of water. The meaning of smokeless fire is in allegory. Jinn exist without water and their form is very different. They change shapes at will. They are not allowed to enter the earth. God created the Jinn and the humankind to worship Him.

The Quran reveals;

“I created the jinn and mankind only that they might worship Me” (51:56)

“And the jinn did We create afore time of essential fire” (15:27)

“And the jinn did He create of smokeless fire” (55"15)

Every living thing on Earth starts life as a single cell and converts the energy of the sun. The sun is therefore, created for the service of humankind.

In the 20th century, science has dramatically confirmed the unity of the living world by discovering that one single molecule, **DNA is the controlling force of all forms of life but not the life itself. Life is supernatural and is something special from God.**

The DNA that is the controlling force of all life form is a great miracle. Man is the living and intelligent portent of God. All this shows, the Creator God exists and that the Holy Quran is the true word of God for the guidance, information, and knowledge of humankind and that God created man to worship Him. God created the whole universe for the service of humankind.

WATER IN PROTOPLASM

The Holy Quran revealed an astounding fact 1428 years ago that human being is made of water. Science has found that human cell contains 85 to 90 percent water in the cell. Biologically water is the dominant constitution of living matter.

Human structure is composed of 60 to 75 trillion living cells that can even produce itself provided its surrounding fluids contain appropriate nutrients. The cell is made of different substances, which collectively is called protoplasm. The protoplasm is composed mainly of five basic substances, water, electrolytes, proteins, lipids and carbohydrates.

The Holy Quran reveals;

“And He it is Who created man from water” (25:54)

“And We made every living thing of water” (21:30)

“Allah hath created every animal of water” (24:45)

The mystery of DNA, its tremendous coded biological information and the complete genetic instructions in a DNA molecule of man are facts, which are in similarity with the Holy Quran.

The DNA is the portent and the marvel of Allah and shows Allah’s infinite Knowledge and Power to do all things. The coding of genetic information in a DNA molecule is miracle and a Divine Act of God. God codes the DNA the way He wants.

The “DNA” tape for a single human cell is able to contain coded information equal to a hundred million pages of Encyclopedia Britannica. Allah has coded the genetic record and has recorded it in a recording Book with complete biological

information in the DNA molecule of each man. The DNA tape in one human cell would stretch several feet if straightened out. The Holy Quran reveals;

“We know that which the earth taketh of them, and with Us is a recording Book” (50:4)

“Every thing We have recorded in a Book” (77:29)

Charles Seif, in his book said;

“Information in our cells is **immortal** because of the intricate exchange of energy, entropy and information. Molecular machines in our bodies are following instructions that our genetic information provides; they duplicate and maintain the information in our cells, consuming energy and creating entropy”.

The above scientific finding by Charles Seif is in agreement with the above quoted verses, (77:29) (50:4) as well as with the verses quoted below. God has recorded all information as God has a recording Book and recording system. The information coded in the cell by God is **immortal**; therefore, God shall resurrect man in the Hereafter as God has the record of information. Man will therefore stay **immortal** in the Hereafter, as the Hereafter is eternal world. Few verses on resurrection are quoted that cells are **immortal** and that God has all information about all human beings.

The verses on resurrection are;

“Then Lo! On the Day of resurrection ye are raised again”. (23:16)

“Verily We shall give life to the dead”. (36:12)

“Say, He will revive them Who produced them at the first, for He is Knower of every creation. (31:79).

“We know that which the earth taketh of them, with Us is a recording Book”. (50:4)

“Every thing We have recorded in a Book”. (77:29)

“And He is Able to gather when He will”. (42:29)

“Thinketh man that We shall not assemble his bones”. (75:3)

“Yea, verily Yea, We are Able to restore his very fingers!” (75:4)

THE EARTH AS THE ABODE OF MAN

God has created unique man out of mercy only to worship Him and to keep good conduct in Earth. The Earth is a unique planet in the universe because it is the abode of humankind. As God intended to create man, therefore God first created the Earth along with the creation of the universes. God pre-planned Earth as the abode of man at the very moment of Big Bang when the universe was in the form of hydrogen and helium gas. The Earth is therefore a special planet in the hierarchy of the universe. Science of creation of the Earth therefore agrees with the Holy Quran.

The relevant verses of the Quran are;

“Then turned He to the heaven when it was smoke, and said unto it and unto the earth; Come both of you, willing or loth. They said; We come obedient”. (41:11)

“And when thy Lord said to the angels; Lo! I am about to place a viceroy in the earth, they said; Will thou place therein one who will do harm therein and will shed blood, while we , we hymn Thy praise and sanctify The? He said; surely I know that which ye know not”. (2:30)

“Allah it is Who appointed for you the earth for a dwelling place and the sky for a canopy, and fashioned you and **perfected your shapes** and hath provided you with good things. Such is Allah, your Lord. Then blessed be Allah, the Lord of the worlds!” (40:64).

“And Allah hath made the earth a wide expanse for you”. (71:19).

“And Allah has caused you to grow as a growth from the earth. And afterwards, He maketh you return thereto. And He will bring you forth once again? (71:17)

“I created the jinn and the mankind only to worship Me”. (21:57)

God revealed the Holy Quran for man’s guidance and for his knowledge and information to know his Creator, know the universe as the sign of the Creator, and believe in eschatology and in the eternal world of the Hereafter where man is destined to go and live eternal life in the eternal world of the Hereafter.

God therefore, created knowing, hearing and thinking man, when God said; Be! And Adam was created.

The Quran reveals:

“Verily We created man of potter’s clay of black mud altered” (15:26)

“And He it is Who hath created man from water” (25:54)

“And He began the creation of man from clay” (32:7)

“Verily We created man from a product of wet earth” (23:12)

“Lo! The likeness of Jesus with Allah is as the likeness of Adam. He created him of dust, then He said unto him: Be! And he is” (61:59).

The Quran further reveals:

“And a soul and Him Who perfected him” (XCI: 7).

“And the heaven and Him Who built It” (91:5)

“And the earth and Him Who spread it” (91:6)

“And inspired it (with conscience of) what is wrong for it and (what is) right for it” (XCI: 6).

“They will ask thee concerning the Spirit: Say: The Spirit is by command of my Lord, and of knowledge ye have been vouchsafed but little”. (17:85)

“Surely, We created man of the best stature”. (XCIV: 4)

“Lo! We create man from a drop of thickened fluid to test him, so We made him hearing, knowing”. (76:2)

“And made him a pair, the male and female”. (76:39)

“Lo! Allah preferred Adam and Noah and the family of Abraham and the family of Imran above (all His) creations”. (III: 33)

“Allah it is Who appointed for you the earth as a dwelling place...” (40:64)

“And when thy Lord said unto the angels: Lo! I am about to place a Viceroy in the earth...” (II: 30)

“Verily We have honored the children of Adam...” (17:70)

“Who hath created life and death and that He may try you, which of you is the best in conduct; and He is the Mighty, the Forgiving”. (67:2)

“Verily We have honored the children of Adam. We carry them on the land and the sea and have made provisions of good things for them, and have preferred them above many of those whom We created with a marked preferment” (17:70)

God created man, as a superior living and thinking creature out of water and clay (wet earth) in a combination of various non-living physical elements, with in-built chemical, biological, electrical, mechanical, magnetic, and self-generating functions.

God perfected man with Spirit some metaphysical force from God that places man above the preferred creations of God. God created the Earth with special environment and specifically located it in the universe for man as his abode. God therefore suitably placed the Earth in the solar system of the galaxy in the lowest universe of stars and planets.

Dr. Stephen Hawking says:

“Our solar system is certainly a pre-requisite for our existence and one might extend this to the whole of our galaxy”.

Dr Stephen Hawking further said;

“The earth is a medium sized planet orbiting an average star in the outer suburbs of an ordinary spiral galaxy, while itself is only of about a million millionth galaxies in the observable universe. Ye the strong anthropic principle would claim that this whole construction exists simply for our sake”.

The statement of Dr. Hawking is in agreement with the Holy Quran. The Earth has an important place in the universe because of the abode of humankind. God created the whole universe for the service of humankind. God properly located and protected the Earth in the universe to support life. God has made all the provisions for man’s sustenance on Earth.

The Holy Quran has mentioned the Earth 120 times that shows its great importance. God created the Earth as part of the seven universes with the Big Bang. God then separated the Earth along with the lowest universe from the one piece of seven universes. God assigned each universe its own mandate. God created the lowest universe where the Earth is located with the mandate to service humankind.

The Quran reveals;

“And in the heaven is your providence and that which ye are promised”
(51:22)

“And the heaven and Him Who built it” (91:5)

“And the earth, how it is spread” (89:20)

“And Allah hath made the earth a wide expanse for you” (71:19)

“Say; He it is Who multiplieth you in the earth, and unto Whom ye will be gathered” (67:24)

“He it is Who hath made the earth subservient unto you, so walk in the paths thereof and eat of His providence. And unto Him will be the resurrection (of the dead)” (67:15)

“All that is in the heavens and all that is in the earth glorifieth Allah; unto Him belongeth sovereignty and unto Him belongeth praise, and He is Able to do all things” (64:1)

“He it is Who created you, but one of you is a disbeliever and one of you is a believer, and Allah is Seer of what ye do” (64:2)

“He created the heavens and the earth with truth, and He shaped you and made good your shapes, and unto Him is the journeying”. (64:3)

“We know that which the earth taketh of them, and with Us is a recording Book” (50:4)

“And the earth have We spread out, and have flung firm hills therein, and have caused of every lovely kind to grow thereon” (50:7)

“Allah it is Who hath made the sea of service unto you that the ships may run thereon by His command, and that ye may seek of His bounty, and that haply ye may be thankful” (45:12)

“And hath made of service unto you whatsoever is in the heavens and whatsoever is in the earth; it is all for Him. Lo! Herein verily are portents for people who reflect” (45:13)

“And We created not the heavens and the earth, and all that is in between them, in play” (44:38)

“And He it is Who in the heavens is God, and in the earth God, He is the Wise, the Knower” (43:84)

“Who made the earth a resting place for you, and placed roads for you therein, that haply you may find your way” (43:10)

“And of His portents is the creation of the heaven and the earth, and of whatever beasts He hath dispersed therein. And He is Able to gather them when He will” (42:29)

“The Creator of the heavens and the earth. He hath made for you pairs of yourselves, and of the cattle also pairs, whereby He multiplieth you. Naught is as His likeness; and He is the Hearer, the Seer” (42:11)

“Lo! As for those who believe and do good works, for them is a reward enduring” (41:8)

“He placed therein firm hills rising above it, and blessed it and measured therein its sustenance in four Days, alike for (all) who ask” (41:10)

“Allah it is Who appointed for you the earth for a dwelling place and the sky for a canopy, and fashioned you and perfected your shapes, and hath provided you with good things. Such is Allah your Lord of the worlds!” (40:64)

“And they esteem not Allah as He hath the right to be esteemed, when the whole earth is His handful on the Day of Resurrection, and the heavens are rolled in His right hand. Glorified is He and High Exalted from all that they ascribe as partner (unto) Him” (39:67)

“And We created not the heaven and the earth and all that is between them in vain. That is the opinion of those who disbelieve. And woe unto those who disbelieve in the Fire” (38:27)

“Is not He Who created the heavens and the earth Able to create the like of them? Aye, that He is! For He is the All-Wise Creator” (36:81)

“Glory be to Him Who created all the sexual pairs; of that which the earth groweth, and of themselves, and of that which they know not! (36:36)

“And of His signs is the creation of the heavens and the earth, and the difference of your languages and colors. Lo! Herein indeed are portents for men of knowledge” (30:22)

“And when the Word is fulfilled concerning them, We shall bring forth a beast of the earth to speak unto them because mankind had not faith in Our revelations” (27:82)

“Is not He (best) Who produceth creation, then reproduceth it, and Who provideth for you from the heaven and the earth? Is there any God beside Allah? Say: Bring your proof, if ye are truthful!” (27:64)

“Lo! thy Lord is full of bounty for mankind, but most of them do not give thanks” (27:73)

“Among mankind is he who disputeth concerning Allah without knowledge, and followeth each froward devil” (22:3)

“On the day when the earth will be changed to other than this earth, and the heavens (also will be changed) and they will come forth unto Allah, the One, the Almighty” (14:48)

“And He giveth you of all ye ask Him, and if ye would count the bounty of Allah ye cannot reckon it. Lo! Man is verily a wrong-doer, an ingrate” (14:34)

“He it is Who created for you all that is in the earth. Then turned He to the heaven, and fashioned it as seven heavens. And He is Knower of all things” (2:29)

“And when thy Lord said unto the angels: Lo! I am about to place a viceroy in the earth, they said: Wilt Thou place therein one who will do harm therein and will shed blood, while we, hymn Thy praise and sanctify Thee? He said: Surely I know that which ye know not” (2:30)

“O mankind! Worship your Lord, Who hath created you and those before you so that ye may ward off (evil)” (2:21)

Man is inspired with Conscience and perfected with Spirit something metaphysical force. The physical part of man dies in the physical universe but his Spirit component is eternally alive and returns to God to live in the eternal metaphysical world or the world of eternity or the world of the Hereafter.

All this shows God has given great importance to humankind in the physical universe by specially creating Earth for him as his abode and the universe for his sustenance. Similarly, God would provide far better and eternal abode to humankind in the eternal world of the Hereafter. Man must be thankful to God, worship Him, and do good works to get the reward.

The Quran had revealed that man would be in transfigured form to live in the world of the Hereafter or in the world of no space no time or eternity. Man must worship his Creator God and be grateful to God for giving man a very high status.

THE QURAN REVEALS THE STATUS OF HUMANKIND

The relevant verses showing the status of humankind are as follows:

“Ye are the best community that hath been raised up for mankind. Ye enjoin right conduct and forbid indecency; and ye believe in Allah”. (68:110)

“Verily We have honored the children of Adam. We carried them on the land and the sea and have made provisions of good things for them, and have preferred them above many of those whom We created with a marked preferment” (17:70)

“Surely We created man of the best stature” (XCIV: 4)

“Lo! Allah preferred Adam and Noah and the Family of Abraham and the Family of Imran above (all His) creatures” (III: 33)

“And of His signs is the creation of the heavens and the earth, and the differences of your languages and colors. Lo! Herein indeed are portents for men of knowledge”. (30:22)

The creation of man is miracle. Each part of his body is miracle. His life and Conscience is miracle and the Spirit in him is the miracle of miracles. The difference of languages of each tribe, each community, and the difference of color of each community and each nation with different accent and the manner of pronunciation is a miracle. Similarly, the color, the features, the voices of each man is different and all this is miracle.

God built man with about 60 to 85 trillion cells with different and immensely complex compounds. All this is miracle. God created man in perfect human form. God never created man originally as an **ape**. God would never create the universe for the service of an animal (ape).

REPRODUCTION OF MAN

Out of about 250 million sperms only one sperm fertilizes the egg in the womb of mother that grows and passes through various stages in a known period before the child is born. Each human cell is a factory and the 60 to 85 trillion cells in human body is a great miracle. It shows the Act of God and the sign of the existence of Allah Who created it.

God programmed the senescence or aging of man into the genetic script at birth. Allah has programmed the death of each man at a fixed time.

The Holy Quran reveals the whole process of the creation of man in the following verses:

“And He began the creation of man from clay” (32:7)

“And He it is Who hath created man from water” (25:54)

“Verily we created man from a product of wet earth” (23:12)

“Did We not create you from a base fluid” (77:20)

“Which We laid up in a safe abode” (77:21)

“For a Known term” (77:22)

“Thus We arranged, How excellent is our arrangement” (77:23)

“Lo We create man from a drop of thickened fluid to test him, so We made him hearing, knowing” (76:2)

“When He created you by (diverse) stages” (71:14)

“Then placed him as a drop (of seed) in a safe lodging” (23:13)

“Then fashioned We the drop a clot or blob or (something which clings), then fashioned We the clot or blob a little lump, then clothed the bones with flesh and then produced it as another creation. So blessed be Allah, the Best of Creator” (23:14)

“He it is Who fashioned you in the womb as pleaseth Him. There is no God save Him, the Almighty, the Wise” (23:6)

“Lo! He it is Who produceth, the reproduceth” (85:13)

“So let man consider from what he is created” (86:5)

“He is created from a gushing fluid” (86:6)

“From what thing doth He created him” (80:18)

“Was he not a drop of fluid which gushed forth” (76:37)

“Then he became a clot (blob) then Allah shaped and fashioned” (76:38)

“And made him a pair, the male and female” (76:39)

“Nay, verily Lo! We created them from what they know” (70:39)

“Have ye seen that which ye emit” (56:58)

“And that He createth two spouses, the male and the female” (53:45)

“From a drop of (seed) when it is poured forth” (53:46)

“Allah knoweth that which every female beareth and that which the wombs absorb and that which they grow. And every thing with Him is measured” (13:8)

“He it is Who fashioneth you in the womb as pleaseth Him. There is no God save Him, the Almighty, the Wise” (53:6)

“Then He made his seed from a draught of despised fluid” (32:8)

“Then placed him as a drop (of seed) in a safe lodging” (23:13)

“Who created thee, then fashioned, then proportioned thee” (82:7)

“Surely We created man of the best stature” (55:3) (XCIV: 4)

“And a Soul and Him Who perfected it” (XCI: 7).

“And inspired it (with conscience of) what is wrong for it and (what is) right for it” (XCI: 8).

“And when I have fashioned him and breathed into him of My Spirit, then fall down before him prostrate” (38:72) (15:29)

“They will ask thee concerning the Spirit: Say: The Spirit is by command of my Lord, and of knowledge Ye have been vouchsafed but little” (17:85).

“Allah created you from dust, then from little fluid, then He made your pairs (the male and female). No female beareth or bringeth forth save with His knowledge. And no one groweth old who groweth old, nor is aught lessened of his life, but it is recorded in a Book. Lo! That is easy for Allah” (35:11)

“He created from one being, then from that (being) He made its mate; and He hath provided for you of cattle eight kinds. He created you in the wombs of your mothers, creation after creation, in a three-fold gloom. Such is Allah, your Lord! He is the Sovereignty. There is no God save Him. How then are ye turn away” (39:6)

“I created the jinn and mankind only that they might worship Me” (21:57)

“Glory be to Him Who created all the sexual pairs of that which the earth groweth and of themselves and of that which they know not” (36:36).

“And of His signs is the creation of the heavens and the earth, and the differences of your languages and colors. Lo! Herein indeed are portents for men of knowledge” (30:22)

“Ye are the best community that has been raised up for mankind. Ye enjoin right conduct and forbid indecency; and ye believe in Allah” (68:110)

“Verily We have honored the children of Adam, We carry them on the land and the sea and have made provisions of good things for them and have preferred above many of those whom We created with a marked preference” (17:70)

“And Allah hath made the earth a wide expanse for you” (71:19)

“We verily created a man and We Know what his Soul whispereth to him and We are nearer to him than his jugular vein” (50:16)

The Holy Quran has revealed the whole of the biological process for the creation of man 1428 years ago, and the recently developed science of biology is in complete agreement with the Quran.

Sir Nevill Moth, the Nobel Prize winning physicist has said;

“I believe that neither physical science nor physiology can ever explain human **consciousness** to me. Human consciousness lies outside science and it is here that I see **the relationship between God and man**”.

Sir Neville Moth agrees that human conscience lies outside science. The Creator God inspired consciousness and Spirit in man. The Spirit in man is metaphysical and is something from God.

It also shows that the spiritual or the eternal metaphysical worlds exist outside the universe and that whatever the Quran reveals including the metaphysical worlds is absolute reality.

SPIRIT IN MAN IS DIFFERENT THAN LIFE

The Spirit in man is unique and is something direct from God. No other living creature on earth has Spirit in him. The Spirit is a link between man and God. The Spirit in man gives him Consciousness and all other visible and invisible faculties. Consciousness in man is also unique as no living creature has conscious in him. Animals have instinct in them that is a lower form of conscience.

The Conscience makes man intelligent, knowing, hearing, speaking, and thinking creation. It gives man free will. It enables man to acquire knowledge to know the physical creation of God, and know God by knowing His creations of the physical universe. For these qualities, man is the best of creations. God made the Earth and the universe subservient to man.

God has put man on trial for obeying His revelations and for his conduct and behavior in Earth. God made man accountable to Him on the Day of Judgment. God inspired man with Spirit some Metaphysical Force to make him perfect. The Spirit in man will enable him to live in the eternal world of the Hereafter,

Spirit in man is different from **life** in man. All living creatures on earth have life but not the Spirit. Life is common to all living creatures. God has not revealed the knowledge of Spirit to man. This is something secret and sacred from God in man.

The Spirit in man is metaphysical force and it instantaneously returns to God on two occasions. The one occasion is when man is in **sleep** and the other at the time of his **death**.

A man in sleep has life but not the Spirit, as that goes to Allah. When he awakes, the Spirit returns to him by Allah but if Allah wishes death for him then God retains the Spirit. The man therefore dies in his sleep.

This shows life and Spirit are two different things. The Spirit in man is independent of space-time, as it is a multi-dimensional metaphysical force or eternal force. Spirit goes to Allah instantaneously.

Man is partly physical and partly metaphysical a unique creation of God. Man lives in physical world when alive, and on death and on resurrection would live in the metaphysical eternal world of the Hereafter in a transfigured form.

The Holy Quran reveals the going and coming back of Spirit in man in the verse below;

“Allah receiveth (men’s) souls at the time of their death and that (soul) which dieth not (yet) in its sleep. He keepeth that (soul) for which He hath ordained death and dismisseth the rest till an appointed term. Lo! Herein verily are portents for people who take thought” (39:42)

The above verse of the Holy Quran reveals that Allah receives the Soul or Spirit of humankind at the time of their death. Allah also receives the Soul of man while man is asleep. For those whom God has ordained death, then God retains their Soul while in sleep. However, for those God has not ordained death, their Soul is returned to them.

The above verse clearly reveals that **Spirit and life are two different things**. This is because, man in sleep has life in him but his Spirit goes to Allah.

Animals have no Spirit and no Conscience in them. They have no free will. All living creations have instinct in them. **Instinct is behavior below the conscious level without involving reason**. Animal world have only life in them. Spirit is unique in man. God has not revealed knowledge about the Spirit.

The Holy Quran reveals on Spirit as;

“They will ask thee concerning the Spirit; Say: The Spirit is by command of my Lord, and of knowledge Ye have been vouchsafed but little”.
(17:85)

MAN IS UNIQUE AND IS ALONE IN THE UNIVERSE

God has appointed man as the viceroy in the Earth to see how man behaves (10:14). God has made the whole universe and the Earth subservient to man. Therefore, man is unique and is alone in the universe and there is no creation like man anywhere in the universe.

The Quran reveals life exists at many places in the universe. Life exists in other forms in the universe at several places but not like human being on Earth. God specially appointed the Earth for man as his abode. The Spirit and Conscience in man are unique. No other creatures have Spirit and Conscience in them. However, life is common to all. Life too is mysterious and is a metaphysical force from God.

Like man, the Earth is also unique in the universe. God created the Earth as the dwelling place for humankind. God made all provisions in Earth for the sustenance of humankind. God created man as a superior creation and has given him perfect shape. God is merciful and very kind to humankind as God created the entire universe for the service of man.

The Quran reveals:

“Allah it is Who appointed for you the earth for a dwelling place and the sky for a canopy, and fashioned you and perfected your shapes and hath provided you with good things. Such is Allah, your Lord. Then blessed be Allah, the Lord of the Worlds”. (40:64)

“Then We appointed you viceroys in the earth after them, that We might see how ye behave” (10:14)

“And when thy Lord said to the angels: Lo! I am about to place a Viceroy in the earth...” (II: 30)

“And the earth and Him Who spread it” (91:4)

“And the heaven and Him who built it” (91:5)

“And the earth have We spread out, and have flung firms hills therein, and have caused of every lovely kind to grow therein” (50:7)

“And Allah hath made the earth a wide expanse for you” (71:19)

“And Allah hath caused you to grow as a growth from the earth” (01:17)

“And in the earth are portents for those whose faith is sure” (51:20)

“And (also) in yourselves. Can ye then not see? (51:21)

“And He it is Who hath sown you broadcast in the earth and unto Him you will be gathered” (23:79)

“And Allah has caused you to grow as a growth from the earth. And afterwards, He maketh you return thereto. And He will bring you forth once again” (71:17)

“We know that which the earth taketh of them, and with us is a recording Book” (50:4)

“The seven heavens and the earth and all that is therein praise Him” (17:44)

“And unto Allah maketh prostration, whatsoever is in the heavens and whatsoever is in the earth, of living creatures and the angels (also) and they are not proud” (16:49)

“He said my Lord knoweth, what is spoken in the heaven and the earth. He is the Hearer, the Knower” (21:4)

“Not one of the being in the heavens and the earth but must come to God Most Gracious as a servant” (19:88-93)

“While all creatures in the heavens and on earth have willing or unwilling, bowed to His Will and to him shall they all be brought back” (3:83)

“And thy Lord is best aware of all who are in the heavens and the earth” (17:35)

“And He hath constrained the night and the day and the sun and the moon to be of service unto you, and the stars are made subservient by His command. Lo! Herein indeed are portents for people who have sense” (16:12)

“And whatever he hath created for you in the earth of diverse hues. Lo! there is indeed a portent for people who take heed” (16:13)

“And He it is Who hath constrained the sea to be of service that ye eat fresh meat from thence and bring forth from thence ornaments which ye wear. And thou seest the ships ploughing it that ye (mankind) may seek of His bounty, and that haply ye may give thanks” (16:14)

God created man and placed him above many of the preferred creations of God. God specifically created the Earth for man and placed it suitably in the solar system of the galaxy. Man therefore exists only on Earth and nowhere in space. However, the Quran reveals there is life in space in different environments of different types and in different forms created out of different elements. God has provided man on Earth all kinds of provisions for his support and existence.

MAN’S ROLE AND CONDUCT AS GOD’S VICEROY IN EARTH

The Holy Quran reveals:

“Then We appointed you viceroys in the earth after them, that We might see how ye behave” (10:14) (2:30)

Humankind is not following the teachings of the Quran and of Islam in spite of appointing him as the viceroy in the Earth. Man has therefore gone astray and has become ungrateful to his Lord in spite of the fact that God inspired conscience and Spirit in him and placed him above many of the preferred creations of God.

God placed the entire universe for the service of humankind. Even then, he makes mischief on Earth and wages war in Earth and shed blood in Earth. Man has produced weapons of mass destruction and has become self-destroyed. Man misuses the generosity of God by misusing his knowledge, conscience, and intelligence. Man misuses matter and energy by using the power in atom bomb for self-destruction.

Man did not use his Conscience for good deeds but chose the wrong path. The Holy Quran has revealed the nature of misguided man for ignoring the teachings of the Quran. Humankind on Earth is disobeying God. The Doomsday is near but

man is unmindful. Man will pay for his deeds. Man is ungrateful to God in spite of giving him a very high status and creating the entire universe for his service.

The Quran reveals the wrong behavior of man;

“And when it is said to them: Make not mischief on the earth, they say: We are peacemakers only”. (II: 11)

“Are not they indeed the mischief-makers? But they perceive not”. (II: 12)

“The lying, sinful forelock” (XCV: 16)

“Nay, but verily man is rebellious”. (XCVII: 6)

“That he think himself independent”. (XCVII: 7)

“Then We reduce him to the lowest of the low”. (XCIV: 5)

“Lo! man is an ingrate to his Lord”. (C: 16)

“Lo! man was created anxious” (LXX: 19)

“Man is self destroyed: How ungrateful”. (80:17)

“(Self) destroyed is he, how he planned”. (74:19)

“Again (Self) destroyed is he, how he planned”. (74:20)

“Fretful when evil befalleth him”. (70:20)

“And when good befalleth him, grudging”. (70:21)

Man is truly mischief-maker on Earth as described by the Holy Quran 1428 years ago. Man is self-destroyed as is evident from wars. Most of humankind still do not believe in the revelations of the Holy Quran. Most of human beings have gone astray, as they do not believe in the Creator God. They do not believe in eschatology. They do not believe in resurrection and accountability and on the Day of Judgment of man's conduct. They do not believe in the Hereafter. The atheists do not believe in the existence of God.

Man has to ponder, why and for what purpose God created the universe and intelligent man inspired with Conscience? God did not create all this in vain.

Quran reveals very clearly that God created the universe, the Earth, the sun, the solar system, the galactic system, the stars and the whole universe for the creation, sustenance and service of humankind. God therefore inspired man with Conscience

and perfected him with Spirit. God has given intelligence to man. God created man only to worship Him and to test him how he behaves in Earth. God therefore revealed the Quran for information and guidance of humankind. The Holy Quran requires man to follow its teachings. God appointed man as the viceroy in Earth. Man is therefore on trial in the physical universe for his conduct and for his obedience to God.

Because for all this, God holds man accountable to Him for his deeds and behavior on his resurrection on the Doomsday. The resurrection of man is **pre-requisite** for his accountability in the Hereafter. Man has to go through the process of Eschatology. This shows God has created the eternal world of the Hereafter where man will go after his accountability.

It becomes clear that there are two types of worlds, the one is the physical universe and the other is the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter. Man is to play his role in both the worlds. The purpose of the creation of the universe and man is therefore evident. God has the infinite attribute of creation therefore God created the physical universes and the eternal metaphysical worlds and the intelligent man to play their role as God intended.

Man has become warmonger in Earth. He has become immoral, indecent, and criminal. He commits crimes of all sorts. Man has disturbed peace and has become mass killer. Man has degraded himself to the level of a wild animal.

God will not send another prophet for the guidance of humankind, as Mohammad (PBUH) was the Last of the prophets. Therefore, to admonish humankind, the Quran reveals God shall bring forth a beast of the earth to speak to humankind, as man has not believed in the prophets who brought the Scriptures as guidance for humankind.

May be some zealous clone man and an animal, to produce a speaking beast or God may show His miracle by bring forth a beast of the earth to speak to humankind because man did not listen to His messengers (prophets) and to His revelations in the Quran. It is not difficult for God to create such an animal. God will feed such information in the DNA of the animal that will speak to humankind.

The relevant verse on bringing forth a beast of the earth is quoted below;

“And when the Word is fulfilled concerning them. We shall bring forth a beast of the earth to speak unto them because mankind had not faith in Our revelations” (27:82)

“And the Word will be fulfilled concerning them because they have done wrong, and they will not speak” (27:85)

“And to recite the Quran. And who so goeth right, goeth right only for (the good of) his own soul; and as for him who goeth astray – (unto him) say: Lo! I am only a Warner” (27:92)

“And say: Praise be to Allah Who will show you His portents so that ye shall know them. And thy Lord is not unaware of what ye (mortals) do” (27:93)

Prophet Mohammad was the Last of prophets of Allah to convey the message of God received by him through inspiration to the whole of humankind in the shape of the Holy Book the Quran as guidance.

Man did not obey the revelations in the Quran. Humankind misbehaved in Earth individually and collectively and nation wise and did not follow the teachings and guidance in the Quran. They became mischief-makers and warmongers on Earth. They are therefore self-destroyed.

Therefore as a last warning, God would bring forth a beast on Earth who would speak to humankind because they did not listen to the last Prophet Mohammad—the messenger of Allah. The bringing forth of a beast of the Earth would be a warning and a sign for the Doomsday or the gravitational collapse of the universe. So wait for the beast of the Earth to speak to humankind as humankind failed to have faith in the revelations of the Quran.

A beast speaking to humankind would be a shocking miracle. This would reduce man to the lowest of the low. The mass killing of innocent humankind in millions from time to time in earth by the weapons of mass destruction for nothing shows man is worst than a beast. Man did not believe in the revelation from God as he thinks he is independent.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“He who slays one human being, it is as if he had slain all mankind;

“He who saves one human being, it is as if he had saved all mankind” (5:32)

“Man is made of haste. I shall show you My portents, but ask Me not to hasten” (21:37)

“Lo! thou canst not make the dead to hear, nor canst thou make the deaf to hear the call when they have turned to flee” (27:80)

“Nor canst thou lead the blind out of their error. Thou canst make none to hear, save those who believe Our revelations and who have surrendered” (27:81)

“And when the Word is fulfilled concerning them, We shall bring forth a beast of the earth to speak unto them because mankind had not faith in Our revelations” (27:82)

“And (remind them of) the Day when We shall gather out of every nation a host of those who denied Our revelations and they will be set in array” (27:83)

“Till when they come (before their Lord), He will say Did ye denied My revelations when ye could not compass them in knowledge, or what was it that ye did? (27:84)

“And the Word will be fulfilled concerning them because they have done wrong and they will not speak” (27:85)

The above verses are very clear. Most of the humankind did not obey the revelation from God. Quran is the last of revelations and prophet Mohammad (PBUH) is the last of the prophets. There will be no prophet to bring any message from God. Therefore, a beast of the earth will speak to humankind because man has reduced himself to the level of a beast. Man did not listen to the message of God.

GOD TAUGHT ADAM NAMES THAT MEANS KNOWLEDGE THROUGH THE FACULTY OF LANGUAGE.

LANGUAGE A GIFT OF GOD TO MAN TO CONVEY AND RECEIVE INFORMATION AND VERBAL EXPRESSION

A language is a gift of God, a miracle and a vital faculty in man. It is the words, their pronunciation and the method of combining them used and understood by a community. Language is a style of verbal expression. It is a system of signs and symbols to carry information. The Quran has also used signs and symbols in communicating information to man. Language is the utterances and a faculty from God to convey sense and thought. It is an act or instance of expression in words. God used a language to teach Adam names means knowledge of everything through a language.

God created Adam and fashioned him in perfect human form. God breathed Adam with His Spirit or Soul and perfected him. God inspired man with Conscience of what is wrong for it and (what is) right for it. God taught Adam the names

(2:31) (21:33) that is knowledge through language. The names mean knowledge of nature through the faculty of language for which God gave the power of knowing and hearing and communicating information.

The Quran reveals:

“And He (God) taught Adam all the name.....” (2:31).

God teaching Adam of all the names, means inspiring all knowledge through the faculty of language. This means God taught Adam everything to make him perfect. A perfect intelligent human being is gifted the faculties of language, speech, the power of hearing, knowing, and intelligence. It includes the faculty to acquire knowledge of all things, including knowledge about man himself. God has given man the faculty of reading. Reading is possible through a language. God taught man by pen and gave knowledge, which he knew not.

God taught man by the pen through the medium of a language and through the faculties of hearing and knowing. God gave knowledge and intelligence to Adam about the nature to know the reality of things. Without the faculty of language, it is not possible to learn and communicate ideas. The verses (2:31-33) revealed that God was in communication with Adam through a language when God said; “O Adam! Inform them of their names”. God has inspired the faculty of language upon Adam to communicate and convey information, sense, and thought.

God addressed Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) through a language to “read”. God addressed Prophet Jesus and Moses through a language. The learning of a language of mother tongue is an in-built faculty in an infant.

It is the Spirit in man that made him perfect, with all faculties and that, the faculty of language is the means to carry and communicate information and knowledge.

There is intimate connection between language and thought. Languages are Divine gift to humankind as it is the means to seek knowledge, express ideas and know all about the universe and its Creator God.

As is evident, human life in its present form would be impossible and inconceivable without the use of language. Language is the means to carry information, acquire, and spread knowledge and carry out governance at all levels.

Long tradition ascribed a Divine origin to language as this makes man to acquire knowledge and intelligence. Language is a gift from God that indicates humanity.

The language makes hearing and knowing purposeful. God addressed Adam in a language. The language was Divine inspiration in Adam and that was the first language of humankind. Language is the key to the use of other faculties in humankind. Expression of thought is always through language.

Normally, people acquire a single language, initially their first tongue or mother tongue, the language spoken by their parents. A child, with Divine help, learns to speak a language of those who bring him up from infancy.

The mother has great influence on the child to learn a language. Environment also plays its role. The speaking and hearing are man's primary means of communication through language. Every normal human child is born with the natural ability and the drive to acquire a language, namely, the one to which he is predominantly exposed from infancy. All this is through Divine Act. All normal human beings bring into world an innate faculty for language acquisition, language use and grammar construction.

The main faculties in human beings are the Conscience and the Spirit that make man perfect with all required faculties. The faculty of language in man and its learning is with Divine Power. Man requires **the faculty of language** otherwise the creation of man and the creation of the universe would be without purpose.

The message of God to Adam was through a language. The messages of God through Holy Books, including the last message through the Holy Quran is through language. Without language, man would be like an animal. Therefore, language is one of the greatest Divine gifts to man and a great quality of humankind and the great source to spread knowledge and gain knowledge. The revelations are revealed through a language.

The purpose of creation of the universe is for the service of humankind and God created humankind to worship Him as revealed in Arabic language by the Quran. All this is possible through a language and knowledge. One learns knowledge of the universe, knowledge about God, knowledge of Quran and knowledge of the eternal world of the Hereafter through a language. The language is the sign of humankind, and language is the source of learning knowledge.

Like, **life, Conscience, and Spirit, the language** is beyond the reach of science as, God inspired all these divine faculties in man. Man is partly physical and partly metaphysical because God breathed in him His Spirit. Different languages are the Divine gift to the numerous communities of humankind. This is again a miracle from God. These miracles show God's existence and the Holy Quran reveals God message in a language to all humankind.

God intended to create man as His preferred creation, therefore God created the universe and the Earth for his service. God created humankind as one community and appointed the Earth as his abode. God has chosen the religion of Islam for humankind as it suits to his genes and nature. God reveals that humankind should worship Him, obey His revelations and behave in Earth. God reveals all human beings are the children of Adam and Eve. God reveals all human beings are equal. God reveals man is on trial for his conduct and behavior. God prohibits mischief making, killings and indecency and reveals peace for humanity.

One should ponder, over the sense in the revelations from God to man? If we act accordingly, there will be no hunger in Africa and Asia and in the whole world. There will be no wars for grabbing resources. Peace will prevail in the world. Justice will prevail in the world. Man will really behave like a superior creation with love, respect and dignity. Today man has dropped himself to the lowest of the low. This is why God has warned man to create a speaking beast of the earth to speak to humankind, as humankind did not listen to the last of the prophets, the messenger of God. God has repeatedly warned in the Quran that the Doomsday is near. The black holes are there in billions. Why not man behave in earth as its viceroy? Why not man behave as human beings? Why not man uses his Conscience?

“Lo! We create man from a drop of thickened fluid to test him, so We made him hearing, knowing”. (76:2)

EXO BIOLOGY

THE EXTRATERRESTRIALS

QURAN ON LIFE IN SPACE

God has not created the boundless, inanimate universe without intelligent life and without any purpose or in play. God reveals in the Holy Quran that life exists throughout the universe. Life may exist in various forms in various environments, from various combinations of matter and energy. There must therefore be extraterrestrial life in the universe. God is Able to create life out of matter and out of energy. God has not created the inanimate universe without life as without life there will be no use of the creation of the universe. The creation of the universe will then be in vain. God creates nothing in vain or in play

The boundless universe of matter and energy therefore cannot be without intelligent life and life in many other forms. Life and inanimateness are contemporaneous and co-related. Life on earth is carbon-based. Life in the universe, besides carbon-based may be silicon-based or from substances that we do not know. However, man is unique in the universe and is only on earth. Man is the crown of living creations.

God infused life in inanimate matter, and created living creatures out of it in different forms and shapes. God is the Creator of all things with purpose to perform. God creates nothing in vain or in play. God created the inanimate and vast universe for a purpose and a function to perform. The boundless universe would therefore be full of life. God created inanimate world for living creatures specifically for intelligent humankind.

Life is co-eternal with matter. Therefore, extraterrestrial life would exist all over the universe in different environments and in different forms. The creation of the inanimate universe of matter and energy by God would have been purposeless if there would have been no intelligent life like the intelligent human beings beside other living creatures.

Life and matter are not only co-related, but are also co-eternal, as matter is the component part of living creatures. Besides the creation of human beings, God created life in many different forms, in different environments for different purposes out of different materials. Quran reveals carbon-based life on earth. It also

reveals life created out of essential fire or smokeless fire that is some kind of energy out of which Jinn are created.

God created the two intelligent living creatures, the humankind, and the jinn out of very different substances. The one is out of matter and the other is out of energy. This shows extraterrestrial life could be from various substances under various environments and various temperature and pressure requiring light and without light. God created life out of matter and out of energy as revealed by the Quran. God created man and all living creations out of matter on earth and God created jinn out of essential fire or smokeless fire.

God created the inanimate universe for the sustenance of life and as vital component part of life support system. God created the lowest universe as the universe of galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth. The observable universe contains about 100 billion galaxies each galaxy contains 100 billion stars and at least equal number of planets. Out of billions of planets, life may be possible in millions of planets. The vast and expanding creation of the universe is not without purpose. God does not create things in play or in vain. The Holy Quran reveals the existence of living creatures in the universe at many places. It reveals there is life in the universe. Many astrobiologists believe that studies reveal a strong possibility that there is life beyond our planet.

THE JINN

Besides the carbon-based life as on earth, the Quran reveals the existence of jinn the intelligent, invisible and hidden living creations parallel to humankind. God created the jinn unlike humankind out of essential fire or smokeless fire. God has revealed the form of Jinn in allegory. God created Jinn out of some kind of energy that we cannot presently conceive. Jinn have another form of life and live in different environment. Jinn may probably be somewhere within the solar system. The jinn and the angels both are hidden creations.

THE ANGELS

The angels are living metaphysical creation, unlike man and the jinn. They are very different creation in the service of God. God created the angels out of some kind of metaphysical light. Angels have different powers and dimensions and they can freely travel between the physical and metaphysical worlds to carry out the orders of God. The angels are of multiple powers and dimensions. Angels have various ranks and various grades to perform various jobs. Angels travel freely in space-time without restraints.

The Quran reveals life exists in the universe/space. It is easy for Allah to create life in the visible and invisible form out of matter or energy under different environments with different combination of atoms of elements throughout the universe. Life on earth including humankind is carbon-based. Life in universe would mostly be carbon-based. Nevertheless, life could be silicon-based to live in different environments and in different temperatures.

God created man out of the constituents of clay and water. God created the jinn out of smokeless fire or essential fire or the constituents of energy or some kind of energy or radiation. We cannot conceive their form, as we cannot see them.

Life in space may be silicon based or of many other combinations of elements. There may be a wide range of atomic possibilities in the creation of extraterrestrial life. Whatever the form of life may be in the universe, the intelligent and knowing humankind is alone in the universe on earth as God created the earth specifically for him. Man is unique in the universe.

The Holy Quran reveals the creation of Earth with Big Bang with the beginning of time when the universe was in the form of quarks and as giant clouds of hydrogen and helium gas. God intended to create humankind therefore God specifically planned the Earth to have water, proper sunlight, and earth-like atmosphere. God created ideal conditions for life on Earth for multi-cellular organism to evolve into the innumerable species to flourish on Earth.

Allah created man as His preferred creation in the universe therefore God created the Earth with special environment as his abode and the universe created for the service of humankind.

The metaphysical angels are living creations to perform various functions in the physical and metaphysical worlds. Therefore, physical laws in the physical universe of space-time have no effect on the angels. They are the hidden creations of Allah and man knows nothing about them except that Angel Gabriel was the messenger of God who informed Prophet Mohammad that Allah has chosen him as His messenger and that he is Angel Gabriel. Angels are the messengers of God.

Prophet Mohammad saw Angel Gabriel in the likeness of a man standing in the sky above the horizon. Due to the brightness of the vision, Prophet Mohammad turned his face but wherever he turned, there always stood the angel confronting the prophet. After sometime, the angel vanished. This shows angels have no restriction of time-space and movement. The angels do not need any vehicle to travel. They ascend and descend from metaphysical world to the physical world freely. They are above space-time dimensions.

The angels can change their shapes and can travel or fly between the physical universes and the metaphysical worlds freely according to their nature of creation and the powers and dimensions assigned to them by Allah. **The angels are beings not destined to have a body.** Aquinas put it thus: They are **immaterial** and cannot be in a place, but they can act on a place if they wish to be at it (Martin Seymour-Smith).

JINN THE INVISIBLE INTELLIGENT CREATION

The Holy Quran reveals the creation of Jinn. Jinn are the invisible intelligent living creations parallel to humankind. They have very different life form. Jinn can change shape at will. Jinn seem to be transmutable and transonic creation.

Man is the altered form of matter infused with life, inspired with Conscience and perfected with Spirit. Jinn are the altered form of energy/smokeless fire/radiation inspired with life. Marine life is such that can live only under water. They have different form and different environment.

God created the angels out of some superior metaphysical light/force/substance. God has given different ranks and different powers to angles. God appoints angels as His messengers. They can cross the universe of space-time instantaneously and can freely travel between the physical universes and the metaphysical worlds. Allah has assigned various wings or dimension/powers to the angels, ranging from category two, three, four and multiple of that to perform various acts in the universe, on Earth and in the metaphysical worlds.

The Holy Quran reveals on the different powers of angels;

“Praise be to Allah, the Creator of heavens and the earth, which appointeth the angels as messengers having wings two, three and four. He multiplieth in certain what He will. Lo! Allah is Able to do all things”
(35:1)

The angels always remain obedient to Allah. The wings allegorically denote the various transcendent powers and dimensions to perform various acts in the physical and metaphysical worlds.

God has created billions of galaxies each galaxy contains billions of stars and billions of planets. Angels can travel everywhere to perform their duties.

The Earth is specially located in the solar system and God appointed it for humankind as his abode. Besides the Earth, there are billions of planets in the universe. These planets may have favorable conditions for the existence of life.

Therefore, life must be present in the universe but we do not know in what form or in what environment they exist. However, it is sure there is **no life like humankind** as it appears from the Holy Quran.

God reveals He creates nothing without a purpose or in play. The purpose of the creation of the universe and all that it contains is to have intelligent man as without intelligent man who is inspired with conscience, the universe will have no purpose of its creation. The vital purpose of the universe is to support life in all forms and in all environments specially humankind on Earth. God created humankind to worship Him, obey His revelations and behave in Earth.

The universe serves as God's portent for humankind. The universe has therefore definite purpose and functions to perform, both, as one whole, as well as system-wise to support living intelligent creations and to serve as the portent of Allah for man to know God and to know His inviolable universe.

The universe serves as the abode of innumerable living creatures in various forms and in various environments created out of various substances. The universe is the source of sustenance for the growth of all kind of life form specially the humankind on earth. God has created all sorts of visible, invisible, and hidden living creation in earth and in the universe. Without intelligent life, the inanimate universe has no purpose to perform. The Quran reveals that life in various forms exists throughout the universe with human beings as the crown of living creation on Earth. One of the function of the universe is to have extraterrestrial life.

The Quran reveals:

“And We created not the heavens and the earth and all that is in between them in play” (XLIV: 38)

“Not without purpose did We create heavens and earth and all that is between them in vain....” (38:27)

The Quran makes it very clear that God created the heavens and the earth with a purpose. The purpose is that God created the heaven and the earth for intelligent man and God created man to worship Him, obey His revelations and behave in Earth.

Even the space between the stars that is the interstellar space has a very deep purpose to perform as that contains the chemical building blocks of life that exists under the most hostile conditions in space. This has encouraged astrobiologists to believe that life may be quite common throughout the universe.

Life can exist and grow in extraordinary wide range of ecological niches. The alga cyanides caldarium can grow in concentrated solution of hot sulfuric acid. Other bacteria, alga and fungi can live in extremely acidic (Ph of 0) or extremely alkaline (Ph near 13) environments.

Sulfate reducing bacteria grow and reproduce at 104 degree centigrade (219 F) under very heavy pressure. Moreover, life exists in a temperature of 200 C or 392 F. Scientists have now discovered that life can survive in the darkest depths of the oceans, in the saltiest of waters, in thick ice and in boiling waters. The scientists have said that microbes are found living at a record depth of 1.6 Km beneath the Atlantic seabed is a hint that life might also evolve underground on other planets. **Parks** said that such microbes could survive temperatures down to about 4 Km below the seabed on earth.

From all above, one can foresee that life may exist throughout the universe in different forms in different environments. What ever it may be, man is the most superior of all, and God created the universe for the sustenance of humankind. The Holy Quran reveals the universe serves as canopy for man.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“Allah it is Who appointed for you the earth for a dwelling place and the sky for a canopy...” (40:64)

“Allah creates what He will. Lo! Allah is Able to do All things” (24:45)

Radio Astronomers are searching life elsewhere in the universe. This is because most astronomers now believe that the creation of planets is a natural by-product of the birth of stars from clouds of gas and dust in space. Among the countless stars in the universe, there must be millions with planetary systems – and so millions of worlds where life can or does exist.

All life on earth is carbon-based and carbon is prevalent around emerging stars, so that extra-terrestrial life would presumably be carbon-based like that on earth. Radio Astronomers have discovered about 40 different types of molecules in interstellar space, including several that are involved in the original creation of life on earth. Interstellar space contributes to the creation of life on earth.

God created and assembled the numerous chemical building blocks to form the first living cell on Earth. It is believed, these chemical building blocks of life may be widespread in space. Investigation of space by radio astronomers has shown that these basic chemicals are being formed from the widely distributed atoms in the

clouds of gas around newly forming stars. God is steering every particle to adopt shape with a purpose to perform.

These clouds are mostly composed of hydrogen and helium gas, the two most abundant chemicals in space. Helium is comparatively inert, but hydrogen is one of the major atoms in the bodies of living things. With oxygen, it forms water, the basic liquid of life.

Furthermore, it forms many types of compounds with carbon, an atom whose affinity for linking into complex chains makes it the chemical backbone of life. The basic elements in the universe are parts of life forming stuff, whereas life, Spirit and conscience are unknowable and are something non-physical/metaphysical from God. God created the universe for the service of humankind as God build man with the components of the universe. This is further clear from the Holy verse of the Quran quoted below.

The Quran reveals:

“And the heaven and Him Who built it” (91:5)

This verse allegorically reveals that God while creating intelligent man in perfect human form used the basic elements of the universe, (clay and water). God created man out of wet clay. This means God created man out of the constituents of clay and water that include carbon, nitrogen, hydrogen, oxygen, sulfur, phosphorus, and many other elements. God inspired Conscience and life in man and perfected him with the Spirit. Thus, God created man with the constituents of the universe.

LIFE SUPPORT ZONE

Not only the right chemicals needed to support life – a favorable environment is also essential. Stars warm the space around them, like fires. The strength of the stellar fire governs how large an area around the star is at the right temperature to support life.

In our own solar system the Sun’s life support zone, as it is called, stretches for some 80 million miles, with Earth near its center. Out side this zone, conditions are too hot or too cold to sustain life, as we know it. There are about a quarter of the stars in the Milky Way like the sun that can support life. The life building chemicals may be widespread around these stars and elsewhere in space.

The most vital purpose of the creation of the universe of space-time, with matter and energy is **to create intelligent life on earth**, specifically the intelligent knowing

and hearing humankind inspired with Conscience and perfected with Spirit. This means God created the universe for the sustenance of humankind whom God placed above His preferred creations.

In addition to this, the universe supports all forms of life through out the space. The purpose of the creation of mysterious and immensely vast universe besides serving humankind is that intelligent man should know the infinite Might of his Creator God through His vast creation of the physical universe and all that it contains including the extraterrestrials. The miraculous creations show the signs of the existence of Supreme God Who created all things in proper shapes and proportions. What more proof is required for the existence of the Creator God by the atheists?

Moreover, God has given man intelligence, the power of thinking, knowing, hearing, and the faculties of speech and the knowledge of languages. The Quran guides man to acquire knowledge of the universe so that man knows the origin and the end of the universe that lies in eternity. Therefore, the physical universe is the source to know the existence of eternity or the eternal metaphysical worlds that includes the eternal world of the Hereafter. The physical universe returns to eternity with Big Crunch.

Science has established that the creation of the universe is out of infinite density or eternity or no space no time or nothing or out of the metaphysical worlds. In this respect, true science is in complete agreement with the Quran that God created the universe out of nothing or no space no time.

The Holy Quran has further revealed in the verses (38:27) and (44:39) quoted above that nothing is created without a purpose. The purpose of the creation of the universe is that man should know that God created the universe out of eternity for the sustenance of living, intelligent, and knowing man.

The creation of the universe out of a source reveals the existence of the eternal source of infinite density from where the universe emerged and where it would converge.

The Quran reveals knowledge and information to man that the metaphysical world of eternity or the eternal world of the Hereafter exists and science is in agreement with it. The eternal world of the Hereafter is the eternal abode of humankind on his resurrection after his accountability. Man will go either to the eternal world of Paradise or to the eternal world of Hell.

The Quran reveals the doubtful nature of man due to his lack of knowledge and for his physical limitations when man denies a truth when he cannot understand it.

How can a physical man probe into metaphysical reality that lies beyond the jurisdiction of physical sciences?

In this respect, the verses of the Holy Quran guides man as below;

The Quran reveals:

“Nay, but they denied that, knowledge whereof they could not compass and whereof the interpretation (in events) hath not come unto them. Even so did those before them deny. Then see what was the consequences for the wrong doers” (10:39)

“Lo! Ye are those who argue about that whereof ye have some knowledge; why then argue ye concerning that whereof ye have no knowledge? Allah knoweth. Ye know not” (3:66)

“Those who have been given knowledge see that what is revealed unto thee from thy Lord is the truth and leadeth unto the path of the Mighty, the Owner of Praise” (34:6)

God is the Creator and the Knower of all metaphysical realities and physical realities that lie beyond the knowledge of man therefore man must have faith in the revelations in the Quran the Word of God. Argument by man without knowledge is useless. Man should not deny reality that lies beyond his understanding. God reveals in the Holy Quran that extraterrestrial life exists in the universe at many places. Science agrees that extraterrestrial life would exist. Therefore, man should believe in the Quran that reveals the existence of extraterrestrial life in the universe.

IS MAN ALONE IN THE UNIVERSE

For thousands of years man has wondered whether he is alone or whether there might be other worlds populated by living creatures more or less like him. Many thought the universe is certainly populated by extraterrestrial life. They thought life was not unique to the earth. **It is true, life is not unique to the earth, but man is definitely unique in the universe.** God created the whole universe for the service of humankind and God appointed the unique Earth specifically as the abode of humankind and suitably located it in the solar system to support all life form specially human beings in Earth.

Metrodorus a philosopher argued that:

“To consider the earth the only populated world in limitless space is absurd as to assert that in an entire field sown with millet, only one grain will grow”.

“It is not known, whether there is a vast arrangement of biological themes and counterpoints in the universe, whether there are places, that have fugues, compared with, which our one tune is a bit thin and reedy, or it may be that our tune is the only tune around. The prospects for life on other planets in the universe must be considered”.

Life on earth is structurally based on carbon and utilizes water as an interaction medium. Hydrogen and Nitrogen have significant accessory structural roles; phosphorus is important for energy storage and transport, sulfur for three-dimensional configurations of protein molecules and so on.

Nevertheless, must these particular atoms be the atoms of life everywhere, or might there be a wide range of atomic possibilities in extraterrestrial organisms? The Holy Quran reveals many verses on the existence of extra-terrestrial life in the universe.

Some of the verses on the existence of the extraterrestrial life are;

“And unto Allah maketh prostration, whatever is in the heavens and whatever is in the earth, of living creatures and the Angels (also) and they are not proud”. (16:49)

“He said my Lord knoweth, what is spoken in the heavens and the earth. He is the Hearer, the Knower”. (21:4)

“Not one of beings in the heavens and the earth but must come to God. Most Gracious as a servant”. (19:88-93)

“While all creatures in the heavens and on earth have willingly or unwillingly bowed to His Will and to Him shall they all be brought back” (3:83)

“And thy Lord is best aware of all who are in the heavens and the earth”. (17:35)

“The seven heavens and the earth and all that is therein praise Him”. (17:44)

“And (remind them of) the Day when the trumpet will be blown, and all who are in the heavens and the earth will start in fear, save him whom Allah Willeth. And all come unto Him, humbled” (27:87)

“All are in the heavens and the earth entreat Him. Everyday He exerciseth (universal) power” (55:29)

“There is none in the heavens and the earth but cometh unto the Beneficent as a slave” (19:93)

The Holy Quran reveals verses on the existence of jinn – the invisible living intelligent creation parallel to humankind. Some of the verses on Jinn are quoted below:

“And the jinn We create afore time of essential fire” (15:27)

“And the jinn did He create of smokeless fire” (55:15)

“I created the jinn and the mankind only that they might worship Me” (51:56)

“We shall dispose of you, O ye two dependents (jinn and mankind)” (53:31)

“O ye assembly of the jinn and mankind! Came there not unto you messengers of your own, Who recounted unto you My tokens and warned you of the meeting of this your Day? They will say: We testify against ourselves. And the life of the world beguiled them. And they testify against themselves that they were disbelievers” (46:29)

“Say (O Muhammad): It is revealed unto Me that a company of jinn gave ear and they said: Lo! It is a marvelous Quran” (72:1)

“Which guideth into righteousness, so we believe in it and we ascribe no partners unto our Lord” (72:2)

“And (the jinn who listen to the Quran said): We had sought the heaven but found it filled with strong warders and meteors” (72:8)

“And we used to sit on places (high) therein to listen but he who listened now findeth a flame in wait for him” (72:9)

“And we know not whether harm is boded into all who are in the earth or whether their Lord intendeth guidance for them” (72:10)

“And among us there are righteous folk and among us there are far from that. We are sects having different rules” (72:11)

“and we know we can not escape from Allah in the earth, nor can we escape by flight” (72:16)

“Of the jinn and mankind” (CXII: 6)

“Oh, company of jinn and men, ye have power to penetrate (all) regions of heavens and the earth, then penetrate (them)! Ye will never penetrate them save with (Our) sanction” (55:33)

The above verses of the Quran show that humankind is not the only living creation in the universe but there are numerous other forms of extraterrestrial life in the universe. Besides this, the Quran has specifically revealed the creation of jinn a living creation created out of essential fire or smokeless fire. Moreover, God created the angels another form of living creation of metaphysical nature out of some metaphysical light/energy/force.

God has created seven strong universes with different mandates. God did not create these universes without purpose but each universe has a specific purpose and a function to perform. Therefore, living creation must exist in each universe in different environments that we cannot conceive, as that is unseen and hidden. The scientists call the other six universes as “other regions of space-time” or multiverse besides our lowest universe.

The Quran reveals that God is the Knower of the visible and the invisible, the hidden and the unseen of the heavens and the earth. The Quran reveals the existence of life in the universe besides the earth.

More verses from the Quran on the existence of extraterrestrial life are:

“While all creature in the heavens and on earth have willing or unwilling, bowed to His Will and to Him shall they all be brought back”. (3:63)

“And thy Lord is best aware of all who are in the heavens and the earth”. (17:35)

“Not one of the beings in the heavens and the earth but must come to God Most Gracious as a servant”. (19:88-93)

“He said My Lord knoweth, what is spoken in the heavens and the earth. He is the Hearer, the Knower”. (21:4)

One can conclude from the above verses of the Holy Quran that extraterrestrial life in many form exist in the universe. However, **man is alone on Earth and unique in the universe**. God created life out of the inanimate matter and energy of the universe or out of the stuff of the universe. The universe is therefore the vital component of life. The stuff of universe itself is part of the living creations besides supporting life in all forms including the humankind and the extraterrestrials.

Humankind is the crown of living creations as God inspired man with conscience and perfected him with Spirit. God created man only to worship Him and to see how he behaves in earth.

We know God created non-living matter and energy in the form of boundless universe. The boundless universe would be of no purpose if God did not create intelligent and knowing life in the form of humankind and extraterrestrials. The Spirit, Conscience, and Intelligence of human being are the sources to know God. The universe serves as the medium of information to know God through His creations. Therefore, living, intelligent, and knowing man and the inanimate universe both jointly play their role for which God created them.

NO ALIEN OR EXTRATERRESTRIAL CAN VISIT THE EARTH

The Holy Quran reveals, man is the best of intelligent creation in the universe. It means there is no superior creation than man. Therefore, no alien (living creature) can be more intelligent than man to visit earth crossing harsh environment in space, overcome age, speed limitation and travel time in visiting earth and going back. It is impossible to design a vehicle nearly at the speed of light. Aliens have never met human beings. The visit of intelligent aliens to earth is false. It will never be. Humankind is the best of creations in the universe.

It is the angels who freely travel in the universe to perform their duties as assigned to them by God as they are of multiple dimensions. Angels never interfere with the working of humankind unless God direct them. The best of creations in the universe is the humankind.

The Quran reveals:

“Surely We created man of the best stature” (XCIV: 4).

“Lo! We created man from a drop of thickened fluid to test him, so We make him hearing, knowing” (76:27)

“Then placed him as a drop (of seed) in a safe lodging” (23:13)

“Then fashioned We the drop a clot (blob) or (something which clings), then fashioned We the clot a little lump, then clothed the bones with flesh and then produced it as another creation. So blessed be Allah, the Best of Creators” (23:14)

“He it is Who fashioned you in the womb as pleaseth Him. There is no God save Him, the Almighty, the Wise: (53:6).

UNIVERSE

GOD'S PURPOSE IN THE CREATION OF THE UNIVERSE

DEFINITION OF THE UNIVERSE

The universe is defined as, everything that physically exists: the entirety of space and time; all forms of matter, energy and momentum, and the physical laws and constants that govern them. The universe is about 13.75 billion years old and at least 93 billion light years across. According to the prevailing theory, the universe has expanded from a gravitational singularity known as the Big Bang, a point in space and time at which all the matter and energy of the observable universe were concentrated. The universe has at least three dimensions of space and one of time, although few additional dimensions cannot be ruled out. The universe is very large and possibly infinite in volume; the observable matter is spread over a space at least 93 billion light years across. The universe appears to be governed throughout by the same physical laws and physical constants.

God has one of the attributes of **creation** out of His infinite attributes, so God created the universe and the earth for a purpose. The purpose of God in creating the universe and the earth is to create intelligent man with the stuff of the universe, and then to sustain and serve man on earth. God created man only to worship Him, obey the revelations in the Quran and behave in earth for which God made man accountable to Him on the Day of Judgment.

God reveals in the Holy Quran that He created nothing without purpose and a function to perform. God created every thing with specific purpose to achieve. The most vital purpose of the creation of the universe and earth is the service and sustenance of intelligent humankind. God build man from the component parts of the universe. God created the boundless universe for intelligent and living man to know Him as Almighty, All wise and All Knowing God. The living and intelligent man after knowing the boundless and immensely vast universe will know the infinite Powers, infinite Knowledge and infinite intelligence of God.

The creation of universe is the sign of intelligence and shows the existence of the Almighty Creator God. Every part of the universe has its individual and collective purpose to perform. God created the universe to serve and sustain humankind.

Besides this, the source of creation of the universe is out of **nothing**, no space, no time or eternity from where the universe emerged and where the universe would converge.

The beginning and the end of the physical universe indicates the existence of a state of infinite density or the eternal metaphysical worlds. The metaphysical worlds include the eternal world of the Hereafter.

The universe also serves as the medium of information. Light, radiation, electromagnetic waves, all play their role in exploring and knowing the universe.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“And We created not the heavens and the earth and all that is between them, in play” (XLIV: 38)

“Not without purpose did We create heavens and earth and all that is in between them in vein....” (38:27)

“He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner. His are the most beautiful names. ...” (60:24)

“The Originator of the heavens and the earth! When He decreeth a thing, He saith unto it only: Be! And it is” (2:117)

“But His command, when He intendeth a thing, is only that He saith unto it: Be! And it is: (36:82)

“Glory be to Him: When He decreeth a thing, He saith unto it only, Be: And it is” (19:35)

“He hath created the heavens and the earth with truth...” (39-5)

“Who created seven heavens in harmony. Thou (Mohammad) can't see no fault in Beneficent One's creation; then look again: can't thou see any rift” (67:3)

“He it is Who created the heavens and the earth in truth. In that day when He saith Be! And it is” (6:73)

The Holy Quran reveals that God is the Creator. God has one of the attributes of creation out of His infinite attributes. Therefore, God created the inanimate universe and the intelligent, knowing man to know God and worship Him. The universe serves as the component of man. God created the universe for the creation, sustenance and service of humankind. God created the Earth specifically for man

as his abode and therein provided all things for the sustenance of man. God protected the earth in the Solar System from harsh environment for the survival of man. The sun and the moon, the stars and the whole universe support earth for the survival of man. The earth is a unique planet in the universe. This is why God mentioned the earth in every verse on creation along with the universe.

The **Shaping out of naught** is another attribute of God out of His infinite attributes. His are the most beautiful names means God is of infinite attributes. Names allegorically means attributes.

The Holy Quran reveals that the purpose of the creation of the universe is for the service of intelligent and knowing man whom God created **in perfect human form**. God inspired man with **Conscience** and perfected him with **Spirit** some metaphysical force to know God. The creation of the universe also serves as the **portent** of God showing the **existence** of God, the Creator of humankind and the universe.

Moreover, the purpose of the creation of the inanimate universe is to support intelligent life of man and the jinn and other forms of life on earth and elsewhere in the universe.

Besides this, the purpose of the creation of universe with Big Bang from eternity, and the annihilation of the universe with Big Crunch back to eternity, and the recreation of the universe again out of eternity show the metaphysical source or the origin of the universe. The origin of the universe exists in the world of eternity or in a state of infinite density, that is a region of the eternal metaphysical worlds. The universe therefore shows that the metaphysical world of eternity exists.

The universe serves as the **medium of information**. This helps man to probe the universe and know the creation of God as the sign of the **existence of God**.

The boundless universe expanding unilaterally in all directions nearly at the velocity of light (186,000 miles per second) since the Big Bang about 13.75 billion years ago show the infinite power and knowledge of Allah.

The perfect celestial order in the universe is the sign of intelligence and shows the **existence** of God of infinite Power, infinite Knowledge, and infinite Wisdom. God created the universe and equipped it with visible and invisible communication systems between man to man, and between man to God. God has in-built watch system installed in the cells of each organs of man especially in his skin and in other vital organs. Besides the dimensions of space and time, the universe has more **hidden dimensions** for the control of events in the universe.

God created the universe as the component part of living creation to support, grow, develop and sustained all forms of life on earth and elsewhere in the universe.

God created the immensely vast and expanding universe expanding nearly at the velocity of light since the Big Bang about 13.75 billion years ago contains 100 billion galaxies each galaxy contains 100 billion stars and at least equal number numbers of planets. Besides these objects, God created billions of black holes in the universe. All these celestial objects in vast and boundless space show the measuring of the Mighty, the Knower. God created the lowest universe of galaxies, stars, planets and the earth besides other **six strong universes** with different mandates.

There are six other strong universes (other regions of space-time), multiverse besides our lowest universe of galaxies, stars and planets. God made the lowest universe inviolable even with the velocity of light, that is, 186,000 miles per second. Man must know how Supreme is Allah Who is the Creator of seven vast universes. Even our single universe is immeasurable.

God reveals in the Quran, the cosmological and astrophysical formation of the seven universes, out of which God separated the earth and the lowest universe of stars. The Quran reveals;

“Then turn He to the heaven when it was smoke, and said unto it and unto the earth: Come both of you, willing or loth. They said: We come obedient. (41:11)

“Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate. We decked the nether heaven with lamps and rendered it inviolable. This is the measuring of the Mighty, the knower?” (41:12).

“Have not those who disbelieve known that the heavens and the earth were of one piece, then We parted them, and We made every living thing of water? Will they not then believe? (21:30)

God created seven universes in one piece. God then separated the lowest universe and earth from the one piece of seven universes. The above verses show God’s infinite power of creations of the boundless lowest universe alone. This is besides the six universes. God rendered the lowest universe **inviolable**. One can judge the infinite Might of Allah.

God separated the lowest universe and the earth from the one piece of seven universes when it was all in the form of hydrogen and helium gas clouds and shaped the lowest universe into galaxies, stars, the interstellar space, the solar system, the sun, the moon, the earth, and the sea for the service of humankind. Man created out of non-living matter is co-eternal with the matter of the universe. God created both out of nothing or eternity. The eternal world is the source of origin of the physical

universe. Humankind must be thankful to God and man should pray and worship God as per the revelations of the Holy Quran.

God created the whole universe for the service of humankind. The earth, the sea, the moon, the sun, the solar system, the stars, the inter stellar space, the galaxy spin, the super cluster spin, and the universe as a whole contribute in serving humankind in earth along with other life forms. The Holy Quran reveals;

“See ye not how Allah hath made serviceable unto you **whatsoever is in the heavens and whatsoever is in the earth** and has loaded you with His favours both without and within. Yet of mankind is he who disputeth concerning Allah without knowledge or guidance or a Scripture giving light”. (31:20)

“And He has constrained the night and the day and the **sun and the moon** to be of service unto you and the **stars are made subservient** by His command. Lo! Here in indeed are portents for people who have sense”. (16:12)

“And maketh the **sun and the moon constant** in their courses to be of service unto you and hath made of service unto you the **night and the day**” (14:33)

“He it is Who appointed the **sun** as a splendor and the **moon a light**, and measured for her stages, that ye might know the numbers of the years and the reckoning, Allah created not (all) that save in truth. He detaileth the revelations for people who have knowledge” (10:5)

“And He it is Who hath **constrained the sea to be of service** that ye eat **fresh meat** from the sea, and bring forth from thence **ornaments** which ye wear. And thou seest the ships ploughing it that ye (mankind) may seek of His bounty, and that haply ye may give thanks” (16:14)

“He it is Who hath made the **earth subservient** unto you, so walk in the path thereof and **eat of His providence**. And unto Him will be the resurrection (of the dead)” (77:15)

“And the heaven and Him Who built it” (91:5)

The above verses reveal that celestial bodies and the universe, as a whole, and in parts, serve and sustain humankind on earth. Every part of the universe support life (living man) in earth by interaction of matter and energy. All this shows God created the universe for the service and sustenance of humankind.

The Holy Quran further reveals more verses in allegory quoted below. The verses are regarding the creation of the solar system and the light energy of the sun for the service of humankind on earth. The light energy of the sun is captured and stored by the green plants and trees and as such God has appointed fire from the green trees for the service of humankind that humankind burn it and get great benefit out of it. Besides other benefits it provides life support environment.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

The Quran reveals verses on photosynthesis in the service of human beings as;

“Who hath appointed for you **fire from the green tree**, and behold! Ye kindle from it”. (36:80)

“Have ye observed the fire which ye strike out”. (56:71)

The Holy Quran reveals in the above verses asking man to make scientific observations of the fire from the green tree that man strike out. The Quran reveals to trace out the origin of fire from the green tree. The sense of “fire in the green tree” in the verses should be deciphered and understood in the context of modern science. The origin or the source of fire in the green tree is to be traced. The verses allegorically hint towards the photosynthesis as during photosynthesis in green plants, light energy from the sun is captured and used to covert water, carbon dioxide and minerals into oxygen and energy-rich organic compounds.

Without photosynthesis, the earth atmosphere would be devoid of oxygen. All living cells convert food into energy and structural components necessary for life; if plant photosynthesis were to stop, most living things would disappear from the earth in few years. It further proves that God created the universe for the service of humankind. The sun and the photosynthesis are for the survival of humankind on earth. Without photosynthesis, plant life could not exist; and without plant life, there would be no animal or human life. Chlorophyll is the molecule that accomplishes photosynthesis. The functioning of the universe for the sustenance and survival of man on earth shows intelligence of the Creator God as He has arranged everything in a measure.

The growth of living creatures require light energy that is absorbed by chlorophyll pigments in green plants and stored in chemical energy in organic products specially carbohydrates. The chemical energy and the electrical energy used by **brain cells**, for example, were once sun light that was absorbed by the chlorophyll in green plants. All this shows the Act of God Who created the earth, the sun and the universe for the service and sustenance of humankind. Knowledge of science reveals that in

every detail of the universe, there is a design and a plan whose intention is to support human being.

John Ray, British Naturalist said;

“This, as most other of the Atheists’ Arguments, proceeds from a deep ignorance of natural philosophy; for if there were but half the sea that now is, there would also be but half the Quantity of Vapours, and consequently we could have but half as many Rivers as now there are to supply all the dry land we have at present and half as much more; for the quantity of Vapour which are raised, as well as to the heat which raised them. The Wise Creator therefore did so prudently order it, that the sea should be large enough to supply Vapour sufficient for all the land”.

The Quran reveals yet another similar verse in allegory that supports life in earth as;

“He knoweth that which goes down into the earth and that which cometh out of it, and that which descendeth from the heaven and that which ascendeth into it. He is the merciful, the Forgiving” (34:2)

The above allegorical verse in the Quran reveals, Allah knows that which goes down into the earth and that which comes out of it. It means energy flows in, entropy flows out and information in our cells is preserved. The particles movement presumably take place between the earth and the solar system and between the earth and the universe as whole. The same verse further reveals that God knows which descend from the universe and that which ascend into it. This allegorical part of the verse indicates the movement of the angels to perform various duties between the earth and the metaphysical world.

More verses are revealed showing the movements of particles for the growth of man in earth as;

“And He it is Who hath sown you broadcast in the earth and unto Him ye will be gathered” (23:79)

“And Allah has caused you to grow as a growth from the earth. And afterwards, He maketh you return thereto. And He will bring you forth once again”. (71:17-18)

“And the heaven and Him Who built It” (91:5).

“Who hath appointed for you fire from the green tree, and behold! Ye kindle from it“. (36:80).

“Have you observed the fire which ye strike out”. (56:71)

The above few verses including the allegorical verses on **photosynthesis** may collectively be studied and their sense decoded in the light of modern science/knowledge. The Holy Quran reveals that God appointed fire in the green trees. The source of fire in the green trees is the light energy of the sun that is stored there and when burnt it releases energy for the use of human being.

Green plants, and trees inhale carbon-dioxide and exhale oxygen. Trees eliminate pollution and clean the environment for humankind on earth by releasing oxygen. Coal and oil are the products of trees and a form of stored energy from the sun.

The verses reveal that light energy of the sun is stored as chemical energy during photosynthesis. The light is of wave of photon particles bombarding the earth. Photons are units of energy or light quanta. Light energy from the sun is stored as chemical energy in products formed during photosynthesis in green plants on earth. Animals feed on green plants and man feeds on animals and on green plants. The sun therefore sustains all form of life on earth including human being.

Life on earth and the quality of its atmosphere depends on **photosynthesis**. The amount of light, the carbon-dioxide supply, and temperature are the three most important environmental factors that directly affect the rate of photosynthesis, water and minerals in sufficient quantities also are necessary.

The above verse (34:2) is a verse with multiple meanings. It refers to light particles like photons and other particles of hydrogen, helium, electrons, protons, neutrons, positrons, mesons, electro-magnetic waves, radio-waves, cosmic rays and spewing of heavy elements from stars that bombard the earth for the support of humankind and life of all kinds on earth.

These particles help grow and develop life on earth. The sun, the stars, the galaxies, the building blocks of life from the interstellar space, and the universe as a whole help to grow all life including humankind on earth by the bombardment of particles. The interaction of matter and energy between the earth and the sun and between the earth and the universe take place at the level of micro-particles for the growth and development of man. There is continued bombardment of particles from the universe on earth. These facts are revealed by the Holy Quran and true science is in agreement with it.

Moreover, **Charles Seife** in his book “Decoding the Universe” said;

The organism gets energy, directly or indirectly from the sun and releases entropy into the atmosphere or sea—into earth’s environment. The earth sheds this entropy

because of the sun's illumination. **Energy flows in, entropy flows out and information in our cells is preserved. This is in agreement with the verse (34:2) quoted above.**

The fundamental forces play their role. Energy is stored in the earth and provisions are made to grow and sustain all kinds of life on earth. All this particle bombardment from the sun and the universe show the visible and the invisible marvels of Allah for the growth and development of humankind on earth.

The Holy Quran reveals these processes in allegory as:

“And He it is Who hath sown you broadcast in the earth and unto Him ye will be gathered” (2 3:79)

“And Allah has caused you to grow as a growth from the earth. And afterwards, He maketh you return thereto. And he will bring you forth once again” (71:17)

“And the heaven and Him Who built it” (91:5)

The above few verses if read in combination reveal information to men of knowledge/scientists that Allah has sown broadcast man in the earth and has caused man to grow as a growth from the earth. The whole universe contributes in this process for the survival, growth and sustenance of humankind on earth. The whole universe is for the **service** of humankind.

These verses mean the bombardment of various building blocks of life and life supporting particles that contribute to the creation, maintenance, support and service of humankind. The process is divinely inspired at universal basis to support humankind and other life form by the component elements (parts) of the universe. **It proves the universe is created for the service of humankind and man is created to worship God and to properly behave in earth.**

The last verse (91:5) reveals that God has built man or created man with the component parts of the universe. Therefore the universe contributed in building man. This means man is co-eternal with the universe/matter. It has been found that traces of elements of stars are found in the body of man. It shows stars contribute in the building of man. The sun plays its vital role for the sustenance of man.

The chemical building blocks of life may be widespread in space. Investigation of space by radio astronomy, have shown that these basic elements are being formed from the widely distributed atoms in the clouds of gas around newly forming stars.

The interstellar space contains the building blocks of life that are bombarded into the earth and joins with matter in the biosphere to form and support life on earth. The particles bombardment from space on earth cause to grow life on earth and that life is sown in the earth and grow as a growth from the earth as the Quran reveals. The reproduction of man is on earth.

Intelligently designed systems (including the solar system) set by God in the universe show that God created the universe and all of its components or the whole of its construction for the sustenance, and service of humankind on earth.

If the **crust of the earth** would have been deeper by another ten feet all carbon dioxide and oxygen would have been absorbed and nothing would have been left for the growth and sustenance of humankind, animals and plant life on earth. All this shows the earth, the sun and the universe are created for the service of humankind. This is again a miracle.

Allah has revealed more physical marvels to support earth and to support life (humankind) including life in all other forms. A few marvellous facts divinely designed are quoted to support life (humankind) on earth. All these physical facts prove that the earth, the moon, the solar system, the galactic system, the interstellar space, and the whole universe are created for the service of humankind. All celestial bodies and systems support the existence of man on earth.

Life would have been impossible if the **sun** would have been a few thousand miles nearer to earth and if it had been a few thousand miles farther, then life on earth would have freeze solid. This means God fixed the safe distance of sun from earth to sustain humankind on earth. This is again a miracle and shows the existence of God. It also shows that the earth, the sun and the solar system and its planets are designed by God in such a way as to serve and support human life and other life form on earth.

Again, the **earth is tilted precisely at an angle of 23 degree**, which results in change of season and helps in the growth of various kinds of vegetation, crops, fruits, flowers and animal life. It creates beauty on earth and beauty in life. This is a miracle of the Creator for the service of man on earth.

George Wetherill writes “How special **Jupiter** is;

“Without a large planet positioned precisely **where Jupiter is**, the earth would have been struck a thousand times more frequently in the past by comets and meteors and other interplanetary debris. If it were not for **Jupiter**, we wouldn't be around to study the origin of the solar system”.

This shows God specially designed the solar system and its planets to give protection to the earth as it is the abode of humankind. Moreover, God equipped earth with proper atmosphere, biosphere, temperature, magnetic field, provided essential elements, proper distance from the sun and the moon, provided different surface features to the earth and vast water surface area besides snow covered mountains and large rivers. It shows **the earth is a deliberately designed planet for human being to live**. God provided all facilities.

Frank Press and Raymond Siever said;

The **size of the earth is just right**. It is not too small to lose its atmosphere because its gravity was too small to prevent gasses from escaping into space, and not so large that its gravity would hold on to too much atmosphere, including harmful gases. God designed the earth “just right for life”.

If the moon would have been **25000 miles farther**, there would have been no tides in the sea and no facilities of transportation of big oceanic vessels to port. The distances of all celestial bodies are mathematically and very precisely set to achieve their purpose. This is again a miracle from God and shows God’s existence. It shows God provides all facilities to man on earth.

Another phenomenon of the solidifying or **freezing of water** on earth is miraculous in the sense that when water freezes **its density gets lighter** and it expands and the ice formed floats at the surface of water. It does not become denser and heavy to sink. This provides safety to the aquatic life on earth. The floating of ice at the surface of water enables it to receive warmth from the sun rays and this makes water below the ice to warm enough to support aquatic life there and also avoid freezing of the entire water depth as in that case aquatic life would have been impossible. The aquatic life is for the sustenance of humankind. The solid forms of liquids weigh more (by volume) than when they are in liquid form. But in case of water this law is constrained and water achieve its maximum density at 4 degree centigrade. As a result, **solid water** is lighter than **liquid water**. This is a great miracle of God to protect marine life for the sustenance and service of man.

All the above systems and facts are intelligently designed by Allah for earth to sustain human life. The solar system, the galactic system and the universe are created for the sustenance and service of intelligent humankind. God created and planned the universe for the service of humankind as God intended to create intelligent man to worship God and believe in the revelation of the Holy Quran. God created intelligent man to be aware of the universe and seek its knowledge and know its physical facts to know God and His creations.

Dr Stephen Hawking said;

“that the solar system is certainly a pre-requisite for our existence and one might extend this to the whole of our galaxy. In fact, the universe has begun in a way as the Act of God Who intended to create beings like us’.

The statement of Dr Stephen Hawking clearly shows that the creation of the universe is the Act of God and that God created the universe for the service of humankind. Dr Hawking says every part of the universe is **certainly a pre-requisite for the existence of humankind.**

The sense in the verse (34:2) can be deciphered that all sorts of particles including photons from the sun go down into the earth to play their role. And vice versa many things come out of the earth. This phenomenon takes place with-in the solar system and the earth. Besides this, many physical particles descend from the universe and ascend back into it.

However, metaphysical forces and the living angels also descend and ascend between the physical universe, the earth and the metaphysical world to perform various roles. This duty is done by the angels who have different ranks and different powers to perform various roles in the universe and in the metaphysical worlds.

The Quran reveals:-

“Praise be to Allah, the Creator of heavens and the earth, which appointeth the angels as messengers having wings two, three, and four. He multiplieth in certain what He will. Lo! Allah is Able to do all things’ (35:1).

The angels are metaphysical living creation to perform acts in the physical universe as well as in the metaphysical worlds. The angels are of multiple dimensions. To travel faster than light, a body would have to lie—as four dimensional objects—in a space-like direction instead of a time-like one. Angels can travel in time beyond infinite time. They are of multiple dimensions.

Besides all above, God has install in-built watch system on man to record man’s conduct for accountability on the Day of Judgement. The Doomsday is the Day of Judgement. This watch system is the communication system that ascends.

Established science is in agreement with the Holy Quran on the Big Bang and the Big Crunch and on the recreation of the universe. A particle popped out of nothingness, eternity, infinite density, no space no time or out of the Power Region with a Big Bang, creating seven physical universes in one piece. The universe ballooned out of nothing, eternity/infinite density/Power Region.

The Holy Quran is for men of knowledge to properly understand the sense in the science-related verses, know God the Creator, and believe in the Quran as His message for humankind. The creation of the universe and the celestial bodies including stars serve as the signs of the Creator Allah. The following verses reveal that knowledge is the means to understand the physical realities revealed by the Quran 1428 years ago and as a corollary, faith is the means to understand the metaphysical realities as that is beyond the boundary of the physical laws of science and the physical universe.

Quran reveals verses and guides to acquire knowledge to understand the sense:

“He detaileth the revelations for people who have knowledge”. (10:6)

“Verily, We have brought them a Scripture which We expound with knowledge, guidance and a mercy for the people who believe”. (7:52)

“Those who have been given knowledge see that what is revealed unto thee from thy Lord is the truth and leadeth into the Path of the Mighty, the Owner of Praise” (34:6)

“(This is) a Scripture that We have revealed unto thee full of blessing that they may ponder its revelations and that men of understanding may reflect” (38:29)

“Say: Believe there in or believe not, Lo! those who were given knowledge before it, fall down prostrate on the faces, adoring” (17:107)

“Allah it is Who hath created seven heavens and of the earth the like thereof. The commandment cometh down among slowly, that ye may know that Allah surroundeth all things in knowledge” (66:12)

“This is the Scripture where of there is no doubt, a guidance unto those who ward off evil”. (3:2)

“Who believe in the Unseen and establish worship and spend of that We have bestowed upon them”. (3:3)

“Who hath appointed the earth a resting-place for you, and the sky a canopy; and causeth water to pour down from the sky, thereby producing fruits as food for you. And do not set up rivals to Allah when you know (better)” (2:22)

“He it is Who created for you all that is in earth. Then turned He to the heaven, and fashioned it as seven heavens. And He is Knower of all things” (2: 29)

God shaped the earth and the lowest universe from the state of quarks, electrons, protons, neutrons, positrons, atoms and molecules to clouds of hydrogen and helium gas and then into galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth. While in that state, God made all necessary provisions in the earth when the earth was in the making for the service and sustenance of humankind. God created the whole universe for the service of humankind and the creation of universe and the earth shows as the signs of the Creator God.

God created the universe and gave knowledge to humankind to know the universe so that man knows the origin of the universe that lies in the eternal metaphysical world/ infinite density. God created the universe so that man knows the world of eternity/state of infinite density, the source from where the physical universe emerged as the universe of space and time. It is the Big Bang and the Big Crunch that serve as the signs to know Allah and to know that the world of eternity or state of infinite density or the eternal metaphysical worlds exist. The eternal metaphysical world includes the eternal world of the Hereafter.

TRUE SCIENCE AND QURAN AGREE THAT GOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE OUT OF NOTHING OR ETERNITY

Science has recently discovered that the creation of the universe is with Big Bang out of **nothing** or eternity or no space no time. The Quran revealed the creation of the universe out of **nothing** 1428 years ago when God Said: Be! And it is. God created the universe out of nothing or out of eternity.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of **naught**, the Fashioner. His are the most beautiful names. All that is in the heavens and the earth glorifieth Him, and He is the Mighty, the Wise”. (60:24)

“The Originator of the heavens and the earth! When He decreeth a thing, He saith unto it only: Be! And it is”. (II: 27).

“But His command, when He intendeth a thing, is only that He saith unto it: Be! And it is”. (36:82)

“Glory be to Him, when He decreeth a thing, He saith unto it only, Be! And it is”. (19:35)

“He it is Who created the heavens and the earth in truth. In that day when He said: Be! And it is”. (6:73)

“The day when We shall roll up the heavens as a recorder rolleth up a written scroll. As We began the first creation, We shall repeat it. (It is) a promise (binding) upon Us. Lo! We are to perform it”. (21:104)

“Have they not seen that Allah Who created the heavens and the earth is Able to create the like of them, and has appointed for them an end whereof there is no doubt. But the wrong doers refuse ought save disbelieve”. (17:90)

“Is not He Who created the heavens and the earth Able to create the like of them? Aye, that He is! For He is All-Wise Creator”. (36:81)

“He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner...” (60:24)

“Allah effaceth what He will and establisheth (what He will), and with Him is source of Ordinance” (13:39)

“On the Day when the earth will be changed to other than this earth, and heavens (also will be changed) and they will come forth unto Allah, the One, the Almighty” (14:48)

“And they esteem not Allah as He hath the right to be esteemed, when the whole earth is his handful on the Day of resurrection and the heavens are rolled in His right hand, Glorified is He and High Exalted from all that they ascribed as partner (unto Him)” (39:67)

The above verses on the creation of the universe out of nothing, its annihilation and reemergence are amazing and science is in full agreement with the Quran that revealed knowledge 1428 years ago. The Quran is Divine miracle, the Word of God, as it revealed physical facts 1428 years ago while science is discovering these facts nowadays. God created the universe out of **naught** or out of the state of infinite density or eternity or out of the eternal metaphysical world or out of nothing or no space no time.

PEOPLE QUESTION THE PURPOSE OF CREATION OF THE UNIVERSE

It is obvious that God created the universe for the creation, sustenance and service of humankind on earth as explained in this book. The vast extend of the creation and expansion of universe shows the infinite Powers of God. God has created the universe out of nothing, infinite density/singularity or out of eternity. Similarly,

God would collapse the universe to nothing, singularity or to eternity. Both the acts prove that the universe has connecting link with eternity. God created the universe for the service of humankind therefore the universe exists. The creation of the boundless universe is the sign of intelligence of God. God created the universe for the service of man with many visible and invisible functions that shows God's intelligence to serve man from every angle.

Beyond the boundary of physical universe lies the Region of Might or the state of infinite density the Power Belt. Beyond the Power Belt lie the eternal metaphysical worlds including the world of the Hereafter.

Science laws break down at singularity therefore faith in the Quran is the means to believe in the unseen metaphysical world that is beyond the boundary of science and beyond the boundary of the physical universe.

The Quran reveals:

“This is the Scripture whereof there is no doubt, a guidance unto those who ward off (evil)” (2:10)

“Who believe in the unseen, and establish worship, and spend of that We have bestowed upon them” (2:2)

“Teaches man that which he knows not” (XCVII: 5)

The knowledge of Astrophysics teaches that God created the universe out of nothing or a state of infinite density when a particle popped out of eternity with a Big Bang. This fact proves that the world of eternity exists and that is, in agreement with the Quran, that reveals the existence of the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter. (Please see conceptual pictures 2, 2a, 3, and 4 showing the physical universe of space-time emerging out of eternity or no space no time or nothing).

Quran reveals God is the Creator, the Shaper out of naught and the Fashioner of the universe (60:24). The quarks, electrons, neutrons and protons created with Big Bang shaped into clouds of hydrogen and helium gas and then shaped into galaxies, stars, planets and the earth. Science is in agreement with the Quran that God created the universe out of nothing, or out of eternity or out of no space no time.

Quran reveals God gave shape to all things that God created. Quran reveals the eternal metaphysical world or the world including the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter. The eternal world is the source from where God created the physical universe. The Quran reveals to believe in the unseen specially if

that unseen is beyond the boundary of science and beyond physical universe. The universe also exists for the knowledge of man to know God the Creator besides serving man.

Quran reveals to believe in the unseen metaphysical reality that lies beyond the boundary of science and beyond man's knowledge. In this respect the Quran guides;

“Lo! Ye are those who argue about that whereof ye have some knowledge. Why then argue ye concerning that whereof ye have no knowledge. Allah knoweth. Ye know not” (3:66)

“Nay, but they denied that, knowledge whereof they could not compass and whereof the interpretation (in events) hath not yet come unto them. Even so did those before them denied. Then see that what was the consequences for the wrong doers” (10:39)

The Quran reveals the creation of the seven heavens or universes with the Big Bang. The lowest universe is the universe of galaxies, stars, planets, the earth, black holes, and other celestial objects.

The other six universes (or regions of space-time), multiverse have different mandates. The Quran reveals the creation of the seven universes with the Big Bang. God separated the lowest universe of galaxies, stars, and planets including the earth from the one piece of seven universes.

The Quran reveals:

“Have not those who disbelieve known that the heavens and the earth were of one piece, then We parted them, and We made every living thing of water? Will they not then believe? (21:30)

“Then turned He to the heaven when it was smoke and said unto it and unto the earth: come both of you, willing or loth. They said: We come obedient” (41:11)

“Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate: We decked the neither heaven with lamps and rendered it inviolable. This is the measuring of the Mighty, the Knower” (41:12)

“He it is Who created for you all that is in the earth, Then turn He to the heaven, and fashioned it as seven heavens. And He is Knower of all things” (2:29)

“Allah it is Who hath created seven heavens, and of the earth the like thereof, The commandment cometh down among them slowly, that ye may know that Allah is Able to do all things, and that Allah surroundeth all things in knowledge” (66:12)

“He it is Who created the heavens and the earth in truth. In that day when He saith: Be! It is” (6:73)

“And the sky He hath uplifted; and He hath set the measure” (55:7)

“He hath created the heavens and the earth with truth. He maketh night to succeed day, and He maketh day to succeed night, and He constraineth the succeed the sun and the moon to give service, each running on for an appointed term. Is not He the Mighty, the Forgiver” (39:5)

“Lo! We have created every thing by measure” (54:49)

“Allah effaceth what He will and establisheth (what he will), and with Him is source of Ordinance” (13:39)

“Have they not seen that Allah Who created the heavens and the earth is Able to create the like of them, and hath appointed for them an end whereof there is no doubt, but the wrong doers refuse aught save disbelief” (17:99)

“The Day when We shall roll up the heavens as a recorder rolleth up a written scroll. As We began the first creation, We shall repeat it. (It is) a promise (binding) upon Us. Lo! We are to perform it” (21:104)

“We have built the universe with might and We it is Who make the vast extent (thereof)” (51:47)

“And verily in the heaven We have set mansions of the stars and We have beautified it for beholders” (15:16)

“By the Heaven, holding mansions of stars” (85:1)

“Lo! We have adorned the lowest heaven with an ornament, the planets” (37:6)

“Blessed be He Who hath placed in the heaven mansions of the stars and hath placed therein a great lamp and a moon giving light” (26:61)

“Allah it is Who raised up the heavens without visible supports, then mounted the Throne, and compelled the sun and the moon to be of service, each runneth unto an appointed term; He ordereth the course ; He detaileth the revelations, that haply ye may be certain of the meeting with your Lord” (13:2)

“Have they not then observed the sky above them, how We have constructed it and beautified it, and how there are no rifts therein” (50:6)

“Who hath created seven heavens in harmony. Thou (Mohammad) can't see no fault in Beneficent One's creation, then look again can't thou see any rift” (67:3)

“He hath created life and death that He may try you which of you is the best in conduct, and He is the Mighty, the Forgiving” (67:2)

“And We have built above you seven strong heavens” (77:12)

“All that are in the heavens and the earth entreat Him. Every Day He exerciseth (universal) power” (55:29)

“Have thou not seen that Allah hath created the heavens and the earth with truth? If He will, He can remove you and bring (in) some new creation” (14:19)

The Holy Quran reveals there are six more universes with different mandates. God created all the seven universes with Big Bang. God would re-create the universe after the Big Crunch as before.

The Quran reveals that the eternal world of the Hereafter exists. Science is in agreement with the Quran that the world of eternity exists. It shows the physical universe has strong parental link with the eternal metaphysical world as it emerged out of it and would converge into it.

Physical science cannot probe into the metaphysical world as science laws break down at the boundary of the universe or singularity but the creation and the annihilation of the physical universe and its recreation definitely indicate that the eternal metaphysical world exists.

If physical science cannot probe into metaphysics, it does not mean that metaphysical worlds do not exist. God reveals the eternal worlds therefore; we must have faith in the Quran the Word/message of the Creator God.

One can get guidance from the Holy Quran the Word/message of the Creator God. Modern knowledge of established science agrees with the Quran, that Allah created the universe out of nothing, eternity for the service of intelligent humankind. Man is the preferred creation of God as God inspired man with conscience. God perfected man with eternal Spirit something from Him.

In fact, the universe (its elements), is the integral component of living creatures in all forms including intelligent humankind whom God created in perfect human form and placed him above His preferred creation. The universe exists to support man. The universe exists for the survival of man. The universe exists for the knowledge of man to know All Powerful God. The universe gives clue for the existence of the eternal metaphysical worlds. The universe exists, as it is co-eternal with life.

BLACK HOLES

QURAN REVEALS BLACK HOLES 1428 YEARS AGO

SCIENCE DISCOVERS BLACK HOLES ABOUT 40 YEARS AGO

SCIENCE AND QURAN REVEAL THE “UNIVERSE IS FULL OF
BLACK HOLES” TO CAUSE DOOMSDAY

The allegorical indication of black holes in the Quran 1428 years ago and its presence in billions in the universe is miracle of the Quran. It shows the existence of the Creator God. The purpose of black in the universe is to cause the gravitational collapse of the universe. A **black hole** is a theoretical region of space in which the gravitational field is so powerful that nothing, not even electromagnetic radiation (e.g., visible light), can escape its pull after having fallen past its **event horizon**. The term derives from the fact that the absorption of visible light renders the hole's interior invisible, and indistinguishable from the black space around it. General relativity describes a black hole as a region of empty space with a point-like singularity at the center and an event horizon at the outer edge. Super massive black holes that contain hundreds of thousands to billions of solar masses are believed to exist in the center of most galaxies, including our own Milky Way.

The Holy Quran has revealed an astounding miracle of an immensely amazing astrophysical reality of the existence of billions of black holes in the universe 1428 years ago whereas modern science has discovered black holes very recently. Dr Wheeler named the black hole in 1969.

Modern science has a beginning of about 120 years ago. The agreement of science of the astrophysical fact with the Quran is marvelous. It proves the sign of Divinity. The Holy Quran has revealed that the universe is full of black holes. The Holy Quran is the message of God the Creator, and the Knower of all things, therefore Quran reveals knowledge, information of visible, invisible, and hidden creations in the physical universe. It reveals knowledge about the metaphysical worlds. One has to believe in the truth of the Quran.

The Holy Quran revealed that Black Holes have netted the entire universe. This astrophysical revelation by the Quran is of great consequences. It proves God the Creator exists Who created the black holes with a purpose to perform. The purpose

is to collapse the universe into singularity. It proves the Holy Quran is the message of God to all humankind. It further proves that the physical and metaphysical realities revealed by the Quran are true.

According to the Holy Quran, these black holes have a great purpose to perform and a vital role to play in collapsing the universe. God did not create them in play or in vain. The black Holes are invisible celestial cannibals in the universe to devour stars and planets that come in the zone of their **pathways** that is **the path of light rays** that is, in **the paths of the Event Horizons of black holes** to ultimately cause the gravitational collapse of the universe. The event horizon is the boundary of a black hole.

The existence of billions of black holes in the universe revealed by the Quran 1428 years ago clearly proves that Quran is the true Word of God and that God the Creator certainly exists. Quran gives knowledge and information to humankind.

The research work conducted on black holes in knowing their presence and their functions and purpose by Dr Einstein, Dr John Wheeler, Dr Stephen Hawking, Niels Bohr, and Max Plank is in similarity with the Holy Quran. God created the black holes to cause the Doom of the universe as allegorically revealed in the verse (51:7) any moment God wishes. The verse revealing that the universe is full of black hole is;

“By the heaven full of paths”. (51:7).

God kept the alternative to collapse the universe through black holes any moment God wishes to do so. If God wishes to collapse the universe earlier than the other two known alternatives of;

“Whether the universe ultimately collapses on itself “or

“Continue to expand indefinitely”.

The Quran revealed the existence of black holes 1428 years ago to collapse the universe. Black hole recently discovered is another known option to collapse the universe.

The above verse (51:7) is in allegory. By decoding its meaning, it means “By the heaven full of **Event Horizon** of the black holes.

There are many powerful means with God to collapse the universe any moment God wishes as He is the Creator and He is the annihilator. God is the Doer of what He will. God is Able to do All things. Another powerful verse is;

“Allah effaceth what He will, and establisheth (what He will), and with Him is source of ordinance”. (13:39)

Science has discovered that black holes devour stars or any matter that comes within the “**path of light rays**” that coincides with the **paths or the boundary of black holes called the event horizon** that devour matter and crush it to singularity in the black holes. The Quran reveals that the Doomsday is sure to come as God swears by the “**full of paths**”, by the **event horizon of black holes**. God therefore netted the whole universe with “paths” or with the event horizons of black holes. The event horizons coincide with **the path of light rays**.

“**Paths**” in the verse (51:7) has allegorical sense for the **Event Horizon** of black holes. The event horizon of black hole coincides with the path of light rays. The rays of light act as **pathways**. The Quran reveals the universe is full of Paths, that is, full of event horizon of black holes or the pathways.

Dr John Wheeler says:

“We will first understand how simple the universe is when we recognize how strange it is”

WHAT IS A BLACK HOLE? WHAT IS ITS PURPOSE?

God created the most enigmatic and invisible objects in the universe. These objects are called black holes believed to be formed after massive stars erupt as brilliant supernovae at the end of their lives. The dense core of such a star, left behind after the explosion, continues collapsing under the inward pull of its own gravity until it vanishes in a black hole from which not even light can escape.

Some astronomers think black holes act like giant plugholes through which material pours out of our universe. In a way, black holes are as mysterious as quasars. They do not seem to obey the rules of physics; they are, for instance, inherently invisible. In a black hole, matter can fall but out of it, nothing can escape.

“General theory of relativity predicts that when a large amount of mass is present in a sufficiently small region of space, all paths through space are warped inward towards the center of the volume preventing all matter and radiation within it from escaping. While general relativity describes a black hole, as a region of empty space with a point like singularity at the center and an event horizon at the outer edge”.

The term, black hole is coined by Dr John Wheeler in 1969. As its name implies, black holes is invisible because it emits no light. The black holes withhold its light by its intense gravity. Black hole although invisible can nonetheless, be detected, as

it gives off x-rays when it tears off the neighboring stars and engulf its material by devouring.

The Event Horizon of Black hole or the boundary of black hole acts as “**pathway**” to other universes so that matter flowing into black holes may be pouring into other regions of space and time of which we have no knowledge. Black hole is the invisible of the universe.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“He is the Knower of the invisible and the visible, the Great, the High Exalted” (13:9)

The Holy Quran reveals, God is the Creator and the Knower of the invisibles of the universe. Black holes are the invisibles of the universe. God created the black holes with the purpose to cause gravitational collapse of the universe that is the Big Crunch; therefore God netted the universe full of Black Holes.

The two options to collapse the universe stated above will take billion and billion of years but the black hole option and more options with God for early collapse of the universe are ready any time God wishes, as the Quran reveals. God is the Doer of what He will. God is Able to do all things. God effaces what He will and creates what He will.

The revelation of black holes by the Quran is of great consequences as it proves beyond all doubts that the **Holy Quran is the true message of God for humankind**. It proves **God exists** beyond doubt. It further proves that whatever the Holy Quran reveals about the natural facts and **about the eternal metaphysical world is true**.

God created the Black Holes not without purpose or in play. The network of Black Holes, with their event horizons cover the whole universe and that wait for the order of God to collapse the universe. Black holes are the devices installed by God to cause the collapse of the universe in a Big Crunch.

The Holy Quran reveals that:

“And We created not the heavens and the earth and all that is in between them, in play” (XLIV: 38)

“Not without purpose did We create heavens and the earth and all that is in between them in vein....” (38:27)

The Quran clearly reveals that God has created all things with a purpose to perform and that God creates nothing without a purpose.

God has sworn by the “Paths” (by the event horizon of black holes) in the verse (51:7), warning humankind about the Doom of the universe that is sure to come and is near.

The collective sense of the following four verses are of great importance as these verses show that “**Path**” means the “**event horizon of black hole**”. God threatens humankind with the presence of the black holes to cause the Doom of the universe as that is sure and that judgment shall take place after the Doom of the universe on the Day of accountability but people are of various opinions about the Doomsday and about eschatology that is perfect truth to happen.

The relevant verses are;

“Lo! That wherewith ye are threatened is indeed true”. (51:5)

“And lo! The judgment will indeed befall”. (51:6)

By the heaven full of paths”. (51:7)

“Lo! Ye, forsooth, are of various opinions (concerning the truth)”. (51:8)

God swears and reveals in the Quran that the universe is full of paths. Paths allegorically mean the pathways created by the rays of light that coincides with the surface of the Event Horizon of black holes that devour matter and reduces it to singularity. (Please see conceptual photographs No. 6, 7, 8 and 9).

EVENT HORIZON OF BLACK HOLE

Black hole boundary trapping light: The theoretical boundary surrounding a black hole, with in which gravitation attraction is so great that nothing, not even radiation, can escape because the escape velocity is greater than the speed of light. The defining feature of a black hole, the event horizon, is a surface or a **path in space**, in space-time that marks a point of no return. Once an object has crossed this surface or path there is no way that it can return to the other side. Consequently, anything inside this surface or path is completely hidden from observers outside. Objects closer to singularity are not seen, as all paths of light could take from objects further in point inwards towards the singularity.

SCHOLARS HAVE MADE FALSE TRANSLATION OF PATHS IN THE VERSE (51:7)

The scholars who have translated the verse (51:7) of the Holy Quran have not understood the allegorical sense in this science-related verse. The scholars made literary translation of paths in the verse meaning the orbits of planets or tracks.

“By the heaven full of paths” (51:7).

The scholars have falsely translated the sense in this verse by translating the meaning of paths as the **orbits of planets or tracks**. They derived a false sense of Paths as the orbits of planets.

The scholars who had no knowledge of astrophysics and cosmology while translating the verse (51:7) have assumed the meaning of **paths** as the **orbit** of planets or tracks in the universe. Orbits or tracks are imaginary. Imaginary orbits do not pose any danger to the universe, as they are imaginary and have no role to play. Translation of paths by scholars as orbits or track is **false** as well as misleading. The allegorical sense of the verse (51:7) must be researched, understood and corrected by the scholars, in the context of the science of astrophysics, and by jointly reading the verses (51:5, 6, 8) for more clarification.

Translation of paths as the orbits of planets has no relevance with the verses (51:5-6-7-8). The translation of the verse needs correction by updating its meaning in the light of knowledge of cosmology and astrophysics. The sense in the verse should be derived after the collective reading and study of verses (51:5-6-7-8)

To make the sense in the verse (51:7) more clear, the verse (51:6) above it reveals; “And lo! the judgment will indeed be fall,” and that the Doomsday “wherewith ye are threatened in the verse (51:5) is indeed true”. Again, the verse (51:8) reveals to humankind that you forsooth are of various opinions about the truth of the Doomsday and the eschatology that is death, resurrection, accountability, judgment and about the world of eternity. God swears in the verse (51:7) that the universe is full of “pathways”/the event horizons of black holes to cause the Doomsday any moment God likes. Moreover, it is true the eschatology would surely happen.

The scholars should read the above verses (51-5-6-7-8) of the Holy Quran jointly in the context of the verse (51:7) to get the correct allegorical sense of “**full of Paths**” in the verse (51:7).

The Holy Quran reveals a marvelous astrophysical fact of the existence of black holes in the universe in allegory. The Quran reveals that the universe is full of event horizon of black holes. The whole universe is webbed with black holes that would cause universal gravitational collapse any moment, turning the universe into singularity, zero volume, infinite density, and to nothing, no space no time and back to eternity or to a timeless metaphysical world. The black holes will cause the Doomsday or the Big Crunch. The above verse may be read with the preceding and succeeding verses (51: 5-6-8) to grasp the true sense of ‘full of paths’.

The verse (51:7) reveals in allegory the existence of a network of hundreds of millions of black holes in the universe where “paths” in the above verse means the “Event Horizon of the black holes” in symbolic form.

The Event Horizon is the boundary of the black hole, ultimately causing the Doom of the universe by devouring matter caught by the Event Horizon. The Event Horizon coincides with the paths of light rays that just fail to escape from the black hole.

The “Event Horizons” or “paths” are formed in space-time of rays of light and act as pathways, like a one-way membrane around the black hole. The “Event Horizon”, that is the “paths” in allegory acts as the shadow of impending doom. (Refer to; “A Brief History of Time” by Dr Stephen Hawking)

Black holes devour matter through the Event Horizon (the paths) and crush the matter in stars into infinite density, the dread of singularity, zero volume and to nothing. (Please see conceptual pictures 6, 7, 8, 9). The entire universe would be crushed to singularity zero volume and to nothing by the black holes in a Big Crunch.

This means the physical universe would once again be reduced to singularity by the event horizon of black holes to join the state of infinite density and join the Eternity, the world of no space no time or a timeless eternal metaphysical world. There would be universal gravitational collapse through the event horizons of the black holes or the paths with which the universe is full. The physical universe would converge into singularity or to eternity.

A star collapsing under its own gravity eventually shrinks to zero size and zero volume. All matter in the star is, compressed to zero volume, infinite density, and to singularity. This cannibal celestial object is termed as black hole. The black holes will reduce the entire universe to singularity, zero volume and to nothing.

The end of time is at singularity and the science laws break down at this stage. It is estimated that there are 10 million black holes in the Milky Way our (galaxy) alone. Scientists have recently discovered hundreds of expanding super-massive black holes and that there were hundreds of millions more growing in the early universe.

According to Dr. Stephen Hawking, there is some evidence that there is a much larger black hole, with a mass of about a hundred thousand times that of the sun at the centre of our galaxy. Stars in the galaxy that come too near this black hole will

be torn apart and devoured. It is thought that similar but even larger black holes, with masses about a hundred million times the mass of the sun occur at the centre of quasars. God swears by the event horizon of black holes to cause the Doomsday as revealed in the verse (51:5).

The Holy Quran in its verse (51:7) revealed the presence of black holes 1428 years ago, whereas modern science discovered it very recently. This fact proves the Holy Quran is Divine Miracle and a sign of the existence of Supreme God. Whatever the Quran reveals is Truth as it is the message of God for the guidance of all humankind.

BLACK HOLES ACT AS PATHWAYS AND AS GATES TO OTHER UNIVERSES OR TO ETERNITY

The black holes through their event horizons have a very pivotal role in the universe because they are acting as **pathways and gates** to devour matter and pass it on to other universes or to eternity.

According to some theories, black holes act as pathways and gates to other universes, so that matter pouring into black holes may be pouring into other regions of space-time or **to eternity** of which we have no knowledge.

(Please see conceptual pictures No: 6, 7, 8, 9 of black holes devouring matter)

The Quran reveals:

“See ye not how Allah hath created seven heavens in harmony” (71:15)

“Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate; and We decked the nether heaven with lamps, and rendered it inviolable. That is the measuring of the Mighty, the Knower” (41:12)

“Lo! We have adorned the lowest heaven with an ornament, the planets” (37:6)

The Holy Quran reveals the beauty of the lowest universe of galaxies, stars, planets and the earth. God beautified the lowest universe with planets and stars for beholders. The end of the universe will be through billions of black holes to cause the Big Crunch. The Holy Quran narrates the events of collapsing universe while causing the Big Crunch.

QURAN GIVES DESCRIPTION OF COLLAPSING UNIVERSE THROUGH BLACK HOLES TO CAUSE **BIG CRUNCH**

According to Einstein's general theory of relativity, space-time began at the time of Big Bang singularity and would end at the Big Crunch singularity. The laws of science break down when the universe reduces to singularity. The Quran narrates the events of the universal collapse depicting the future scenes/pictures of all the celestial bodies, the galaxies, the stars, the planets, the sun, the moon, the earth, the sea and the mountains involved in the process of destruction.

Established science laws are in agreement with the Quran and there is absolutely no contradiction. The sense, the substance, the script, and information in each verse of the Quran is very clear and miraculous. Many verses of the Holy Quran reveal the collapse of the universe and the destruction of galaxies, stars, the sun, the moon, and the planets to singularity, zero volume and to the state of infinite density and then to eternity.

The Quran describes future scenes of the collapsing universe as;

“A Day wherein mankind will be a thickly scattered moth”. (C: 4)

“When the earth is shaken with a shock”. (54:4)

“And when the sea rise”. (81:6)

“When the seas are poured forth”. (82:3)

“When the sun is overthrown”. (81:1)

“And when the stars fall”. (81:2)

“So when the stars are put out”. (76:8)

“When the planets are dispersed”. (82:2)

“And the earth with mountains shall be lifted up and crushed with one crush”. (69:14)

“And the hills become as flakes of wool”. (70:9)

“Nay but when the earth is ground to atoms grinding”. (89:21)

“And the hills are ground to powder”. (56:5)

“And when the mountains are blown away” (77:10)

“So that they become a scattered dust”. (56:6)

“And the mountains would become as carded wool”. (C: 56)

“And when the sun and the moon are united”, (75:9)

“And when the sky is torn away”. (81:11)

“When the heaven is cleft asunder”. (82:1)

“And when the heaven spliteth asunder and becometh rosy like red hide”. (65:37)

“The Day when the sky will become as molten copper”. (70:8)

“And unto Allah belongeth the unseen of the heavens and the earth and the matter of the hour (of Doom) is but as a twinkling of the eye, or it is nearer still. Lo! Allah is Able to do All things”. (16:77)

“He is the Knower of the Unseen and He revealeth unto none his Secret”. (72:26)

“Abiding there so long as the heavens and the earth endure save for that which thy Lord willeth. Lo! thy Lord is Doer of what He will”. (11:107)

“They ask thee of the (destined) Hour, when will it come to port. Say: Knowledge thereof is with my Lord only. He alone will manifest it at its proper time. It is heavy in the heavens and the earth. It cometh not to you save unaware. They question thee as if thou couldst be well informed thereof. Say: Knowledge thereof is with Allah only; but most of mankind know not”. (7:187)

“Lo! The Hour is surely coming, there is no doubt thereof: ye most of mankind believe not” (40:59)

“This is the Day of Decision. We have brought you and the men of old together.” (76:38)

Coming back to the verse (51:7) about the meaning of paths, it is a fact that no scholar in the world has correctly grasped the sense in the verse:

“By the heaven full of paths” (51:7).

The translators have falsely grasped the sense in the verse (51:7) as the orbits of planets or tracks. They have falsely translated the meaning of “path” in the verse (51:7) as the orbits of planets. The orbits of planets have no relevance with the sense in the verses (51:7) (51:5-6-8). Moreover, there is no mention of

planets or their orbits or tracks in the Quran in these four interconnected verses. Therefore, the allegorical sense in the verse (51:7) is misunderstood and needs correct translation.

In this context, God swears and threatens humankind with the Doomsday. God reveals in the verse (51:5) that the Doomsday is indeed true. The accountability will take place on resurrection of man on the Day of Judgment. False translation is the result of lack of knowledge of cosmology and astrophysics in grasping the allegorical sense encompassed in the word “full of paths”. Path is the simile for the Event Horizon of Black Hole. The rays of light in the form of pathways coincide with the surface or paths of the event horizon of black holes. Please see conceptual photographs No: 6, 7, 8 and 9 showing the pathway of light ray emitted at the time the Event Horizon forms.

The scholars should form a committee to ponder over the translation of the verse (51:7) for correct interpretation in the light of the above clarification. The translation of the verse (51:7) needs revision to convey its inner meaning indicating paths in allegory as the event horizons of black holes.

If one reads the Holy Quran, ponder over each verse in the context of the established knowledge of sciences and ponder over the living and non-living creations, one finds that the Holy Quran which revealed physical facts 1428 years ago is miracle of miracles. Quran is undoubtedly the Word of God as it reveals information about the past, the present, and the future. The western scientists, scholars and knowledgeable people should study the Quran.

Humankind specially the non-Muslims must believe in the Quran. Besides many other things, the Holy Quran gives a very clear picture of the collapse of the physical universe through the black holes. God created the black holes in billions for this very purpose. All this proves that the Holy Quran is the true Word of God for the guidance of man and that God Who is the Creator of the universe and is its annihilator. God surely exists and that God is Able to do all things and that God is the Doer of what He will.

Man must believe in the Quran that there is eternal life on resurrection in the eternal world of the Hereafter. **If one ponders on the verses of the Quran one comes to know that each verse is encyclopedic in knowledge.** The verses of the Holy Quran are inter-connected therefore; some repetition becomes unavoidable to explain the closely inter-linked topics of Quran and science as discussed in the various chapters of the book. Moreover, repetitions inadvertently take place while discussing each topic of the Scripture.

The description of God revealed in the Holy Quran, the creation of universe, the creation of man, the doctrines of eschatology, the eternal world of the Hereafter and the eternal metaphysical worlds are all inter-linked, inter connected and as such some repetitions are made in each chapter to explain common things.

Quran is the Divine Book revealed by God for compliance. Quran is more than a Law revealed by the Creator God for man. God appointed man as the viceroy in earth to see how he behaves. Ignorance from the revelation of the Quran should be no excuse. Humankind must know it, as it is for the guidance of all humankind. Therefore, it is binding on humankind to read the Quran, believe in the message and worship God Who created man in the best stature. God made the universe subservient to man.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“He it is Who made the earth subservient unto you, so walk in the path thereof and eat of His providence. And unto Him will be the resurrection (of the dead)” (67:15)

“O My bondmen who believe! Lo! My earth is spacious. Therefore serve Me only” (29:56)

“Those who believe and do good works, then verily We shall house in lofty dwellings of the garden underneath which rivers flow. There they will dwell secure. How sweet the garden of the toilers” (29:58)

“As for those who strive for Us. We surely guide them to Our paths, and lo! Allah is with the good” (29:69)

SCIENCE CALLS IT THE **BIG CRUNCH**, QURAN REVEALS IT AS THE **DOOMSDAY**

The Holy Quran reveals in its numerous verses the occurrence of the Dooms Day or the **roll up** of the universe or its gravitational collapse. God repeatedly reveals that the gravitational collapse of the universe is near. The Quran indicates that the collapse could be through the black holes with which God netted the whole universe. Where as Science has indicated the collapse of the universe with **Big Crunch** to singularity, zero volume, no space no time or into a state of infinite density or to nothing.

In physical cosmology, the Big Crunch is one possible scenario for the ultimate fate of the universe, which the metric expansion of space eventually reverses and

the universe collapses, ultimately ending as a black hole singularity. Eventually all matter would collapse into black holes, which would then coalesce with each other; **the united black hole singularity is the Big Crunch singularity.**

At singularity, all science laws breakdown. It would be the end of time. Beyond this is the world of Eternity, the timeless world, including the eternal world of the Hereafter or the world of no space no time. Man is ultimately destined to go to the eternal world of the Hereafter and live there eternally in another form, as the Spirit in him is eternal and would take him to eternity or to the world of the Hereafter. The Hereafter is the enduring home of humankind.

The Quran very truly reveals all physical facts about the universe and man and the established science laws are in perfect agreement with the Quran on Big Crunch or on the Doomsday.

Similarly, the Holy Quran reveals the future transitional metaphysical events like eschatology that will play its role on the collapse of the universe. The eschatology has various stages through which man has to pass before he goes to Paradise or Hell in the eternal world of the Hereafter.

THE RE-EMERGENCE OF THE UNIVERSE AFTER THE BIG CRUNCH

The Holy Quran reveals the re-emergence of the universe after its collapse. The verse is;

"The Day when We shall roll up the heavens as a recorder roll up the written scroll. As We began the first creation, We shall repeat it. (It is) a promise (binding) upon Us. Lo! We are to perform it" (21:104)

The Quran amazingly reveals the future event in very strong words, the re-emergence of the universe or the repetition of the universe with Big Bang again out of nothing or out of a state of infinite density or eternity. It shows the universe may **oscillate** between the Big Bang, the Big Crunch and again with the Big Bang.

God will create the universe again the same way, as God began the first creation. God shall repeat the creation of the universe after its collapse. The science of astrophysics is in perfect agreement with the Quran on futuristic events on the re-emergence of a similar universe and similar earth.

The Quran further reveals:

“On the Day when the earth will be changed to other than this earth, and heavens (also will be changed) and they will come forth unto Allah, the One, the Mighty” (14:48)

“And O my people! I fear for the Day of summoning” (40:32)

“Lo! the Hour is surely coming, there is no doubt thereof; ye most of mankind believe not” (40:59)

“This is the Day of Decision, We have brought you and the men of old together” (76:38)

Science is in agreement with the Quran on the collapse of the universe and on its re-emergence. It is in agreement with the creation of the universe and with the expansion of the universe. The miraculous Quran reveals the transition from the physical universe of space-time, to the eternal metaphysical world. The eternal world of the Hereafter includes the Paradise as wide as the **seven universes** besides the eternal world of the Hell. The Quran reveals future events, and science laws agree with the Quran within the boundary of physical universe.

This shows the Holy Quran is the Word of God. The futuristic verses of the Quran reveal the Doomsday or the Big Crunch and further reveal the repetition or the recreation of the universe with Big Bang once again. Quran reveals the Doomsday is part of eschatology that will take place.

The collapse of the universe or the Doomsday is the Day of summoning for accountability and judgment. On this Day, God will gather the men of old from Adam to the last of humankind for accountability and judgment.

The Quran reveals information of the future as:

“This is the Day of Decision. We have brought you and the men of old together” (76:38)

“The Day when We shall roll up the heavens as a recorder rolleth up a written scroll. We began the first creation, We shall repeat it. (It is) a promise (binding) upon us. Lo! We are to perform it”. (21:104)

“Allah effaceth what He will and establisheth (what He will) and with Him is Source of Ordinance”. (13:39)

“On the Day when the earth will be changed to other than this earth, and heavens (also will be changed) and they will come forth unto Allah, the One, the Almighty”. (14:48)

“And they esteem not Allah as He hath the right to be esteemed when the whole earth is Handful on the Day of Resurrection and the heavens are rolled up in His right hand. Glorified is He and High Exalted from all that they ascribe as partners (unto Him)”. (39:67)

“By the heaven full of paths”. (51:7)

“Verily We have coined for mankind in the Quran all kinds of similitude and indeed if thou cometh unto them with a miracle, those who disbelieve would verily exclaim: Ye are but tricksters!” (30:58)

“He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner. His are the most beautiful names. All that is in the heavens and the earth glorifieth Him and He is the Mighty, the Wise” (60:24)

The above verses (21:104) and (60:24) reveal that God is the Creator, the Shaper, the Annihilator, and the Re-creator of the universe. The verse (60:24) reveals that God is the **Shaper of the universe out of nothing**. This means after the Big Bang God shaped the quarks, protons, neutrons, electrons, atoms into clumps of hydrogen and helium gas to form galaxies, stars, planets, and earth, sun, moon and other celestial bodies out of nothing. (Please see conceptual pictures No; 2, 2a, 3, 4).

The Holy Quran reveals:

“Then turn He to the heaven when it was smoke and said unto it and unto the earth: come both of you, willing or loth. They said We come obedient” (41:11)

The above verse reveals that quarks, protons etc turned into clumps of gas, which the Quran calls it smoke, that later on shaped into galaxies stars, planets, and the earth etc.

God’s beautiful names in the verse (60:24) means His beautiful infinite attributes. God said; Be! And the universe was created out of nothing or out of a state of infinite density or no space no time or naught. It reveals very close link of the physical universe with eternity or no space no time, or the eternal metaphysical worlds, including the eternal world of the Hereafter where there is Paradise and Hell.

The eternal world is the source of origin of physical universe where cycle of creation, annihilation and recreation between the physical universe and the metaphysical worlds takes place.

The men of knowledge and understanding can estimate the Supreme Power, Knowledge, and Wisdom of Allah and know the link between the physical universe and the metaphysical worlds in a cycle of creation, annihilation, and re-creation of the physical universe.

The verse (21:104) quoted above reveals God created the physical universe and God will roll up the physical universe to nothing from where it first originated, that is, from a state of infinite density, or from eternity or no space no time or from the metaphysical worlds. The metaphysical world includes the eternal world of the Hereafter where lies the eternal world of Paradise and the Hell. It means the beginning of the universe and the end of the universe is from the same common source of infinite density or nothing, no space no time or the eternal metaphysical world that is the eternity.

God promises that He will repeat the creation of the physical universe. God promises to change the earth to other than this earth and change the universe. Science is in agreement with the Quran regarding the creation of the universe, its gravitational collapse and on the creation of the similar physical universe and similar earth once again out of infinite density or nothing or singularity or no space, no time or eternity.

All this proves that the eternal metaphysical world of the unseen or nothing or no space no time or infinite density or eternity from where the physical universe emerged is absolute reality.

Dr. Stephen Hawking puts questions that We find ourselves in a bewildering world. We want to make sense of what we see around us and to ask questions:

WHAT IS THE NATURE OF THE UNIVERSE?

WHERE DID IT AND WE COME FROM?

Dr. Stephen Hawking while concluding in his famous book titled "A Brief History of Time" says why, the universe, and we exist. Dr. Stephen Hawking wants to know the purpose and the source of the creation of the physical universe and man.

Dr Stephen Hawking is advised to **read the Holy Quran** to know the nature of the universe and to know where did the universe and we come from? God has revealed in the Holy Quran the purpose and the source of the creation of the universe and man. Regarding the question, where the universe and we come from, the answer is clear. God only said; Be! And the universe was created out of nothing or no space no time or a state of infinite density or out of the metaphysical world that lies beyond the boundary of science.

The universe emerged out of nothing or eternity, the world of no space no time. There is physical world and there is the eternal metaphysical world. The physical world emerged out of the eternal metaphysical world.

God intended to create humankind therefore God created the universe and the earth. God created the earth as the abode for humankind. Therefore, God shaped the lowest universe along with the earth after the Big Bang into galaxies, stars, planets, sun, moon, and the earth and set them in proper order.

God made necessary provisions for humankind on earth. God has created suitable environment on earth for the creation of life with contribution from the sun, moon, stars, the galaxies, and the interstellar space. God created the earth and the universe to support life. The interstellar space contains the chemical building blocks of life.

Regarding the question, where we come from? God said; Be! And Adam was created in perfect human form with best stature. In this way, we came into existence. God created the sexual pairs of all life form on earth and elsewhere in the universe. God is the Doer of what He will. God is Able to do all things.

The purpose of the creation of the earth and the universe is for the sustenance and subservience of humankind. Moreover, God created intelligent humankind to know Him and worship Him. Man is on trial for his conduct as per the teachings of the Holy Quran.

What we see around us is bewildering and that if you ponder every thing is miracle. Every creation is divine. All these are the creations of God and are the signs of God showing His existence and His infinite attributes each attribute to infinity.

At present humankind and the physical universe both exist but in the future when the (Doomsday) occurs, man after accountability will go to the eternal world of the Hereafter in transfigured form to live there in eternity. Nevertheless, regarding the universe God has promised its re-creation.

God reveals in the verse below:

“The Day when We shall roll up the heavens as a recorder rolleth up a written scroll. We began the first creation, We shall repeat it. (It is) a promise (binding) upon Us. Lo! We are to perform it” (21:104)

This verse very clearly reveals the re-creation of the physical universe once again after its collapse.

The time called Big Bang was the event when the universe was infinitely small and infinitely dense. At the Big Bang, the universe had zero size and infinite density. Under such conditions the laws of science breakdown.

Time had a beginning. Time did not exist before the beginning of universe. God imposed the beginning of time from outside the universe. Science shows that the universe would expand to a very large size and eventually it would collapse again into what looks like a singularity in real time but this will take billions of years.

Thus in a sense we are all doomed even if we keep away from black holes. In real time, the universe has a beginning and an end at singularities that form boundary to space-time and at which the laws of science breakdown.

With the success of scientific theories describing events, most people have come to believe that God allows the universe to evolve according to a set of laws and do not intervene in the universe to break these laws. However, the laws do not tell us what the universe should have looked when it started, it would still be up to God to wind up the clockwork and choose how to start it off.

Dr Stephen Hawking says;

“as the universe had a beginning we are certain that it has a Creator”.

The Quran reveals absolute truth as the Creator certainly exists. Established science is in agreement with the Quran. The Holy Quran teaches the religion of Islam;

“Islam means complete surrender and obedience to the will of One God Who is our Creator”.

In this respect, the Quran reveals:

“There is no compulsion in religion” (2:256)

“The day have I perfected your religion for you, completed My favor upon you and have chosen for you Islam as your religion” (5:4)

“He is the Living One. There is no God save Him. So pray unto Him (only). Praise be to Allah, the Lord of the worlds” (40:65)

“The believers are but a single brotherhood” (49:10)

In collapsing the universe, the black holes will play their role and cause the Big Crunch. It is therefore the will of God when to collapse the universe. This option in collapsing the universe may take priority over the other two known collapsing

options. The Holy Quran repeatedly reveals that **the Hour is near**. The Holy Quran further reveals, indicating sign of collapse of the universe when humankind on earth would be as **thickly scattered moths**.

The Quran reveals:

“A Day wherein mankind will be as thickly-scattered moths” (100:4)

Billions of black holes have netted the entire universe with a purpose to collapse the universe that is a great role to play. God has created black holes to cause the gravitational collapse of the universe into singularity, zero volume and to nothing or back to eternity.

The revelation of black hole by the Quran 1428 years ago is a warning for the Doomsday. The Quran reveals to all humankind to follow its teachings, worship God, behave in earth and do good deeds so that man gets the reward of entering the eternal world of Paradise. Man is on trial in the physical universe. He will have to pass through the stages of eschatology on the Doomsday. After accountability, man will go to either Paradise or Hell according to his deeds.

What I sense from the Quran is that the universe may collapse soon. The collapse would not be according to the astronomical time of billions of years. It will be according to the historic time in hundreds of years or earlier but no one can predict as the Ordinance to collapse the universe is with God. God may collapse the universe any moment. It may be within a century or few centuries. Man has dropped to the level of the beast. He has misbehaved in earth. Humankind did not live as one community in earth being the children of Adam. Man is therefore self-destroyed. Out of about seven billion population in earth, more than five billion are ignorant of the Quran. The rest have little knowledge of the Quran, therefore they did not follow the Quran as required. My advice is to read the Quran, ponder over it and act accordingly.

ESCHATOLOGY

Eschatology is the religious and the belief part of Islam that the Holy Quran reveals, besides belief in One God, belief in His message the Holy Quran, in His messenger Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) and on the Doomsday. Eschatology means death, resurrection, accountability, judgment and immortality or (the eternal world of the Hereafter). God created man to go through the process of eschatology for his conduct.

The other part of the Holy Quran (about one-third) relates to science-related verses, revealing physical facts of the creation of the universe and man. The universe and man would have no purpose of their creation **without eschatology** because man is on trial for his conduct. The accountability of man on his death is not possible without his **resurrection** on the Doomsday that is the Day of Judgment. Man shall have to pass through the process of eschatology.

God created the universe for the service of humankind. God created man to worship Him, obey his revelations and behave in earth. God appointed man as the viceroy in earth to see how he behaves. Man is therefore on trial for his conduct in the physical universe. God created life and death to test man how he behaves in earth. Therefore, after death and on the Doomsday, God will **resurrect** humankind for accountability on the Day of Judgment. After that, God would send man either to the eternal world of Paradise or to the eternal world of Hell according to his deeds.

God inspired man with Conscience and perfected him with Spirit. God gave man intelligence and the power of knowing, hearing, and speech. God created man in the best stature. God revealed the Holy Quran for his guidance. Humankind has to pass through all the stages of eschatology for his trial. God created the metaphysical world as his eternal abode.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“Who hath created life and death that He may try you, which of you is the best in conduct, and He is the Mighty, the Forgiving” (87:2)

“Then We appointed you viceroys in the earth after them, that We may see how you behave” (10:14)

After the stage of life and death in the physical world, the resurrection of man for accountability is must. Judgment on accountability would lead to Paradise or Hell.

God has created the physical universe of space-time where man has to toil to earn living and stay alive. God created the eternal metaphysical world where man is destined to go. In the eternal world, man will not come to toil if he is to go to the world of the Paradise after accountability. The Paradise is as wide as the seven universes.

The Quran reveals, every man shall taste death. Quran reveals God will resurrect all the dead humankind from Adam to the last human being for accountability of their conduct on the Day of Judgment on the Doomsday. **Without the resurrection of man, his accountability and judgment is not possible.** There would then be no purpose of the creation of the universe and man. God created man out of mercy and planned his existence to pass through a test in the physical universe for eternal stay in the world of the Hereafter.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“This is the Day of Decision. We have brought you and the men of old together” (76:38)

“And, O my people! Lo! I fear for the Day of summoning” (40:32)

“Lo! the Hour is surely coming, there is no doubt thereof: ye most of mankind believe not” (40:59)

The Quran reveals a code of good conduct or a way of life for humankind to follow. God created man and placed him above many of His preferred creations. Man is created as a hearing, knowing and intelligent creation in best stature. Man is inspired with Conscience to know what is right for him and what is wrong for him. Man is perfected with Spirit some metaphysical force from God. Spirit is unique in man. It plays a pivotal role in man’s life in the physical universe and in the metaphysical world.

God only created man and the jinn to worship Him and obey His commands as revealed in the Quran. Therefore, man is on trial in this physical world of space-time. He is accountable to God for his conduct in the physical universe.

God has a complete record of man’s conduct from birth to death for all that which he did during his lifetime. God has provided in-built microchip biological computer watch system and recording system in the DNA of skin, ears, eyes, tongue, and hands of each man. God is recording all the doings of man in the Book for his accountability on the Day of Judgment on the Doomsday.

GOD GAVE SKIN THE POWER OF SPEECH FOR MAN'S ACCOUNTABILITY

Quran reveals, God has given the skin of man the power of speech so it will be witness against him for what he did. On the Day of Judgment, the accountability of man would take place. The skin has therefore the in-built system that will testify against man for his deeds. It appears every cell has the power of speech and the recording and broadcasting system.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“Ye did not hide yourselves, lest your ears and your eyes and your skins should testify against you, But ye deemed that Allah knew not much of what ye did” (41:22)

“And they say unto their skins: Why testify against us? They say: Allah hath given us speech Who giveth speech to all things and Who created you at the first, and unto Whom ye are returned” (41:21)

“This Our Book pronounceth against you with truth. Lo! We have caused (all) that ye did to be recorded” (45:29)

The above verses reveal, God has provided some biological microchip computer devices in the skin and other organs of humankind that records and transmits whatever man does. Biologist may discover it in the future.

Recently, a Japanese scientist has invented a tiny single chip computer device and a couple of infrared sensors built into the side of eyeglasses that work with the flick of eye. The system picks up signals and is capable of operating Television set, Air conditioner, wheel chair, household electronics etc by remote control. God is All Knowledgeable therefore; God has given the power of speech to the skin and to other organs of human beings. God provided in-built watch system on man. His record will be available on his resurrection for accountability.

The Quran reveals many verses on resurrections but only few are quoted as below;

“He asketh when will be the Day of Resurrection? (75:6)

“A Day wherein mankind will be as scattered moths” (100:4)

“But when sight is confounded”. (75:7)

“And the moon is eclipsed”. (75:8)

“And when the souls are united”. (81:7)

“Verily, We shall give life to the dead”. (36:12)

“Then Lo! on the Day of Resurrection you are raised again” (23:16)

“Say, He will revive them Who produced them at the first, for He is Knower of every creation” (31:79)

“Those who disbelieve assert that they will not be raised again. Say (unto them, O Muhammad; ye verily, by my Lord! Ye will be raised again and then ye will be informed of what ye did and that is easy for Allah” (64:7)

“Have they not seen that Allah, Who created the heavens and the earth and was not wearied by their creation, is Able to give life to the dead? Aye, He verily Able to do all things: (46:33)

“And then trumpet is blown and Lo! from the graves they hie unto their Lord” (36:51)

“Crying: Woe upon us! Who hath raised us from our place of sleep? This is that which the beneficent did promise and the messenger spoke truth” (36:52)

“We know that which the earth taketh of them, and with Us is a recording Book” (50:4)

“Everything have We recorded in a Book” (77:29)

“And He is Able to gather them when He will” (42:20)

“Thinketh man that We shall not assemble his bones” (75:3)

“then Lo! On the Day of Resurrection ye are raised again” (23:16)

“And the moon is eclipsed” (75:8)

“And the sun and the moon are united” (75:9)

“And when the souls are united” (81:7)

“A Day when a trumpet is blown and ye come in multitude” (77:18)

“And when the pages are laid open” (71:10)

“Will all be brought together to the tryst of an appointed Day” (56:50)

“Verily We shall give life to the dead” (36:12)

“Yea, verily yea, We are Able to restore his very fingers” (75:4)

“Behold two (guardian angels) appointed to take note (of his doings) one sitting on the right and one on the left. Not a word does he utter but there is a sentinel by him ready (to note it)” (50:17-18)

“He uttereth no word but there is with him an observer ready” (L: 18)

“On the Day when their tongues and their hands and their feet testify against them as to what they used to do” (24:24)

“Or deem they that We cannot hear their secrets thoughts and private confidences? Nay but Our envoy, present with them, do record” (43:80)

“Nay! but ye deny the Judgment, while verily over you (are appointed angels) to watch you, honest and honorable, writing down your deeds. They know all that ye do” (82-9-10-11-12)” (27:88)

“Allah is informed of what ye do” (27:88)

“Lo! We it is Who bring the dead to life. We record that which they send before (them) and their footprints. And all things We have kept in a clear register” (36:12)

“Lo! Allah is the Knower of the Unseen of the heavens and the earth. Lo! He is Aware of the secrets of (men’s breasts)” (35:38)”

“And say unto them: Act! Allah will behold your actions and (so will) His messengers and the believers and ye will be brought back to the Knower of the invisible and the visible and He will tell you what ye used to do” (9:105)

“And Allah is the Invisible of the heavens and the earth and unto Him the whole matter will be returned. So worship Him and put thy trust in Him. Lo! Thy Lord is not unaware of what ye (mortals) do” (2:123)

“We verily created a man and We know what his soul whispereth to him and We are nearer to him than his jugular vein” (50:16)

“He knoweth all that is in the heavens and all that is in the earth and He knoweth what ye conceal and what ye publish. And Allah is aware of what is in the breast (of men)” (64:4)

“And each soul is paid in full for what it did. And He is best aware of what they do” (39:70)

“And We task not any soul beyond its scope and with Us is a Record which speaketh the truth and they will not be wronged: (23:62)

“And the earth shineth with the light of her Lord and the Book is set up and the prophets and the witnesses are brought, and it is judged between them with truth and they are not wronged” (39:69)

“He is the Knower of every creation” (36:79)

“And with Us is a Recording Book” (50:40)

“Everything We have recorded in a Book” (76:29)

“Verily We shall give life to the dead” (36:12)

“That is easy for Allah” (64:7)

“Allah is Able to do all things” (24:25)

“And the Book is placed and those seest the guilty fearful of that which is therein, and they say: What kind of a Book is this that leaveth not a small thing nor a great thing but hath counted it. And they find all that they did confronting them, and thy Lord wrongeth no one” (18:49)

The Quran reveals, God will resurrect humankind for accountability on the Doomsday that will be the Day of Judgment. God will evaluate man’s good and bad deeds. Accordingly, man will go to Hell or to Paradise.

The Quran reveals;

“And obey Allah and the messenger, that ye may find mercy” (3:132)

“And vie one with another for forgiveness from your Lord, and for a Paradise as wide as are the heavens and the earth, prepared for those who ward off (evil)” (3:133)

The last verse (3:133) quoted above indicates that the Paradise is as wide as the seven heavens/universes including the earth. One can make judgment for the vastness of the Paradise from our lowest universe of galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth that is boundless. Besides this universe, there are six more universes above our universe. One can estimate how wide the Paradise would be. God is Great Who created all these worlds.

God made man independent by giving him Conscience and free will to do good work or bad work using his conscience. God gave man the power of speech through the faculty of languages. These are unique qualities only in man. The Spirit and Conscience in humankind is unique, and humankind is unique in the universe on unique earth. The earth is unique in the universe because it is the abode of humankind. Man is therefore, created as the best of creations.

The above verses clearly reveal that Allah is watching and recording the good and bad deeds of humankind for the purpose of accountability of his deeds on his resurrection on the Day of Judgment. God has created man with in-built watch system planted on him. The functions of man's body are very mysterious and miraculous. His brain is most mysterious and his skin also that conveys all sorts of messages to the brain and probably to an unseen metaphysical system for record.

The brain has a highly complex structure with more than 25 billion neuron. The surface area of the skin has enormous number of sensory receptors. Millions of messages pour through its billions of cells. Man is therefore a universe in miniature. It maintains its own record of what man does. It has unlimited capacity for record and storage of information including what passes even in his mind. All this shows God created man as a unique creature inspired with Conscience and perfected with Spirit.

God will show to each man his recorded doings on the Day of resurrection during accountability on the Day of Judgement. The Soul or the Spirit of man, that is Divine power or energy, has a great fundamental role in accountability.

Man's own in-built system performs the functions of invisible watchmen. Allah has appointed invisible observers or envoys to watch man's actions. The life deed cassette is automatically recorded. It will be displayed on man's resurrection for accountability on the Day of Judgement.

The Holy Quran reveals that your hearing, your sight, your skin, your ears, eyes, hand, and feet shall bear witness against you for what you did. God has given the power of speech to the skin. The verses on skin are in allegory that means the recorded in-built watch system in the skin cell will be replayed on man's resurrection on the Day of accountability on the Day of Judgement. The skin and other organs have a recording and transmitting system.

The Quran reveals the skin cells have the power of speech in verses below:

“Till, when they reach it, their ears, their skins testify against them as to what they used to do” (41:20).

“And they say unto their skin; Why testify ye against us? They say; Allah has given us speech Who giveth speech to all things, and Who created you at the first, and unto Whom ye are returned” (41:21)

“Ye did not hide yourselves lest your ears and your eyes and your skins should testify against you, but ye deemed that Allah knew not much of what ye did”. (41:22)

The skin represents the external nervous system of the organism and its sensitivity and ability to pick up and transmit a variety of signals is simply tremendous. For versatility of communication the skin ranks next to brain.

The finding of physiologists, anatomists, neurologists, psychiatrists, psychologists and other investigators is that the various elements comprising the skin have a very large representation in the brain. As a sensory system the skin is much the most important organ system of the body. The Spirit in man is mysterious. It is some thing direct from God. The Spirit plays a very vital and invisible role in watching man's actions and in running vital functions of man's organs. The Spirit plays a vital role in man's journey from the physical universe to the eternal metaphysical world.

A human being can spend his life blind and deaf and completely lacking the senses of smell and taste, but he cannot survive at all without the functions performed by the skin. When other senses fail, the skin can perform to an extraordinary degree for their deficiencies. The brain must receive sensory feedback from the skin in order to make such adjustments as may be called for in response to the information it receives. The feedback from the skin to brain, even in sleep, is continuous.

Gildard has shown that the possibility of communicating through the skin was indeed remarkable piece of prescience. The skin, Gildard has demonstrated, is capable of receiving and reading rapid and sophisticated messages. There is every likelihood he says, that skin languages of great subtlety and speed can be devised and used.

Perception through skin by means of its properties is a reality. The skin possesses the ability to respond to a large variety of modalities. The vibro tactile or electro tactile signal cannot be shut out. Nor can the skin close its eyes; it cannot even hold its ears—in this respect. It more closely resembles the ear than the eye. The skin may be unique in combining the spatio-temporal dimensions of hearing and vision, the ear being best in the temporal and the eye in the spatial dimension.

The skin itself does not think, but its sensitivity is so great, combined with its ability to pick up and transmit so extraordinarily wide variety of signals and make so wide a range of responses, exceeding that of all other sense organs, that for versatility it must be ranked second only to the brain itself. The skin, in fact, represents the external nervous system of the organism.

From the above scientific explanation of the characteristics and quality of the skin and its sense of touch, one finds that there is a great similarity of the science

of skin cell with the verses of the Holy Quran. The skin cells observe and record man's deeds. God will make available the record on man's resurrection for accountability on the Day of Judgment in the Hereafter.

Man's own organs would function as the witnesses of Allah for the deeds of humankind. The similarity of the science of skin with the Quran shows that man's actions are under watch. God records all hidden actions through the invisible Divine processes. Man's own organs of hearing, sight, and skin will bear witness and testify all that man did on the Day of accountability and judgment. The skin and other organs transmit man's action for record.

Man, therefore should not think that God is unaware of his deeds. God has a complete in-built watch system in man to watch and record man's activities from birth to death. Man should therefore believe in the Holy Quran as the true message of God for the guidance of humankind. God created man for worshiping his Creator. Allah has the right to be esteemed, loved, obeyed, and worshipped by His creature (man) as per the teachings of the Holy Quran.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“And they esteem not Allah as He hath the right to be esteemed, when the whole earth is His handful on the Day of Resurrection and the Heavens are rolled in His right hand. Glorified is He and High Exalted from all that they ascribed as partner (unto Him)” (39:67)

There is great similarity of the established science with the revelations of the Holy Quran on all matters. The Day of Judgment is inevitable. It shall come and man will know it on the Day of his resurrection that will be the Day of his accountability in the Hereafter. The guilty among them will hang their heads and say to Allah: Our Lord we have now seen and heard, please send us back and we will do the right but Allah will give hell to the evildoers among the humankind and the jinn.

Humankind forgot to meet their Lord on the Day of Judgment for accountability in the Hereafter while they were in the physical world. The evildoers will taste the doom of immortality for what they used to do in the physical world.

The Quran reveals verses on the Day of Judgment, on Accountability on man's Resurrection as;

“The Reality” (69:1)

“What is the Reality” (69:2)

“Ah, What will convey unto thee what the reality is!” (69:3)

“Woe unto the repudiators on that Day” (83:10)

“Those who deny the Day of Judgment” (83:11)

“There is but one shout and lo! They behold” (37:19)

“And say! Ah Woe for us! This is the Day of Judgment” (37:20)

“Couldst those but see when the guilty hang their heads before the Lord, (and say); Our Lord! We have now seen and heard, so send us back; we will do right, now we are sure” (32:12)

“And if We have so willed, We could have given every soul its guidance, but the word from the concerning evil doers took effect: that I will fill hell with the jinn and mankind together” (32:13)

“So taste (the evil of your deeds). For as much as ye forget the meeting of this your Day, Lo! We forget you. Taste the doom of immortality because of what ye used to do” (32:14)

“Ah, what will convey unto thee what the Day of Judgment is” (83:17)

“Again, what will convey unto thee what the Day of Judgment is” (83:18)

“A day on which no soul hath power at all for any (other) soul. The (absolute) Command on that day is Allah” (83:19)

“And we used to deny the Day of Judgment” (74:48)

“Till the inevitable came unto us” (74:47)

“Assuredly the Day of decision is the term of all of them” (44:40)

“This is the Day of Decision. We have brought you and the men of old together” (76:38)

“Lo! The Day of Decision is a fixed time” (78:17)”

“A Day when the trumpet is blown and ye come in multitudes” (78:18)

The above verses of the Holy Quran reveal that there is a strong and permanent link of the physical universe and man with the world of eternity or with the eternal metaphysical world and with the eternal world of the Hereafter.

The Holy Quran reveals knowledge about the physical universe as well as metaphysical worlds. God knows about His creations. Man can know the physical

realities of the physical universe through the knowledge of science but to know the metaphysical realities that lie beyond the boundary of science, faith in the Quran is required. The Quran reveals to have faith in the unseen metaphysical world, as Quran is the message of God for the information and guidance of humankind.

It is incumbent on all humankind specially the scientists, scholars and intellectuals the world over, to study the Holy Quran, as it is the message of God for humankind to know God, worship Him and obey His commandments. Man is responsible and answerable to God for his deeds on the Day of judgment. The love of God and the fear of God amount to the worship of God.

Science has not so far discovered what in-built transmitting devices God has coded in the human DNA that record man's activities and conversations. The miraculous watch system with in the organs of man shows the existence of the Supreme Creator God Who is watching the deeds of man.

God created the universe as an instrument or device to watch, serve and communicate many invisible and hidden activities of humankind. All this in-built information system on man is a miracle of God. God has given man great importance and a high status but God made man accountable for his conduct on the Day of Judgment. God made man as the **crown** of creation in the universe as God created the whole universe to serve and sustain humankind.

God has given man free will and inspired him with Conscience to do good deeds or bad, as he likes but God made man accountable. God created man as the most superior creation. God is near to man than his **jugular vein**.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“We verily created a man and We know what his Soul whispereth to him and We are nearer to him than his jugular vein” (50:16)

The above verse reveals God and man are closely connected through invisible sources. God records all that what comes in the mind of man. God is nearer to man than his jugular vein. The skin of man has a recording and bugging system to note and convey what ever he does.

The Quran reveals:

“Every thing We have recorded in a Book”. (77:29)

“Lo! there are above you guardians”. (82:10)

“Generous and recording”. (82:11)

“Who know (all) that ye do”. (82:12)

“Behold, two (guardian angels) appointed to take note (of his doings) one sitting on the right and one on the left. Not a word does he utter but there is a sentry by him ready (to note it)” (50:17-18)

“Ye did not ask to hide yourself, lest your hearing, your sight and your skins should bear witness against you. But ye did not think that God knew not many of things that ye used to do” (41:22)

“And they say unto their skins: why testify ye against us? They say: Allah hath given us speech Who giveth speech to all things and Who created you at the first, and unto Whom ye are returned” (41:21)

“On the Day when their tongues and their hands and their feet testify against them as to what they used to do” (24:24)

“He uttereth no word but there is with him an observer ready” (L: 18)

“Or deem they that We can not hear their secret thoughts and private confidences? Nay, but Our envoys, present with them, do record” (43:80)

“Allah is informed of what ye do” (27:88)

“This Our Book pronounces against you with truth, Lo! We have caused (all) that ye did to be recorded” (45:29)

“And each soul is paid in full for what it did. And He is best aware of what they do” (39:70)

“Lo! Allah is the Knower of the Unseen of the heavens and the earth. Lo! He is aware of the secrets of (Men’s breasts)” (35:38)

“He is the Knower of the Unseen. Not an atom’s weight, or less than that or greater, escapeth Him in the heavens or in the earth, but it is in a clear record”. (34:3)

“We verily created a man and We know what his soul whispereth to him and We are nearer to him than his jugular Vein”. (50:16)

So far, we do not know what in-built transmitting devices God has coded in the DNA of skin of human being that records man’s doings. All these miraculous creations and miraculous watch systems show the existence of the Supreme Being (God). The Holy Quran is God’s true message to humankind.

God created the universe to serve and to function as a media to communicate many invisible and hidden activities of humankind through many hidden dimen-

sions. The in-built information system, where God has given the power of speech to the cell of man's skin is a miracle from God. God gave man many unique faculties, and great importance and a high status and made him a responsible creation. God therefore made man accountable for his conduct.

The Quran reveals:

“Behold, two (guardian angels) appointed to take (of his doings) one sitting on the right and one on the left. Not a word does he utter but there is a sentinel by him ready (to note it)” (50:17)

“We verily created man and We know what his soul whispereth to him, and We are nearer to him than his jugular vein” (50:16)

“When the two Receivers receive (him) seated on the right hand and on the left” (50:17)

“He uttereth no word but there is with him an observer ready” (50:18)

“Ye did not seek to hide yourselves, lest your hearing, your sight, and your skins should bear witness against you. But ye did not think that God knew not many of things that ye used to do” (41:22)

“Or deem they that We cannot hear their secrets thoughts and private confidences? Nay, but Our envoys, present with them, do record” (43:80)

“Nay! But they deny the Judgment” (82:9)

“Lo! There are above you guardians” (82:10)

“Generous and recording” (82:11)

“Who know (all) that ye do” (82:12)

“Allah is informed of what ye do” (27:88)

“This our record speaks about you with truth: for We were won't to put on record all that ye did” (45:28-29)

“Lo! Allah is the Knower of the Unseen of the heavens and the earth. Lo! He is aware of the secrets of (Men's breasts)” (35:38)

God is All Powerful, All knowledgeable, All Wise and All informational. Nothing can escape God's notice, as He is the Creator and the Knower of all things.

THE HEREAFTER

MAN'S JOURNEY FROM UNIVERSE TO THE ETERNAL WORLD OF THE HEREAFTER

WHAT IS THE ETERNAL WORLD OF THE HEREAFTER?

God created the physical man in the physical universe designed to be **immortal** for his journey to the metaphysical world. The metaphysical Spirit in man indicates it. The Hereafter means life after death. This phase in man is of **immortality** after man's resurrection for accountability. The metaphysical worlds of eternity include the eternal world of the Hereafter or a timeless state or no space no time or nothing or the unseen eternal metaphysical world. The Hereafter means life after death on resurrection of man in the eternal metaphysical world.

God has created the physical universe out of nothing or eternity or no space no time or from the metaphysical world when God said: "Be! And it is". God created the universe with a Big Bang when time began. Science agrees with it. Before the Big Bang, there was no time. God created the physical universe of time-space out of nothing or out of eternity. The eternity exists eternally. Only the physical universe popped out of eternity that is time based.

This leads to the conclusion that the world of eternity or nothing or the state of infinite density exists from where God created the physical universe. The Holy Quran calls this eternal world as the eternal metaphysical world that includes the eternal world of the Hereafter. Again, the world of the Hereafter includes the eternal world of Paradise that is as wide as the seven universes. It also includes the eternal world of Hell. There are many eternal worlds similar to the seven physical universes.

On resurrection, man with his Spirit would pass on to the eternal metaphysical world in transfigured form to stay in the world of eternity in the Hereafter. Faith in the Quran is the source to know and believe in the eternal metaphysical world and in the world of the Hereafter.

Science cannot prove the existence of the eternal metaphysical worlds of the Hereafter as the metaphysical worlds are beyond the boundary of physical laws.

The proof of the existence of the eternal world including the world of the Hereafter is evident from the **Big Bang** that created the physical universe out of eternity. It is also evident from the **Big Crunch** where the universe would go back to eternity. The **re-emergence** of the universe further confirms the creation of the universe out of eternity. All the three events have the same eternal source. This eternal source is common to the three events. The Hereafter is the eternal world.

Like the seven physical universes, there are at least three or four eternal metaphysical worlds if not more. These are the eternal world of a state of infinite density, the eternal world of the Paradise as wide as the seven universes and the earth, and the eternal world of Hell. The similarity of the figure of seven common to the two worlds (physical and metaphysical) is surprising. The metaphysical world of Hell is a separate eternal world.

The Big Bang created seven physical universes. One can understand from the Quran that there are at least three to four eternal metaphysical worlds. There may be more. One knows from the Big Bang and the Big Crunch that there is an eternal world of infinite density from where the physical universe emerged and where the physical universe would converge.

Life after death is an existence beyond earthly life, or in some future timeless state or an existence after this life.

From the knowledge of Quran and from the knowledge of science, it is clear that there are seven physical universes. Science agrees, there is state of infinite density or eternity that lies in the metaphysical worlds.

Intelligent man who is partly physical and partly metaphysical due to Spirit in him is co-eternal component of the inanimate universe and the inanimate universe popped out of eternity.

Man has a role in the cycle of creation, annihilation. Man is therefore on journey from the physical universe to the eternal world of the Hereafter via the Big Crunch. God will resurrect man after his death in the Hereafter for accountability.

God created man with spiritual component. In the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter God would transfigure man to a form, which we do not know, as man in physical form cannot live there. Therefore, he will have to adopt metaphysical form in the Hereafter. The Quran reveals the Hereafter is the enduring home of man.

The Quran further reveals;

“So Allah gave them the reward of the world and the good reward of the Hereafter. Allah loveth those whose deeds are good” (3:148)

“...Nay, but those who disbelieve in the Hereafter are in torment and far error” (34:8)

“And who believe in that which is revealed unto thee (Mohammad) and that which was revealed before thee, and are certain of the Hereafter” (2:4)

“Nay, but they denied that, knowledge whereof they could not compass and whereof the interpretation (in events) hath not yet come unto them. Even so did those before them deny. Then see what was the consequences for the wrong-doers” (10:39)

“We are your protecting friends in the life of the world and in the Hereafter. There ye will have (all) that your soul desire and there ye will have (all) for which pray” (41:31)

“O my people Lo! This life of the world is but a passing comfort and Lo! The Hereafter that is the enduring home” (40:39)

“This life of the world is but a pastime and a game. Lo! the home of the Hereafter—that is life, if they but know” (29:64)

“But ye prefer the life of the world” (88:16)

“Although the Hereafter is better and more lasting” (88:17)

“That We may transfigure you and make you what ye know not” (56:61)

Man has a pivotal position, that journeys between the physical universe and the metaphysical eternal world of the Hereafter. The Hereafter is man's eternal abode and enduring home.

THE INFINITE POWER OF CREATION OF GOD

God has infinite power of creation. God is the Creator of seven heavens including the lowest universe of galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth, space-time, matter and energy. God is the Creator of life on earth including humankind. God created the world of infinite density that is the Power Region between the physical universes

and the metaphysical worlds. God created the eternal metaphysical worlds of no space no time and the eternal world of the Hereafter.

God has created Paradise that is as wide as the seven physical universes. God has created Hell. God is of infinite attributes each attribute to infinity. God is Omnipotent, Omnipresent, Omnific, and Omniscient. God is Eternal, the First and the Last, the Outward and the Inward, the Sublime, the Aware, the Seer, the Tremendous. God is the Knower of the visible, the invisible, the unseen, and the hidden. God is the Creator of physical universes and metaphysical worlds including the world of the Hereafter.

God is Almighty, the Wise, Sovereign Lord, the Holy One, Peace, the Keeper of Faith, the Majestic, the Compeller, the Superb, the Shaper out of naught, and the Fashioner of all things. Allah is One God, the Alive, the Beneficent, the Merciful, the Hearer, and the Guardian over all things, the Creator of humankind and the jinn and life in all forms, in all environments in the universe. God is Able to do all things. God is the Doer of what He will.

He is Allah the One, the eternally besought of all. He begetteth not nor begotten and there is none comparable unto Him.

God has the most beautiful names. Most beautiful names allegorically mean God's infinite attributes. One of the attribute is of the creation of the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter. The Holy Quran is the complete apperception of God. God is beyond comprehension.

There is only one verse (24:35) in the Holy Quran that describes Allah (God) in complete allegory but the allegorical sense can not be decoded as there is nothing comparable to God as God is beyond the comprehension of man. Physical science cannot describe God, as physical laws and physical universe are the creation of God and God is outside of His physical universe.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“And there is none comparable to Him” (CXII: 4)

“He begetteth not nor was begotten” (CXII: 3)

“Allah the eternally besought of all” (CXII: 2)

“Say: He is Allah the One” (CXII: 1)

The Holy Quran reveals that God is All Powerful. God said; Be! And everything was there.

GOD CREATED THE PHYSICAL AND METAPHYSICAL WORLDS

God is the Creator of physical universe of space-time, matter and energy, life and death and the eternal metaphysical worlds including the eternal world of the Hereafter. God created seven strong physical universes with a Big Bang. The lowest universe that is our universe is the universe of galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth, matter and energy and life (living creatures) including the humankind on earth.

Science is in agreement with the Quran that the physical universe of space-time, matter, and energy is created out of eternity or it popped out of eternity or out of a state of infinite density or no space no time or from the timeless metaphysical world.

Time begins the moment a metaphysical particle popped out of the metaphysical world. The temperature of the emerging universe after 10^{-32} second was 10^{27} C. The universe was seething, hot soup of quarks, electrons and other particles. (Please see conceptual picture No 2, 2a, 3 and 4). These conceptual pictures show the various periods of stages of evolution of the universe.

A metaphysical mole popped-out of eternity. It just crossed the boundary of the eternal world when God created the physical universe of space-time. The universe was created about 13.75 billion years ago out of infinite density or out of nothing. On the other side of the boundary of infinite density lie, the metaphysical worlds of eternity, or nothing or no time no space or timeless eternal world and the world of the Hereafter.

Again, science is in agreement with the Quran that the physical universe of space-time will roll up with the Big Crunch. It will be reduced to infinite density, singularity, no space no time or back to the world of eternity from where it originated.

The origin and the end of the physical universe of space-time according to science and the Quran clearly show that the source of creation of the physical universe of space-time and its annihilation back to the state of infinite density lie in the world of eternity or no space no time or the metaphysical worlds of eternity. The physical universe converges into the metaphysical world of eternity and emerges out of it. It shows the world of eternity exists. The world of Hereafter exists.

The creation and the annihilation of the physical universe with Big Bang and Big Crunch clearly show that its source or its origin lies in the eternal metaphysical world. It shows that the eternal world of the Hereafter exists where humankind is

destined to go after his accountability on the Day of Judgment when God will roll up the physical universe in a Big Crunch.

The re-emergence or the re-creation of the physical universe out of eternity confirms that the world of eternity and the world of the Hereafter exist.

GOD INTENDED TO CREATE INTELLIGENT MAN SO THE PHYSICAL UNIVERSE WAS CREATED FOR HIM OUT OF NOTHING

God created the physical universe of matter and energy as God intended to create intelligent, hearing, and knowing man. An **animate universe would be purposeless without intelligent, hearing, and knowing man**. God created man out of wet earth (the constituents of matter that is the component part of the universe). God inspired man with Conscience and perfected him with Spirit to make him intelligent and knowing. God created man with the faculty of speech and language to acquire knowledge. Man is therefore the best of creation. It is the marvel of the grouping and combination of atoms by God that created unique living man with all faculties that makes him the best of creation.

God did not create the universe for the **ape**, the animals or for some insects or birds or plants. God suitably located the earth in the universe for humankind. God created proper environment on earth and provided sustenance facilities for human beings on earth. The universe has no purpose of its creation without the intelligent life in perfect human form. It is the intelligent man whom God inspired with Conscience, free will and perfected him with Spirit to know God and know His creations by acquiring knowledge. God created physical universe for man as his dwelling place and God created the Hereafter a metaphysical world for man as his eternal abode to live eternally.

Animals, insects, birds have no Conscience and no Spirit. However, instinct is common to all forms of life. God wanted to place a viceroy in the earth and as such, God located the earth very suitably in the hierarchy of the universe for his sustenance. Moreover, God gave man perfect human form and shape as the best of God's creation. God created man in the physical universe only to worship Him, obey His revelations and to see how he behaves in earth. Man is therefore on trial for his deeds.

The Holy Quran reveals information on man and the earth in the verses as:

“Allah it is Who appointed for you the earth for a dwelling-place and the sky for a canopy, and fashioned you and perfected your shapes and hath

provided you good things. Such is Allah, your Lord. Then blessed be Allah, the Lord of the worlds” (40:64).

“And Allah hath made the earth a wide expanse for you: (71:19).

“Lo! The likeness of Jesus with Allah is as the likeness of Adam. He created him of dust, then He said unto him: Be! And he is” (3:59)

“He created you from one being, then from that (being) He made its mate; and He hath provided for you of cattle eight kinds. He created you in the wombs of your mothers, creation after creation, in a three-fold gloom/ such is Allah, your Lord. His is the sovereignty. There is no God save Him. How then are ye turn away” (39:6).

The above verses are very clear. God never created man in the form of **ape** but God created Adam in **perfect human shape**. God specifically appointed earth for man with provisions for good things.

God has given man free will. He is independent to do any thing he likes. Therefore, man can distinguish what is wrong for him and what is good for him. God revealed the Quran for man’s knowledge, wisdom, guidance, and information. God bestowed all qualities on man. God therefore made man accountable to Him for his conduct and behavior in earth and his attitude towards fellow men. God created man to worship Him and obey His commandments, as these are mandatory on him.

God as such put man on trial or on test for his conduct in the physical universe. The Day of Judgment for man is the Day of his Accountability on the Doomsday. The Doomsday is the Day when God will roll up the universe in a Big Crunch. Man after eschatology will ultimately go to the world of the Hereafter.

God has perfect record of each man from birth to death of all his doings. Man’s own skin, eyes, ears, hand, and feet serve as the envoys or watch devices of Allah that are in-built in man. It seems there is some provision in the DNA and the cell of each man that automatically records every thing man has done in his lifetime. The information in the cell is **immortal as per the findings of Charles Seif**.

Quran reveals that God would resurrect every man for accountability on the Day of Judgment. Man will have to answer to God for his deeds. Man who has done good will go to the eternal world of Paradise that is an eternal metaphysical world of great pleasure and comfort that is as wide as the seven physical universes. Man who has done wrong would go to the world of the Hell that is an eternal world of punishment.

The Holy Quran reveals:

“Praise be to Allah, Lord of the worlds” (1:1)

“The Beneficent, the Merciful” (1:2)

“Owner of the Day of Judgment” (1:3)

“Thee (alone) we worship, Thee (alone) we ask for help” (1:4)

“Show us the straight path” (1:5)

“The path of those whom You have favored” (1:6)

“Not (the path) of those who earn Thine anger nor of those who go astray” (1:7)

The Holy Quran guides man, that Allah is Lord of many worlds (physical as well as metaphysical). Allah is Merciful and Beneficent. God as the Supreme power is the Owner of the Day of Judgment. Man must worship Allah, pray for His guidance, and ask God’s help not to do wrong that angers God so that on the Day of Judgment, God rewards man for his deeds.

The Sura-II of the Holy Quran reveals more guidance about the Unseen and about the eternal world of the Hereafter and guides man to worship God and give charity to the poor.

The Quran reveals:

“This is the Scripture where of there is no doubt, a guidance unto those who ward of (evil)” (2:2)

“Who believe in the Unseen and established worship, and spend of that We have bestowed upon them” (2:3)

“And those who believe in that which is revealed unto thee (Mohammad) and that which was revealed before thee, and are certain of the Hereafter” (2; 4)

The above verses give very clear guidance that the Holy Quran is undoubtedly the Divine Scripture from God and that man should believe in the Unseen (the Hereafter) mentioned in the Quran and give charity to the poor.

The verses further guide to believe in the revelations (Quran) revealed on Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) and on Prophets who came before Mohammed (pbuh) as revealed in the Quran from period to period. The verses reveal that man should be certain of the Hereafter or of the world of eternity and believe in its existence.

Anything that is metaphysical and is beyond the physical universe and beyond the physical sciences to know, and is unseen, then, the only source to know is to have faith in the revelation of God as God is the Creator and the knower of it. Man should not argue on a matter of which he has no knowledge. Therefore, man should learn from the Holy Quran about the unseen and believe in it.

In this respect, the Holy Quran guides man in the verses quoted below;

“Lo! Ye are those who argue about that whereof ye have some knowledge. Why then argue ye concerning that whereof ye have no knowledge. Allah knoweth, ye know not” (3:66)

“Nay, but they denied that, knowledge whereof they could not compass and whereof the interpretation (in events) hath not come unto them. Even so did those before them deny. Then see what was the consequences for the wrong-doers” (10:39)

The Quran reveals to humankind to probe into the physical universe through the knowledge of sciences, but when knowledge breaks down beyond the physical universe, then to probe the metaphysical world, faith in Allah and the Quran are the means to know about it.

One has to believe in the eternal metaphysical world of the “Hereafter” as it is the Unseen world as the Quran has revealed. Science laws break down at the boundary of the metaphysical worlds. The metaphysical world of the Hereafter is therefore beyond the jurisdiction of science. Therefore, faith is the means to believe in the Hereafter.

The only source to know the Hereafter or the Unseen of the metaphysical world is to have faith in the Quran—the Word of God as God is the Creator of the metaphysical worlds and man is destined to go there after his accountability. Science (knowledge) breaks down to know the Unseen reality therefore faith in the Holy Quran will have to be invoked in knowing the Unseen reality of the eternal world of the Hereafter.

In this respect, the Holy Quran reveals:

“Lo! Ye are those who argue about that whereof ye have some knowledge. Why then argue ye concerning that whereof ye have no knowledge. Allah Knows, ye know not” (III: 66)

“(He is) the Knower of the Unseen. Not an atom’s weight, or less than that or greater, escapeth Him in the heavens or in the earth but it is in a clear record” (34:3)

“(He is the Knower of the invisible and the visible, the Great, the High Exalted)” (13:9)

“And unto Him belongeth, the Unseen of the heavens and the earth and the matter of the Hour (of Doom) is but as twinkling of the eye, or it is nearer still. Lo! Allah is Able to do All things” (16:77)

“Abiding there so long as the heavens and the earth endure save for that which Thy Lord Willeth. Lo! Thy Lord is the Doer of what He will” (11:107)

“Man is made of haste, I shall show you My portents, but ask Me not to hasten” (21:37)

“Who hath created life and death and that He may try you, which of you is the best in conduct; and He is the Mighty, the Forgiving” (67:2)

“Nay, but they denied that knowledge whereof they could not compass and whereof the interpretation (in events) hath not yet come unto them. Even so did those before them deny. Then see what was the consequences for the wrong-doers” (10:39)

“Say Lo! My Lord hurleth the truth. (He is) the Knower of things hidden” (34:48)

The Holy Quran reveals God created nothing without a purpose. The verses are:

“And We created not the heavens and the earth, and all that is in between them in play” (XLIV: 38)

God created man with a purpose to worship Him, obey His commandments and behave in earth as revealed by the Quran. Man is therefore on trial in the physical universe and is accountable to God on the Day of Judgment for his conduct. The Day of Judgment is the Doomsday when the universe will collapse with a Big Crunch.

QURAN REVEALS GLIMPSE OF THE HEREAFTER

The Quran reveals that in the Hereafter, man will live an excellent eternal life free of worry and toil. In the world of the Hereafter, man will feel neither hungry nor thirsty. He will get anything for which his Soul desires. In the Hereafter, man will not feel the heat of the sun as the timeless world of the Hereafter is not the physical world of stars and planets. Man will be the guest of God in the Hereafter.

The Quran reveals:

“It is (vouchsafed) unto thee that thou hungerest not therein nor art naked”. (20:118)

“And thou thirstest not therein nor art expose to the sun’s heat”. (20:119)

Whatever man desires in the Hereafter would be available to him at once. Man’s physical body would change. He will be in Spiritual form. God already perfected man with Spirit, some metaphysical force so that man stay and live in the metaphysical world of the Hereafter forever. Man will not get hungry and thirsty, and will not be exposed to the heat of the sun.

It means there will be no sun. It will be the world of no stars. Man on resurrection and after accountability will be in some eternal world. The Quran calls this timeless or eternal world as the Hereafter or life after physical death and life on man’s resurrection. The Quran reveals the life in the Hereafter will be full of joy. It will be toil free.

Few relevant verses on the Hereafter are;

“We are your protecting friend in the life of the world and in the Hereafter. There ye will have (all) that your souls desire and there ye will have (all) for which ye pray”. (41:31)

“A gift of welcome from the Forgiving, the Merciful”. (41:32)

“O My people Lo! the life of the world is but a passing comfort and Lo! the Hereafter that is the enduring home”. (40:39)

“This life of the world is but a pastime and a game. Lo! the home of the Hereafter –that is life, if they but know”. (29:64)

“But ye prefer the life of the world” (88:16)

“Although the Hereafter is better and more lasting” (88:17)

“Your God is One God. But as for those who believe not in the Hereafter their hearts refuse to know, for they are proud” (16:22)

“Those who love the life of the world more than the Hereafter, and debar (men) from the Way of Allah and would have it crooked: Such are far astray” (14:3)

“Allah enlargeth livelihood for whom He will, and straiteneth (if for whom He will); and they rejoice in the life of the world, where as the life of the world is but brief comfort as compared with the Hereafter” (13:26)

“Lo! Herein verily there is a portent for those who fear the doom of the Hereafter. That is a day unto which mankind will be gathered; and that is a day that will be witnessed” (11:103)

“And it is said unto those who ward off (evil); what hath your Lord revealed: They say: Good for those who do good in the world there is a good (reward) and the home of the Hereafter will be better. Pleasant indeed will be the home of those who ward off (evil)” (16:30)

“O my people! Lo! this life of the world is but a passing comfort, and Lo! the Hereafter, that is the enduring home” (40:39)

“So Allah gave them the reward of the world and the good reward of the Hereafter. Allah loveth those whose deeds are good” (III: 148)

“No soul can ever die except Allah’s leave and at a term appointed. Who so desireth the reward of the world. We bestow on him thereof, and whoso desireth the reward of the Hereafter We bestow on him thereof. We shall reward the thankful” ((III: 145)

“And who so seeketh as religion other than the Surrender (to Allah) it will not be accepted from him and he will be a loser in the Hereafter” (III: 85)

“(And remember) when the angel said O Marry! Lo! Allah giveth the glad tidings of a word from Him, whose name is the Messiah, Jesus, son of Marry, illustrious in the world and the Hereafter and one of those brought near (unto Allah)” (3:45)

“Beautified for mankind is love of the joys (that come) from women and offspring, and stored-up heaps of gold and silver, and horses branded (with their mark) and cattle and land. That is comfort of the life of the world. Allah! With Him is more a excellent abode” (III: 14)

“And of them (also) is he who saith; Our Lord! Give unto us in the world that which is good and in the Hereafter that which is good and guard us from the doom of fire” (II: 201)

“Hath he invented a lie concerning Allah, or is there in him a madness? Nay, but those who disbelieve in the Hereafter are in torment and far error” (34:8)

“Those who have been given knowledge see that what is revealed unto thee from thy Lord is the truth and leadeth unto the Path of the Mighty; the Owner of Praise” (34:6)

“And when they recite the Quran. We place between thee and those who believe not in the Hereafter a hidden barrier” (17:45)

“(And remember) when the angels said: O Marry! Lo! Allah giveth thee glad tidings of a word from Him, whose name is the Messiah, Jesus, son of Mary, illustrious in the world and the Hereafter and one of those brought near (unto Allah)” (III:45)

“Let not their conduct grieve thee, who run easily to disbelief, for Lo! They injure Allah not at all. It is Allah’s will to assign them no portion in the Hereafter, and theirs will be an awful doom” (III: 176)

“As for those who disbelieve I shall chastise them with a heavy chastisement in the world and the Hereafter, and they will have no helper” (III: 56)

“And who forsaketh the religion of Abraham save him who befooled himself? Verily We choose him in the world and Lo! In the Hereafter he is among the righteous” (21:130)

“Hath he invented a lie concerning Allah, or is there in him a madness? Nay, but those who disbelieve in the Hereafter are in torment and far error” (34:8)

“Lo! Herein verily, there is a portent for those who fear the doom of the Hereafter. There is a Day unto which mankind will be gathered, and that is a Day that will be witnessed” (II: 103)

“And who believe in that which is revealed unto thee (Mohammad) and that which was revealed before thee and are certain of the Hereafter” (2:4)”

“O ye who believe! What aileth you when it is said unto you: Go forth in the way of Allah, ye are bowed down to the ground with heaviness? Take ye pleasure in the life of the world rather than in the Hereafter? The comfort of the life of the world is but little than in the Hereafter)” (IX: 38)

“Their Lord giveth them good tidings of mercy from Him and acceptance, and Gardens where enduring pleasure will be theirs” (IX: 21)

“There they will abide for ever. Lo! With Allah there is immense reward” (IX: 22)

“Lo those who believe and do good works, their Lord guideth them by their faith. Rivers will flow beneath them in the Gardens of Delight” (X: 9)

“Then We appointed you viceroys in the earth after them, that We might see how ye behave” (10:14)

“For those who do good is the best (reward) and more (thereto). Neither dust nor ignominy cometh near their faces. Such are rightful owners of the Garden; they will abide therein” (X: 26)

“Those who believe and keep their duty (to Allah)” (X: 62)

“Theirs are good tidings in the life of the world and in the Hereafter” (X: 63)

“Lo! Those who believe and do good works and humble themselves before their Lord, such are rightful owners of the Garden; they will abide therein” (XI: 23)

“So Allah gave them the reward of the world and the good reward of the Hereafter. Allah loveth those whose deeds are good” (III: 148)

“Let not their conduct grieve thee, who run easily to disbelief, for lo! they injure Allah not at all. It is Allah’s will to assign them no protection in the Hereafter, and theirs will be an awful doom” (III: 176)

“For those who believe not in the Hereafter is an evil similitude, and Allah’s is the Sublime Similitude. He is the Mighty, the Wise” (16:60)

“And that those who believe not in the Hereafter, for them We have prepared a painful doom” (17:10)

“Save him who shall repent and believe and do right. Such will enter the Garden and they will not be wronged in aught” (19:60)

“Gardens of den, which the Beneficent hath promised to His slaves in the Unseen. Lo! His promise is ever sure of fulfillment” (19:61)

“They hear therein no idle talk, but only Peace; and therein they have food for morn and evening” (19:62)

“Such is the Garden which We cause the devout among Our bondmen to inherit” (19:65)

“Lo! I, even I, am Allah. There is no God save Me. So serve Me and established worship for My remembrance” (20:14)

“Lo! The Hour is surely coming. But I will to keep it hidden that every soul may be rewarded for that which it striveth (to achieve)” (20:15)

GOD HAS NUMEROUS KNOWN METHODS TO CAUSE DOOMSDAY BESIDES MANY INVISIBLE ONES

The Holy Quran reveals the roll-up of the universe. It means there will be the Doomsday. The Doomsday will take place on its appointed day. The scientists call this as the Big Crunch when the universe will reduce to zero volume and infinite density and to nothing or to eternity or the world of the Hereafter. This means there will be no space no time. It will be the state of infinite density and back to the metaphysical world of eternity.

The Quran repeatedly reveals the Doomsday is near. It will occur when God would roll up the universe as and when He likes. The Quran reveals it will occur when the people on earth would be like moths. The earth will not endure the population.

The Holy Quran reveals one of the indications for the Doom of the universe as:

“A Day wherein mankind will be as thickly-scattered moths” (100:4)

One can roughly estimate how long it would take when people on earth become like **thickly scattered-moths**. The earth may not be able to sustain and endure large population. May be it takes hundreds of years and not billions of years?

Men of wisdom should read the Holy Quran to foresee when the population of the earth would reach to the level of thickly scattered moth. This will give an idea when will the Doomsday happen?

The global warming, the glacier melting, the pollution, and the climate change on earth with in this century would play havoc on earth in the coming years. The natural resources and the environment may become unfavorable each year to support increasing population. There will be severe shortage of water, food, and energy. Environmental pollution and overpopulation will play hell. Agricultural land is rapidly deteriorating in developing countries due to many reasons. The major reasons are salinity, sodicity, water logging, low crop yield, scarcity of water, wastage of water, lack of water management, lack of watershed management, deforestation, rapid silting of reservoirs, poor planning, poor governance and inert attitude

Earth would not be able support life under such conditions. The increase in population in earth as thickly scattered-moths will play havoc by triggering the Doomsday and the Hereafter.

Wars by powerful nations to get resources of other countries would play hell. Diseases would prevail. Natural calamities of all sorts would play havoc. Life would be miserable. People on earth would be like scattered-moths. Man will prove unworthy as the viceroy in earth. Man turns mischief-maker, sinful, lying and deceitful, rebellious, ingrate, lowest of the low and self destroyed.

One of the signs of the Doomsday is that God will create **a beast in the earth to speak to humankind**, as humankind has no belief in the revelations from God the Creator of the universe and man, and in His messengers.

God has indicated few options to cause the Big Crunch. God has many options to collapse the universe. It is only God, Who knows when the Doomsday will occur. God alone knows when to roll up the universe. The Doomsday will be the collapse of the entire universe to singularity or zero volume or to nothing or no space no time or to eternity. Doomsday is very sure to come with in the near future as appears from the Quran that repeatedly reveals that **it is coming soon** but only Allah knows, when would it come. God has linked man, the universe and the earth with one another.

God created the universe and the earth for man. When man no longer exists, the earth and the universe would have no purpose to exist as God created the universe and the earth for the service of man. On the Doomsday, the process of eschatology has to take place and man will have to go to Paradise or Hell in the Hereafter according to his deeds.

The Quran reveals the Hour of Doom is near;

“Lo! The **Hour** is surely coming. But I will keep it hidden that every soul may be rewarded for that which it striveth (to achieve)” (20:15)

“Men ask you of the **Hour**, Say: The knowledge of it is with Allah only. What can convey (the knowledge) unto thee? It may be that the **Hour is nigh**” (33:63)

“The threatened **Hour is nigh**” (53:57)

“Lo! Allah! With Him is knowledge of **the Hour**. He sendeth down the rain, and knoweth that which is in the womb. No soul knoweth what it will earn tomorrow, and no soul knoweth in what land it will die. Lo! Allah is Knower, Aware” (31:34)

“None besides Allah can **disclose** it” (53:58)

“Allah it is Who hath revealed the Scripture with truth and Balance. How canst thou know? It may be that the **Hour is nigh**” (42:17)

“Lo! the **Hour is surely coming**, there is no doubt thereof; yet most of mankind believe not” (40:59)

“They ask thee of the (**destined**) **Hour**, when will it come to port. Say: Knowledge thereof is with my Lord only. He alone will manifest at its **proper time**. It is heavy in the heavens and the earth. It cometh not to you save unaware. They question thee as if thou couldst be well informed thereof. Say: Knowledge thereof is with Allah only, but most of human-kind know not”. (7:187)

“And unto Allah belongeth, the unseen of the heaven and the earth and the matter of the **Hour (of Doom)** is but as a twinkling of the eye, or it is nearer still. Lo! Allah is Able to do all things”. (16:77)

“Those who disbelieve say: The **Hour** will never come unto us. Say: Nay, by my Lord, but **it is coming unto you surely**. (He is) the Knower of the Unseen, Not an atom’s weight or less than that or greater, escapeth Him in the heaven or in the earth, but it is in a clear record”. (34:3)

“Lo! the **Day of Decision** is a fixed time” (78:17)

God has not revealed the knowledge of the Doomsday to humankind, not even to Prophet Mohammad (PBUH). God reveals in the Quran that the Doomsday is near. Humankind cannot judge the period of “The threatened Hour is nigh”. (53:57). “Lo! The Day of Decision is fixed time”. (78:17). The Holy Quran has revealed, indicating the Doomsday as the Day of Decision that is a fixed time.

Today man is mischief-maker in earth. Man proved to be unfit as viceroy in earth. Man commits all sorts of crimes in earth. Man kills man. Man disobeys the revelations in the Quran. Man has no faith in the religion of Islam perfected by God for humankind. Man has no belief in his Creator God, in His message the Quran, in eschatology, in the Doomsday, in resurrection, accountability, judgment and in the Hereafter. God has revealed in many verses that the Doomsday is near.

God has not revealed when the Doomsday will occur. However, God has given some indication of the Doomsday when humankind would be like thickly scattered moth in earth and when God will **create a beast in the earth who will speak to humankind**. Under such conditions, let wise men judge for themselves the Doomsday from the Word “**near**”. “The threatened Hour is nigh” (53:57). I fear the

Doomsday is near. God will bring this Day that is the roll up of the universe or the Big Crunch through the **black holes** any moment and not through the two known cosmological events as stated below;

Whether the universe ultimately collapses on itself or
Continues to expand indefinitely.

The above two cosmological events for the collapse of the universe or the Big Crunch will take **billions of years**. That is very far away. The Quran reveals the **Day is near**. I understand the Quran means the **historic time in hundreds of years on earth and not the cosmological time in billions of years**. It shows the time for the Hereafter is near.

God created the universe for the service of man and when man has become ungrateful then, there is no purpose for the universe to serve ungrateful man. God will roll up or collapse the universe in the near future that can be any moment. The black holes are waiting for orders as God has sworn by **the event horizon of black holes to cause the Doomsday** or the Big Crunch. The Quran hints in the verse (11:107) that God may not use the two known options of “Whether the universe ultimately collapses on itself or continue to expand indefinitely, in collapsing the universe or causing the Big Crunch. The verse is;

“Abiding there so long as the heavens and the earth endure save for that which thy Lord willeth. Lo! thy Lord is the Doer of what He will”.
(11:107).

The first part of the verse, “Abiding there so long as the heavens and the earth endure”, refer to the two known options in causing the collapse of the universe by a Big Crunch till the endurance of the universe and the earth that will take billions of years. The two “endurance” options are:

Whether the universe ultimately collapses on itself or
Continues to expand indefinitely.

The second part of the verse, “save for that which thy Lord willeth. Lo! thy Lord is the Doer of what He will. Save for that means, God may not use any of the above two known options until the endurance time of the universe and the earth of billions of years. It is the will of God when to collapse the universe as God is the Doer of what He will. God is Able to do all things. God has the ordinance to efface the universe. It shows God may use the black holes option to cause the Big Crunch any moment He likes. The verse (51:7) confirms black holes option that God will collapse the universe through the event horizon of the black holes as God swears

by the “paths” the event horizon of black holes to cause the Doomsday. The verse is;

“By the heaven full of paths” (51:7)

The above verse (51:7) is supported by the following three verses;

“Lo! that wherewith ye are threatened is indeed true”. (51:5)

“And lo! the judgment will indeed be fall. (51:6)

“Lo! ye, forsooth, are of various opinions (concerning the truth). (51:8)

The Quran repeatedly reveals the Doomsday is near. It means the doomsday will not take cosmological time of billions of years to collapse as the first two known options. God has indicated the other option according to the will of God, as God is the Doer of what He will. There are billions of black holes in the universe to cause the Doomsday or the gravitational of the universe or the Big Crunch. It is the will of God when to roll up the universe as God is the Doer of what He will. God is Able to do all things. God has designed many options to collapse the universe. The black hole option is a ready one. The Big Crunch is sure to happen soon. Man will soon go to the Hereafter. The Quran further reveals Supreme Powers of creation and annihilation of Allah;

“Allah effaceth what He will, and establisheth (what He will), and with Him is source of ordinance”. (13:39).

Quran is the absolute truth. It is not possible to prove it wrong. Men who are ignorant of the Quran should study the Quran with understanding. Quran requires true knowledge or established science law to understand its allegorical science-related verses. Quran can never be wrong.

Ignorance of the Quranic-knowledge, lack of understanding of the sense in the Quran, biased attitude created doubts in the minds of atheists. It is surprising that I find no mention of the Quran in encyclopedias, articles and in any other literatures, though Quran is the true Divine Book **and 1.8 billion people have faith in it**. The West should not be allergic to Quran. It is not a frivolous matter. The Western scientists and scholars are free to carry out research on the Quran to know its inner sense before commenting on it. Quran is the absolute truth and when science becomes absolute truth then science agree with the Quran.

I refute the article “Does Science really prove the Quran? by **Quennel Gale**, issued in wikipedia. (<http://www.answer-Islam.Org/Science1.html>). I would advise Gale to study the Holy Quran in the context of relevant knowledge of sciences. He will find that established science agree with the Holy Quran.

THE CREATION AND THE END OF THE UNIVERSE INDICATES ITS SOURCE LIES IN ETERNITY

The findings in this research work on the similarity of established science with the Quran is very surprising. It leads humankind to know directly and indirectly the reality of the sure existence of the timeless eternal metaphysical worlds or a state of infinite density, singularity, nothingness or the world of no space no time including the world of the Hereafter.

Like the seven physical universes, with each universe having different mandates, there seems to be several eternal metaphysical worlds each with different mandates. The eternal world of the infinite density or the Power Region or the world of singularity is different than, the eternal world of Paradise and the eternal world of Hell.

The eternal world of Paradise itself is as wide as the seven physical universes. The eternal metaphysical world of Hell is a different world. The world of eternity is therefore boundless. The creating power of God is infinite. Each attribute of God is infinite.

Dr Einstein is very correct that everything is miracle. God created all things. It is all Divine matter. Physical things are in the reach of man to know through the knowledge of science, but metaphysical things are beyond the reach of science, therefore faith in the Quran is the source to know it. The Holy Quran is the only source to know about the metaphysical matters and believe in the Hereafter. The Holy Quran is the message of God for humankind to believe in the unseen metaphysical matters revealed by the Quran.

God is All Powerful, All Knowledgeable. God creates life out of non-living matter. God created the living intelligent man and other living creatures out of the inanimate universe as both are co-eternal.

The Quran reveals:

“He bringeth forth the living from the dead, and He bringeth forth the dead from the living, and He reviveth the earth after her death. And even so will ye be brought forth. (30:10)

“There is no God save Him, the Alive, the Eternal”. (45:225)

“He is the Living One. There is no God save Him. So pray unto Him, making religion pure for Him (only). Praise be to Allah the Lord of the worlds” (40:65)

“The originator of the heavens and the earth! When he decreeth a thing, He saith unto it only Be! And it is”. (II: 117)

“And He Who created man from water”. (25:54)

“Verily We created man from a product of wet earth”. (23:12)

“He hath created man”. (56:3)

“He created the heavens and the earth with truth and He shaped you and made good your shapes and unto Him is the journeying”. (64:3)

“He is the Knower of every creation”. (36:79)

“There shall be for you on earth a habitation and provision for a time”. (II: 36)

“He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner”. (60:24)

Lo! On the Day of Resurrection ye are raised again”. (23:16)

“Verily We shall give life to the dead”. (36:12)

“And He it is Who gave you life, then He will cause you to die, then give you life again, Lo! man is verily an ingrate”. (27:26)

Lo! This (Quran) is a conclusive word”. (86:13)

“We all be brought together to the tryst of an appointed Day”. (56:50)

“That We may transfigure you and make you what ye know not”. (56:61):

The Holy Quran teaches man what he knew not. The Quran guides humankind about the physical universe and reveals metaphysical truths and metaphysical events besides revealing the eternal world of the Hereafter.

The Holy Quran reveals the pleasing and the most comfortable eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter where man gets every thing he asks for. Against this, the physical universe is the world of toil, struggle, trouble, and drudgery.

In this respect, the Quran reveals:

“We verily have created man in an atmosphere” (90:4)

“Allah would make the burden light for you, for man was created weak” (4:23)

The Quran reveals that there are two types of worlds. The one world is eternal and is free of toil and trouble and the other is temporary physical world full of toil and trouble.

The atmosphere in the above verse means the physical world of space-time and the earth with its environment where man toils to earn his living and faces all sorts of hardships. In the physical universe, man has to do laborious efforts to earn his living and sustain his life. Man is subject to all sorts of dangers. Man is bound to do struggle from birth to death. Man is therefore, subjected to all sorts of hardship and troubles.

The eternal world of the Hereafter is a pleasing world and toil free where man gets every thing his soul desires.

The Quran reveals about the two worlds as follows:

“This life of the world is but a pass time and a game. Lo! The home of the Hereafter –that is life, if they but know” (29:64)

“Lo! The Hereafter, that is the enduring home” (40:39)

“We are your protecting friends in the life of the world and in the Hereafter. There ye will have (all) for which you pray” (41:31)

“A gift of welcome from the Forgiving, the Merciful” (41:32)

“But ye prefer the life of the world” (88:16)

“Although the Hereafter is better and more lasting” (88:17)

“Therefore We said O Adam! This is an enemy unto thee and unto thy wife, so let him not drive you both out of the Garden so that thou come to toil” (20:117)

“It is (vouchsafed) unto thee that thou hungerest not therein nor art naked” (20:118)

“And thou thirstest not therein nor art expose to the sun’s heat” (20:11)

The Holy Quran reveals the Hereafter is reality and is the eternal abode of humankind after man’s trial in the physical universe. The Hereafter is very pleasing. Humankind in transfigured form would be the guest of Allah. He will have everything his Soul desires. It is the world of eternal joy.

MAN AND THE UNIVERSE HAS LINK WITH ETERNITY

The research work on the similarity of true science with Quran in this book titled “God created the Universe with a purpose to serve humankind” is in continuation of my first book “God, Universe and Man, the Holy Quran and the Hereafter”. Both these books explain that God the Creator of all things exists, and that established science revealing knowledge of physical universe and man is in agreement with the Holy Quran the message of God.

Science agrees that a state of infinite density or eternity exists. This means eternity or the eternal metaphysical world including the eternal world of the Hereafter exists. This means a timeless state or no space no time exists. The Holy Quran repeatedly reveals that man must believe in the existence of the eternal world of the Hereafter that is his eternal abode.

This document explains the verses of the Quran in the context of science laws and the research work done by Dr. Einstein, Dr. Stephen Hawking, Dr. Fred Hoyle, Dr. Wickramasinghe, and Dr. Hubble, Dr. Wheeler, Alan Guth, Coleman, Vilenkin, Ed Tryon, and many other scientists of great repute. There is complete agreement of established science with the Holy Quran.

The reader who has the knowledge of physics, cosmogony, astrophysics, cosmology and biology will find that metaphysical world has parental link with the physical universe and man in **a cycle of creation, annihilation, and recreation**. This parental link with eternity is through the Big Bang or Be! And it is, when the universe was created out of a state of infinite density or nothing or eternity and was shaped into galaxies, stars, planets, solar system, sun, moon, and the earth for the service of humankind.

The parental link with eternity is also indicated in the Big Crunch when the Holy Quran reveals that the universe will be rolled up into infinite density or to nothing or eternity. It proves both ways that the link of the physical universe, (in and out) is with infinite density via the Big Bang and the Big Crunch.

The Quran further reveals that God will create a similar universe and a similar earth out of nothing and science is in agreement with it. This shows God shall repeat the cycle of creation and annihilation with Big Bang and the Big Crunch from the

state of infinite density or eternity or no space no time or from the metaphysical source. This shows the source of the universe lies in the eternity or in the eternal metaphysical world. This metaphysical world includes the world of the Hereafter. It also shows the universe is **oscillating** between the Big Bang, the Big Crunch and again the Big Bang.

WHERE FROM THE UNIVERSE POPPED OUT AND WHERE WILL IT GO WHEN GOD ROLLS IT UP?

The vast and wonderful lowest universe of hundreds of billions of galaxies, each galaxy containing hundreds of billions stars and equal numbers of planets and hundreds of billions black holes have popped out of eternity. The Big Bang created seven physical universes when God said: Be! And it is. Similarly, on the collapse of the universe, it will go back to eternity, the same common source from where it popped out.

God created the universe out of nothing, “a State of Infinite Density” or from eternal world or no space no time. The universe will go back to the same source of eternal state of infinite density or eternity or no space no time, or to the eternal metaphysical world.

Man’s vital component is the **Spirit** with which God perfected him. This Spirit is direct from God and is eternal and it has a link with eternity or with the timeless eternal world of the Hereafter where man is destined to go, as that is his enduring home. Man is on journey from the physical universe to the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter.

The substance in this document proves that the Holy Quran is surely the Word of God for the guidance and information of humankind. The Quran teaches man that God the Creator surely exists. The Holy Quran teaches man that the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter exists. The knowledge of science breakdown and faith in the revelation of the Quran is required to know the world of eternity or the world of the Hereafter.

Besides teaching knowledge, the Quran also teaches to have faith in all the unseen, the invisible and the hidden things and faith in the doctrines of eschatology as revealed by the Quran.

The events of Big Bang and Big Crunch clearly indicate the existence of an eternal source from where the Big Bang and the Big Crunch originated and would end. Similarly, the recreation of the universe would be with Big Bang again. The operative center of all the three events is the same eternal source.

The Paradise is eternal world and is as wide as the seven physical universes. It lies in the eternal metaphysical world. The eternal worlds lie beyond the boundary of science therefore faith in the Holy Quran is the means to know about the eternal metaphysical worlds and the eternal world of the Hereafter where man is destined to go.

The conclusion is that the physical universe and man have parental link with eternity or with the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter. Life and matter are co-eternal. God created the physical universe out of eternity with a purpose to create man. God created the earth in the universe for the sustenance and service of humankind. God created man, with the component parts of the universe. Both are co-related. God linked the inanimate universe and the living man, and both have the same source of creation in eternity. Man after his trial will go back along with the universe to metaphysical world of eternity. Man and the universe have link with eternity.

ANSWERS TO FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS IN THE LIGHT OF QURAN

Why is it that the human beings exist?

Why is it that the Universe exists?

Why God created earth as a unique planet?

Will God resurrect man after death?

Can chance create anything?

Can the future exist if a black hole swallows the past?

What are Life, Conscience and the Spirit?

The above questions are **divine-related** and are of metaphysical nature. The answers lie beyond the boundary of physical sciences. The Holy Quran gives answers to these questions and to many more of the same nature. Therefore, study the **Quran**.

WHY IS IT THAT THE HUMAN BEINGS EXIST?

The answer to the question is that, nobody can question God the Creator, why He created man. And that why man exists? The Holy Quran reveals; **God created man only to worship him, obey His revelations and behave in earth**. Man exists for this purpose. God inspired man with Conscience, free will and perfected him with Spirit. God created man to test him for his conduct and his obedience to God. This is the purpose of God to create intelligent human being giving him free will for doing good or bad as he likes. Therefore, God created humankind and we exist to worship God, obey the revelations in the Quran and behave in earth.

God specially created the earth as the abode for man. God created the universe for the creation, sustenance and service of man. Creation is one of the attributes of God out of His infinite attributes. God is Able to create anything He likes. According to the Holy Quran, God, Allah created man out of mercy only to worship Him, obey the revelations revealed in the Quran and behave in earth. Man is therefore accountable to God for his behavior. He is therefore on test.

God created the earth as a special planet in the hierarchy of the universe for the service and sustenance of humankind. God created man to know his Creator God. Therefore, God gave man all the faculties of intelligence, speech, language, knowledge, free will, the power of hearing and knowing. God inspired man with Conscience and perfected him with Spirit.

God placed humankind above all His preferred creations. God inspired man with Conscience to know what is wrong for him and what is right for him. God perfected man with Spirit and gave man knowing, hearing and thinking power besides other invisible faculties. God created man in the best human form. For bestowing these unique qualities and giving independent nature and free will to the intelligent man, God made man accountable for his conduct. Man is therefore on trial in the physical world for his conduct so that God rewards him in the Hereafter according to his deeds. This is the **purpose** for the creation of man.

One only knows the reasons for the creation and existence of man from the Holy Quran. The inanimate universe had no purpose of its creation without the creation of intelligent man. God created intelligent man to worship Him, know his creations, understand His message and perform good deeds as man is on trial in the physical universe. After the trial of man for his conduct on his resurrection, God will reward man for good deeds and punish him for bad deeds. Man will therefore go to Paradise or Hell according to his deeds in the Hereafter. Quran reveals that God has given great importance to humankind. Therefore, God specially created the earth as the abode of humankind in the physical universe. God created the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter as the abode of humankind. Man will have to go there after passing through the process of eschatology.

God is the Doer of what He will. God created intelligent man that he seek knowledge of the physical universe and study the miraculous and vast creations of God to know Almighty God the Creator of humankind. All these are the reasons that God created man and we exist to worship God. God only said; Be! And it is. God created Adam in perfect human form.

On the Day of Judgment, God will resurrect man for Accountability. The resurrection is vital part of the purpose of the creation of man in earth. **Without resurrection, man and the universe both will have no purpose of their creation, as accountability of men will not be possible.** In the Eternal world, man may be transfigured to some other form; different from his physical form that man cannot conceive. This is because he will have to stay eternal in the metaphysical world of the Hereafter.

The Holy verse reveals:

“We may transfigure you, and make you what ye know not”. (56:61)

Decoding the sense of the above verse, it is very clear that in the eternal world of the Hereafter or the world of no space no time or in the eternal metaphysical world, the physical form of man would not be there. Moreover, God may change man’s physical and biological requirements in the eternal world of the Hereafter. Quran reveals, God may transfigure man to a form that we do not know.

In the world of the Hereafter, God would meet man’s requirements according to his desire without toil. Man will not feel hungry. He will not feel thirsty. He will not be naked. God will not subject man to the heat of the sun as the Quran reveals. Man will not come to hardship. These signs describe living in the world of the Hereafter. God will transfigure man to a different form to stay in a different environment to live eternally in the eternal world or the world of the Hereafter or the world of no space no time. Man will not toil there to earn living. God has revealed in the Quran the purpose of the creation of man and that is to worship God and to see how he behaves in earth.

WHY IS IT THAT THE UNIVERSE EXISTS?

The Holy Quran reveals;

God creates nothing in vain or in play or without purpose. Every creation has a purpose to perform. Out of the infinite attributes of God, the Creation is one of the attributes of God. Therefore, God creates what He wishes to create. God intended to create an intelligent and knowing man, therefore **God created the universe for the creation, sustenance, and service of intelligent man. The universe exists because of the man.**

Man is the component part of the universe. God created the universe with a purpose to create, sustain and serve man on earth.

The Quran reveals;

“And the heaven and Him Who built it “. (91:5)

This means God created man from the stuff or elements of the universe.

God specially created the earth, and suitably placed it in the hierarchy of the universe for the survival, sustenance and service of man.

God intended the creation of the earth along with the lowest universe at the time of Big Bang as God intended to create intelligent man on earth when earth and the lowest universe were part of the seven universes in the form of quarks, electrons, protons and neutrons. The earth and the lowest universe separated from the one piece of the seven universes.

The Quran reveals God creates nothing without a purpose or in play or in vain. The simple answer to the creation of the universe is that God created the universe for the creation, sustenance and service of humankind who needs this universal environment for his existence on earth. Every part of the universe is in the service of man. God created man only to worship Him and to see how he behaves in earth. God created the universe and the earth as the trial place for man before man goes to the eternal world of the Hereafter.

God created the vast universe for the purpose that man should achieve knowledge of it and know the **Creator God of infinite attributes**. The creation of the universe also shows as the signs of the existence of Almighty God, Who is All Knowledgeable, All Powerful, and All Creator God.

Besides this, the beginning and the end of the universe show its common source in eternity. It shows that the metaphysical world of eternity exists from where the universe emerged and where the universe would converge. The universe is a component part of the metaphysical world and supports the existence of man.

As such, the creation and the end of the universe show that the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter exists. The source from where the physical universe emerged is the eternal metaphysical world. This eternal world is different from the physical world.

The creation of the physical universe from a source and the annihilation of the physical universe to the same source show that there exists the world of infinite density/eternity/ the metaphysical worlds that include the world of the Hereafter.

Allah created intelligent man in the universe with in-built systems to watch all activities of man for his good and bad conduct as he is on trial. God wants to see how man behaves in earth.

Furthermore, the purpose in the creation of physical universe is to **show the existence of the Creator God**. The pivotal point is that **God wished to create man therefore God created the universe** for the sustenance and service of humankind. God is Able to do that.

The origin of the universe out of nothing and its collapse to nothing leads to the conclusion that God created the universe out of nothing or no space no time or the state of infinite density or eternity or from the eternal metaphysical world.

God created the universe indicating that the beginning and the end of the universe lies in the eternal metaphysical world that is beyond the boundary of the science.

Faith in the revelations of the Holy Quran the Word of God is therefore the only means to know the existence of the world of the Hereafter or eternity where humankind would ultimately go there to live eternal life. The Spirit component of man is metaphysical. Man will live in the eternal metaphysical world forever.

The Quran reveals that the Hereafter is the enduring home of humankind. The physical universe exists to show a link between the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical worlds.

WILL GOD RESURRECT MAN AFTER DEATH?

The Quran reveals, yes. God will certainly resurrect man. God will resurrect man on the Day of accountability and on the Day of Judgment that will be on the Doomsday. **Without resurrection of man, his trial for his conduct would not be possible and God would not be able to achieve the purpose of man's creation.** Moreover, the **eschatology** will not be possible. **The creation of the universe and man will therefore become purposeless.**

The cycle of creation, annihilation and re-creation of the universe would also become purposeless without the resurrection of man and without his accountability and without eschatology. In fact, man is the **crown** of creation and a pivot of the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical world. The Quran reveals God placed man above His preferred creations.

Without the resurrection of man, the trial of man will not be possible. The doctrines of eschatology will not be complete. Humankind is destined to go to the eternal world of the Hereafter. This is only possible if God resurrect man. God will transfigure man for staying eternal in Spiritual form. The Hereafter is the eternal home of humankind. The resurrection of man is a vital link of events in the physical and metaphysical worlds. Refer to numerous verses on resurrection quoted in this book.

CAN CHANCE CREATE ANYTHING?

Science explains, nothing can be created without the Creator. Science tell us that events do not happen in an arbitrary manner, but that they reflect a certain underlying order that are divinely inspired. Creation is the attribute of God. Chance is meaningless. It is imaginary.

Dr. Stephen Hawking has stated that;

“as the universe had a beginning, therefore it has a Creator”.

The laws of science show that God the Creator creates nothing by chance unless God uses His intelligence and Might in creating things with purpose.

The Quran reveals;

God creates nothing without purpose or in play.

The speed of light at the rate of 186000 miles per second as constant throughout the universe is not by chance. The speed of light as constant proves that God the Creator and Designer exists. The structure of atom and the speed of electron at the rate of 18000 miles per second around the nucleus are not by chance. The celestial order in the boundless universe is not by chance. The amount of energy and the amount matter created in the universe is not by chance. Allah has set the measure for all things. God created all things with purpose.

Dr Stephen Hawking said;

“God created the universe and earth for the sustenance of human being like us”.

Dr. Einstein never accepted that God created the universe by chance. He therefore said:

“God does not play dice with the universe”.

Every thing has a purpose in its creation. All things are pre-planned, measured and are fixed in true proportions. God has fixed the velocity of light at 186,000 miles per second and kept it constant throughout the universe. God has fixed the speed and composition of electrons in the structure of an atom. God is the Creator and creates things what He likes with a purpose.

God has fixed the amount of energy and the amount of matter in the universe. Allah has set the measure for all things in the universe. Such precise and perfect universal constants, events, and facts cannot be by chance, but are by design by the

Designer. The creation of all things in due proportion and in true proportion is the Act of Creator God.

The creation of universe and man and all living creatures in earth and in the universe cannot be by chance. God created all living creatures in pairs with a purpose to perform. The creation of DNA and its coding for every individual is not by chance. God created all things in due proportions and are given proper shapes, **as God is the Shaper of all creations.** The creation of intelligent beings out of inanimate matter is the marvel of the Creator God. God creates nothing by chance. Creation with purpose is Divine attribute.

God has created all things in the universe. God governs them by set universal physical laws formulated by Him. This shows the existence of the Supreme Creator and the Law Formulator.

Dr Stephen Hawking questions as;

CAN THE FUTURE EXIST IF A BLACK HOLE SWALLOWS THE PAST?

The answer to this question lies in the Holy Quran. The Holy Quran reveals in the verses (21:104) and (34:3) that after the Big Crunch, the universe will be recreated or repeated with a Big Bang like God began the first creation. God has a clear Record of all things and not even a quark or less than that can escape His notice. God is Able to do all things. God is the Doer of what He will.

The future will definitely exist even if the black holes swallow the past. The past, the present and the future are the properties of the physical universe. God the Creator is Eternal. Therefore, there is no past, present and future for God. God will recreate the universe even if the black holes swallow the past as God is the Knower of every creation and He has the record of all things. The Quran reveals;

“(He is) the Knower of the Unseen. Not an atom’s weight, or less than that or greater, escapeth Him in the heavens or in the earth, but it is in a clear record”. (31:3)

For God, Who is eternal, there is no past, present and future. God has a clear record of the future of the physical universe, as He is the Creator. God is outside the universe. The black holes if swallow the past is immaterial as God knows the future of the physical universe as that is safe with God. The future would exist, as God is Able to re-create the universe as the Quran reveals. God is the Doer of what

He will. God will re-create the universe the same way as He first created. God has all the Information, Power and Knowledge to re-create the universe.

God created the universe once and He will repeat it. For God, the re-creation of the universe is no problem. Moreover, God is outside the universe of space-time. Therefore, He is outside the past, the present, and the future and knows every thing about it.

The exact answer to Dr Stephen Hawking question lies in the following verses of the Quran;

“The Day when We shall roll up the heavens as a recorder rolleth up a written scroll. We began the first creation, We shall repeat it. (it is) a promise (binding) upon Us. Lo! We are to perform it” (21:104)

“(He is) the Knower of the Unseen. Not an atom’s weight, or less than that or greater, escapeth Him in the heavens or in the earth, but it is in a clear Record” (34:3).

“Everything have We recorded in a Book”. (76:29)

“And with Us is a recording Book”. (50:4)

“He is Knower of every creation”. (36:79)

“Allah is Able to do all things”. (24:25)

God is the Knower of all things and has every thing on Record. The Creator God knows His creations. God has the information and the Power to re-create all things. God is the Eternal, the Alive, the universe of space-time is His creation, therefore the past, the present, and the future has no meanings for the Creator God.

Similarly, God will resurrect every dead man on the Doomsday in the eternal world of the Hereafter as God has the Power to do so. God has kept the original DNA of each person and God will resurrect him true to his fingerprint as God first created him. God has all the information with Him on Record. **Charles Seife** has said, the information coded by God in the cell is **immortal** because of **the intricate exchange of energy, entropy and information**.

There are two types of worlds, the one is the physical universe, and the other is the world of eternity. Both have link with one another. The physical universe emerged or popped out of the eternal world in a Big Bang and would converge into the eternal world with a Big Crunch.

The metaphysical world is the world of eternity and is the source out of which the physical universe popped up. Similarly, life is co-eternal with matter that emerges out of eternity.

After the trial of man for his conduct on his resurrection, he will return to the eternal metaphysical world in the Hereafter. The Hereafter is the eternal abode of humankind.

The purpose of the creation of physical universe is understandable from the revelations in the Quran. The purpose of creation of intelligent life in the form of humankind is to know God, know His creations, worship God, believe in His revelations, and believe in the world of eternity or in the unseen world of the Hereafter. The purpose of creation of man is to test man how he behaved in earth. According to the behavior of man, God would either reward man or punish him after his accountability on the Day of Judgment.

Those with good conduct would go to the eternal world of the Paradise and with bad conduct would go to the eternal world of Hell. Knowledge is required to understand the sense in the Quran therefore God created intelligent and knowing man.

God has appointed an arrangement of instant information recording systems of all physical happenings, events, activities, and physical movements of man and of other things in the universe of space-time. **It is therefore immaterial if a black hole swallows the past as God has the record of the past with Him. Therefore, the future exists, as God will recreate the universe.** God will resurrect humankind. God is eternal and is outside the universe. God is the Creator of the universe. For God, there is no past, present and future. God knows everything all the time.

In view of the above verses, it is very clear that God knows the past, the present and the future of the physical universe. God is the Creator and He will repeat the creation of the universe as revealed in the verse (21:104) quoted above.

The Holy Quran further reveals that God will resurrect human beings as God has recorded everything in the Book. God is the Knower of every creation.

A few verses of the Holy Quran are quoted on resurrection of man below as;

“Verily We shall give life to the dead” (36:12)

“Say, He will revive them Who produced them at the first, for He is Knower of every creation” (31:79)

“Have they not seen that Allah, Who created the heavens and the earth and was not wearied by their creation, is Able to do all things” (46:33)

“Everything have We recorded in a Book” (77:29)

“And He is Able to gather them when He will” (42:29)

“Yea, verily yea, We are Able to restore his very finger! (75:4)

“Then Lo! on the Day of resurrection ye are raised (again)” (23:16)

“Lord of the Throne of Glory, Doer of what He will” (85:15-16)

“Lo! Allah is Able to do all things” (35:1)

“Lo! We it is Who bring the dead to life. We record that which they send before (them) and their footprints: And all things We have kept in a clear register” (36:12)

Dr Stephen Hawking and other scientists do not know the revelations in the Quran on cosmogony, cosmology and astrophysics. Quran reveals knowledge of the universe by revealing basic principles mostly in allegory. God, the Creator, has revealed in the Quran all the information, guidance, wisdom, and knowledge for humankind.

Quran is the message of God for humankind. Man must ponder and understand it and act accordingly. God has indicated basic information about the physical universe and man and about the eternal metaphysical world. God has the record of the past, the present and of the future of the physical universe and man. God knows the future of the universe. God will repeat the creation of the universe even if black holes swallow the past.

WHY GOD CREATED EARTH AS A UNIQUE PLANET?

The book throughout discusses why the earth is created as the unique planet? It is unique as God intended to create it as the abode of unique man. Therefore, God planned its creation at the very time of the Big Bang as the abode of man. God created the whole universe for the service of man. God placed the earth in a safe and proper location in the hierarchy of the universe for the survival, sustenance and service of humankind. God created unique environment, with unique location for the unique earth as the abode of unique man.

Dr Stephen Hawking said;

“That the solar system is a pre-requisite for our existence and one might extend this to the whole of our galaxy. In fact, the universe has begun in a way as the Act of God Who intended to create being like us”.

“The earth is a medium sized planet orbiting an average star in the outer suburbs of an ordinary spiral galaxy, while itself, is only of about a million millionth galaxies in the observable universe. Yet the strong anthropic principle would claim that this whole construction exists simply for our sake”.

The above findings show that God pre-planned the earth, human beings, the solar system, the galaxy, the stars and the universe as a whole for specific purpose to create, sustain and serve humankind.

WHAT ARE LIFE, CONSCIENCE AND SPIRIT?

Life, Conscience and Spirit are super **natural** metaphysical faculties direct from God in man and are therefore beyond the power of physics and chemistry to know. Life is common to all living creatures but God inspired Conscience and Spirit only in man including the faculty of language and the power of speech. Conscience gives intelligence and free will to man. God gave man the power of decision as to what is good for him and what is bad for him. Conscience makes man human. Spirit gives many visible and invisible faculties to man. Spirit gives man the power of speech through a language. Spirit teaches languages to man. Spirit is **immortal** part of man.

No other living creatures have Conscience and Spirit in them. Spirit has direct connection with God. Spirit is part of man in the Hereafter. Spirit plays a vital invisible role between man and God.

Life, Conscience and Spirit are from God as the Quran reveals. One has to believe in the Quran that reveals it. Man knows that he has life, Conscience and Spirit in him. However, these faculties are beyond the boundary of science to know. Therefore, belief and faith are the means to know them that these are from God. Similarly, humankind must believe in things revealed by the Quran that are metaphysical, and are beyond the boundary of science to know. The only source to know such things is Divine Revelations in the Quran in which one must have faith. Man should therefore believe in the Hereafter, in eschatology and all that God reveals in the Holy Quran.

Sir Neville Moth, the Nobel Prize winning physicist has said;

“I believe that neither physical science nor physiology can ever explain human **consciousness** to me. **Human consciousness lies outside science and it is here that I see the relationship between God and man**”.

The Quran reveals conscience as;

“And inspired it (with conscience of) what is wrong for it and (what is) right for it”.(XCI: 8)

On the total scale of creation, **life** is an extremely rare phenomenon. The DNA is the controlling force of all forms of life but not the **life** itself. Life is Super-natural. It is some vital force from God. Life is common to all living creations but Spirit and Conscience are only in man. The Quran reveals about the Spirit;

“And a Soul and Him Who perfected it”. (XCI: 7)

“And when I have fashioned him and breathed into him of My Spirit...”
(38:72) (15:29)

“They will ask thee concerning the Spirit; say; The Spirit is by command of My Lord, and of knowledge Ye have been vouchsafed but little”
(17:85).

It is clear God has not revealed the knowledge of Spirit to man. It is some divine force outside science and faith is the means to believe in it. Spirit is metaphysical faculty in man linked to God. God has not given its knowledge to man.

QUEST FOR KNOWLEDGE THROUGH ATOM-SMASHER HOW GOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE

Quran teaches to seek truth, get information and seek knowledge about the creation of the physical universe and man. Quran has revealed many verses to seek knowledge. Quran guides man to understand the creation revealed in the science-related verses of the Quran. The Quran has indicated knowledge on the creation of the universe and man and about their ultimate fate. About one-third of the Quran reveals knowledge, information and guidance about creations. God is of infinite attributes and creation is one of His attributes.

The acquisition of Knowledge is must for humanity to know the origin of the creation of the universe and man and know their Creator and the purpose of their creation.

Robert Aymar, the CERN organization’s Director General and in charge of the biggest atom smasher said;

“Humans have a quest for knowing”;

“Where they came from and where they should go, whether the universe will end, and where the universe will go in the future”?

The questions relate to the present and the future. This means the questions relate to the physical universe and the metaphysical eternal world.

The Holy Quran has revealed answers to these questions in the Quran 1428 years ago. Science can probe the reality of physical facts in the physical universe but the reality of the metaphysical universe is beyond the probe of science. Faith in the Quran is therefore the means to reveal the absolute truth in the physical universe and in the eternal metaphysical worlds.

Answer to the first question (where they came from), is that, God created Adam when God said; Be! And Adam was created in perfect human form. God created the earth for the reproduction of human beings. We, human beings are here because God wanted us to be here. God created us because God wanted us to worship Him, obey His revelations and behave in earth. Man is therefore on trial for his conduct. On the Doomsday, God will resurrect all humankind for accountability of their deeds. God would announce Judgment according to man's deeds. Man will go to Paradise or Hell.

Regarding the second question about the end and future of the universe, the Quran reveals the universe will surely end with the Big Crunch by the billions of black holes as explained in previous chapters. The universe will be reduced to nothing or singularity or infinite density to join the metaphysical world from where it originated.

The universe and man will go back to eternity from where they originally came. The universe will collapse in a Big Crunch through black holes as God created black holes for this specific purpose. God creates nothing without purpose or in play or in vain. God created the black holes for collapsing the universe as explained in this book.

Similarly, man on resurrection and after accountability will go to the eternal world of the Hereafter.

The black holes will collapse the universe when God wishes so, at its proper time. God knows when to collapse the universe. The Quran reveals it may be near. The near means, it is not far away. **It may be in hundreds of years but surely not in billions of years.** The Quran indicates God may not collapse the universe on known options that may normally take billions of years to collapse the universe. The known options are;

“Whether the universe ultimately collapses on itself” or

“Continue to expand indefinitely”.

Knowledge gained from the Quran indicates God may use the black hole option to collapse the universe as God has created billions of black holes. God has netted

the whole universe with black holes. Black holes devour matter in stars. They would engulf the entire universe and compress it into singularity, zero volume and to nothing. Moreover, God is the Doer of what He will. God has the ordinance to collapse the universe any time God wishes.

Quran has indicated that the collapse of the universe may take place when;

“A Day wherein mankind will be as thickly-scattered moths”. (100:4)

“And when the Word is fulfilled concerning them, We shall bring forth a beast of the earth to speak unto them because mankind had not faith in Our revelations”. (27:82)

In the light of the above verses of the Quran, and man having no faith in the message of God, and man becoming mischief-maker on the earth, presuming to be peacemakers only, God may then collapse the universe any moment as God is the Doer of what He will and God has the source of ordinance. Man, whom God appointed as viceroy in earth to see how he behaves, has become self-destroyed. Man is lying, sinful forelock. Man is rebellious, and ingrate to his Lord. Because of such misbehavior, the Quran reveals;

“Then We reduce him to the lowest of the low”. (XCIV: 5)

A beast of the earth will speak to humankind because man did not obey the revelations of the Quran revealed through the last of the Prophet Mohammad (PBUH).

However, God has promised to recreate the universe once again the same way as God first created the universe. These are answers to the questions in the light of the Quran. Scientists are at liberty to find these realities within the boundary of the physical universe. To know the metaphysical realities, one must invoke faith in the Quran.

Scientists must know that these questions relate to the two worlds, that is the physical universe of space-time and the eternal metaphysical world. The two worlds are inter-linked. The physical universe is a component of the metaphysical world.

LHC EXPERIMENT TO REVEAL THE SECRET OF THE CREATION OF THE UNIVERSE

For understanding the creation of the universe, the scientists are creating the conditions immediately after the Big Bang in the 27 Km long tunnel. It will not be possible to create the conditions of the Big Bang singularity explosion. The

scientist, are attempting to break apart a proton into constituent quarks to see what is going on with in the infinitesimally small unit of matter.

Some of the particles like Higgs Boson particle are highly elusive and unstable. They exist, far less than billionth part of second, just at the moment of the Big Bang singularity when temperature was near infinity. Therefore, the elusive particles escape detection. The LHC can make contribution in understanding the creation and the nature of matter. Scientists are trying to find a highly elusive particle called Higgs Boson particle or God particle.

The experiment will show conditions prevailed after the Big Bang with temperature in trillions degree centigrade far less than infinite temperature. The objective of LHC is to break down proton particle into constituent quarks. The LHC can never create the conditions of the moment of Big Bang singularity explosion to create infinite temperature to break protons. The experiment is not of the magnitude of the Big Bang but it is at an infinitesimally small scale with no exact conditions of the Big Bang singularity explosion conditions. It is not possible for man to produce Big Bang on earth or create mini black hole.

INVITATION TO THE WORLD
INTELLIGENTSIA TO STUDY THE
MARVELOUS QURAN THAT REVEALS
COSMOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL
INFORMATION

Renowned scientists have realized that whenever they do not find answers to supernatural realities, they seek the help of religion as the supernatural reality lies beyond the boundary of science. Anything that is beyond the reach of science, the scientists say that it is a Divine Act. **They seek the help of religion without paying attention to the Holy Quran**, the last Scripture that is full of knowledge about the creation of the universe and man. Quran teaches the religion of Islam. Therefore, Quran is the source of **religion**. Moreover, Quran teaches a **way of life**, and reveals knowledge about **the creations of the universe and man**.

The religion of **Islam** is one part of the Quran. This part of the Quran reveals about faith and beliefs. The second part is the **scientific** aspect of the Quran. This is separate from its religious aspect. This aspect of the Quran deals with the physical creations of the universe and man.

The third part of the Quran teaches **total way of life** for human beings. It teaches peace, equality, justice, brother hood, loving family life, excellent moral character, good behavior, respect for parents and elders, giving charity, helping the poor, and all sorts of humane works. The Holy Quran therefore reveals and teaches man **three** broad aspects covering every thing.

The world intelligentsia is highly ignorant about the knowledge, information and guidance in the **Quran**. Therefore, they give reference only to **Islam**, the religion part of it, ignoring the Quran itself that is the source of religion of Islam. Quran contains information on the creation of the universe and man in about 1500 to 2000 of its science-related verses. Therefore, the dire need to know the reality of the creation and the purpose of the universe and man is to understand the Quran

through its science-related verses as these serve as the signs of intelligence of the Creator God and reveals the ultimate reality.

Quran is the Heavenly Book that reveals true knowledge, information and guidance about the creation of the physical universe and man. It reveals true knowledge about the eternal metaphysical events. It teaches belief in things beyond the boundary of science. The Holy Quran is the true message of God the Creator of man and the universe for the guidance of intelligent human beings on earth.

Unfortunately, Quran is the least read and the least understood book in the Western world. The encyclopedia, Encarta, the Wikipedia and the dictionaries have not given information worth the name about the Quran and its science-related verses. This has caused great set back to knowledge about the universe and living human being. The Quran has revealed 6235 verses out of which 1500 to 2000 are science-related verses that reveal information about the creation of the universe and man.

In the Eastern world, the Muslim read the Quran in Arabic language without knowing its meaning. They too therefore are very ignorant of what the Quran reveals.

Humankind is therefore, invited to study the Glorious Quran with understanding. Quran is the Word of God. Humankind must read the Quran to know God the Creator, and know His physical and metaphysical creations, their purpose and functions and the role of man for whom God created the universe. Man must know his duty to God. Quran teaches good conduct, peace, brother hood, justice, equity, good work and worship to God. The Quran reveals human race is one community (2:213), as all are the children of Adam.

The Quran reveals:

“You are the best community that hath been raised up for mankind. Ye enjoin right conduct and forbid indecency; and ye believe in Allah” (68:110)

“Verily We have honored the children of Adam, We carry them on the land and the sea and have made provisions of good things for them and have preferred above many of those whom We created with a marked preferment” (17:70)

“There is no compulsion in religion” (2:256).

It is the duty of humankind to know the message of God in the Holy Quran about the creation of man and the universe, the purpose of their creation, and their

ultimate fate. Man should read the Quran to know the Creator of humankind who created man as a blessing and Divine favor.

The Holy Quran has revealed amazing knowledge for humankind about the visible, the invisible, the hidden, and the unseen creations. The Quran reveals knowledge about the hidden realities of the physical universe and about the unseen realities of the eternal metaphysical worlds.

Man should study the Quran and understand the message, know the physical universe and the metaphysical worlds and know the role of man and know the ultimate reality about our existence. The Holy Quran reveals that Quran is for men of understanding. The people of the West are knowledgeable, and reasonable, therefore they should ponder over the Quran and understand the message of God that is for all humankind and not for Muslims alone.

It is surprising that the learned West is mostly ignorant of what the Heavenly message in the Quran reveals for humankind on earth. **The enthusiastic people of the West, who conquered Mount Everest, explored the depth of the oceans, roamed the vast Sahara Desert, probed the space, decoded the ancient carvings and writings in deep caves and landed on the moon is still ignorant of the message of God in the Quran.** It is something very surprising. It is binding on all humankind to study the Quran know the message of their God and obey it. There is no compulsion on human being in religion as God has inspired Conscience in man to do what he likes. The Quran reveals as;

“Unto you your religion, and unto me my religion”. (CVIII: 6)

“There is no compulsion in religion”. (2:256)

The West has deprived itself of the mercy of God and of the encyclopedic knowledge and information in the **Quran**. Scientists and Scholars of the West are therefore, cordially invited to study each verse of the Quran. Out of the total verses in the Quran, about one-third of the Quran reveals science-related verses that reveal the purpose of the creation of the universe, its expansion, the gravitational collapse of the physical universe and its recreation. It reveals about the creation of man and other things.

The Science-related verses reveal about man, his creation, his purpose of creation, his death and resurrection, accountability and reward or punishment in view of his deeds.

God reveals description about Himself in the Quran but that is beyond man’s comprehension.

The Holy Quran reveals knowledge and information in allegory, in similitude, in signs and symbols or in clear form. It reveals knowledge about the metaphysical worlds and the fate of humankind and about many other things.

The verses of the Quran require thorough knowledge of sciences to decode and understand the allegorical and symbolic sense of each verse.

God teaches man by pen to know himself as a living creature, know about the physical universe and know his Creator God. At the same time, God teaches man through the Holy Quran about the eternal metaphysical worlds. God also reveals knowledge about the unseen, the invisible and the hidden creations of the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical creations.

The more one study the Quran on acquiring knowledge, the more one gets wiser. The Holy Quran—the message of God for humankind is for men of knowledge specially to understand the science-related sense in the allegorical verses on the creation of universe and man. The Holy Quran is guidance for men of knowledge if they ponder.

Dr Einstein said;

“If one ponders, everything is miracle, but if does not then nothing is miracle”

Dr Einstein, writing about the scientists;

“.....his religious feelings the form of a rapturous amazement of the harmony of natural law, which reveals an *intelligence* of such superiority that, compared with it, all the systematic thinking and acting of human beings is an utterly insignificant reflection”

In the above quotation, Dr Einstein reveals to scientists the existence of Supreme *intelligence*. The human being is an utterly insignificant reflection. God is the Creator. Creation is miracle and is the Act of God. Creation and shaping of all things is one of the infinite attributes of God. Creation of matter and energy is not by chance. Undirected natural selection has nothing to do with creation. The creation is by the design of God Who is the Designer.

The Quran reveals that God exists and the Quran is God’s message for humankind to worship Him, obey His commandments and behave in earth. The Holy Quran reveals knowledge about the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical world. The West should not ignore the Quran, as that is the message of God for them full of knowledge, wisdom, guidance, and information. The Holy Quran is a universal message. The Quran is for the whole of humankind and not alone for

the Muslims. The West should remove the prevailing misunderstanding due to the ignorance what the Quran reveals.

The Quran reveals:

“He detaileth the revelations for people who have knowledge”. (10:5)

“Verily We have brought them a Scripture which We expound with knowledge, a guidance and a mercy for a people who believe”. (7:52)

“Those who have been given knowledge see that what is revealed unto thee from thy Lord is the truth and leadeth into the Path of the Mighty, the Owner of Praise”. (34:6)

“(This is) a Scripture that We have revealed unto thee full of blessing that they may ponder the revelations and that men of understanding may reflect”. (38:20)

“Say: Believe therein or believe not, Lo! Those who were given knowledge before it, fall down prostrate on the faces, adoring”. (17:107)

“Allah it is Who hath created seven heavens and the earth the like thereof. The commandment cometh down among them slowly, that ye may know that Allah surroundeth all things in knowledge”. (66:12)

“My Lord increase me in knowledge” (20:114)

“Read in the name of thy Lord Who createth” (XCIV: 1)

“Who teacheth by pen” (XCIV: 4)

“Teacheth man that which he knew not” (XCIV: 5)

Let man achieve knowledge and ponder over the verses of the Holy Quran that reveals miracles as the Quran is expounded with knowledge and wisdom and knowledge is required to understand the Scripture (the Quran), the message of God for the guidance of humankind. God created man only to worship Him.

THE WEST SHOULD UNDERSTAND THE QURAN TO KNOW GOD AND HIS PHYSICAL AND METAPHYSICAL CREATIONS, AND KNOW THE PURPOSE OF CREATION OF MAN AND THE UNIVERSE IN THE LIGHT OF SCIENCE-RELATED VERSES

The Holy Quran, the word of God is not for the Muslims alone. Quran is a universal message of God for all humankind. The existing misunderstanding in the

minds of non-Muslims should go. The reading and understanding of the Quran shall remove all doubts and the prevailing disinformation.

The learned people of the West and of all other countries of the world should know the true religion of Islam from the Quran as Quran is the source of the religion of Islam. Due to utter ignorance, disinformation by media, and gross misunderstanding, most of the people are misusing and defaming the religion of Islam. This is distortion of the absolute truth. Therefore, it is direly necessary to read and understand the Quran to know the absolute reality.

The Holy Quran is for all humankind on earth. According to the Quran, Muslim is that who strictly follows the teachings of the Quran and who performs good deeds as ordained by the Quran. Therefore, do not judge Islam by the deeds of an ignorant and astray Muslim individual or group of people that do not follow the teachings of the Holy Quran.

Some of the Muslims do not fully know what Islam and the Quran teaches, as they do not know the Arabic language. They do not fully understand the meanings and sense of the verses. Therefore, they too are ignorant of the Quran. There are about **1.8 billion** Muslims in the world. Out of these about **0.4 billion** Muslims know Arabic language including the Muslims from Arab countries. More than **one billion** Muslims do not know Arabic language. Most of the Muslims read the Arabic script of the Quran without understanding its meanings. Ignorance on this account created great misunderstanding and misuse of the religion.

It is therefore clear that **the Holy Quran is the most misunderstood Book in the world, both for the Muslims and for non-Muslims**. Muslims mostly read the Holy Quran without knowing its meanings. This is the reason that uneducated Muslims fail to follow the teachings of the Holy Quran and fall prey to mischief-mongers.

There is dire need to carry out the exegesis, translation and explanation of each verse of the Holy Quran in various languages. Moreover, every Muslim must learn Arabic language to know what the Quran the message of God reveals so that man follows the revelations in the Quran in true sense. It is the duty of all Muslim states to explain the verses of the Holy Quran to all people of the world through scholars, media, and through documentary films on the TV.

The people of the West must study the Quran to know Islam directly and do not form opinion on hearsay or on the deeds of errant individual, atheists, ignorant persons, and the community gone astray. They should study the Quran themselves, ponder over it, know it, and then follow its teachings according to their conscience.

The West should not form opinion by watching the sinful acts of the ignorant Muslim individuals or groups and then blame Islam. This practice is not fair. They should not get wrong impression of Islam from the acts of sinners of Islam and become allergic even to the reading of the Holy Quran. They should not remain ignorant about Islam and the Quran any more in modern age, as they badly need guidance from the Quran.

The study of Quran, the implementation of its teachings is the best source to curb sins, evils and terrorism and maintain peace in the world. The United Nations should form a committee of scholars, scientists and men of understanding to study the Quran and let the people know what it reveals. This is necessary to achieve peace in the world and get rid of sins, evils, terrorism as humankind is one community.

The science-related verses of the Quran reveal physical facts of the universe and man, and the metaphysical facts that are beyond the reach of science. Encyclopedia, Wikipedia and dictionaries must give full information about the Quran that reveals the **religion of Islam** teaches a **way of life** and reveals knowledge and information about physical facts in the physical universe in about 2000 of its **science-related verses**. This is something unique in the Quran. However, it is astonishing that the intelligent people of the West deprived themselves of the **unique knowledge in the Quran**.

The Holy Quran teaches man to be just and equitable and to enjoin right conduct, have good morale character and be decent, polite, and humble. In many respects, the common man in the West is more near Islam in good deeds as they are more humane in actions. With this background, if man in the West ponders over the Quran with open mind and in true spirit using his reasonable attitude, Conscience and free will, he will be a changed person. This will bring peace in the world.

God is generous in religion as the Holy Quran reveals;

“There is no compulsion in religion”. (2:256)

“Unto you your religion, and unto me my religion” (CVIII: 6)

Men of knowledge should read the Holy Quran, understand it and they will be surprised to know that Islam is a peaceful, reasonable, humane and scientific religion. It teaches peace, wisdom, knowledge, information, and guidance. Islam based on the teachings of the Holy Quran is a perfect and true religion for humankind because its principles suit to his nature and gene.

The Quran reveals:

“Ye are the best community that hath been raised up for mankind. Ye enjoin right conduct and forbid indecency and ye believe in Allah”.
(68:110)

The West and all learned people of developed countries should seek knowledge from the Quran. They will derive miraculous and scientific information and guidance from each verse of the Quran that is encyclopedic in sense. Quran is the message of God for humankind who should obey Him and worship Him. Quran teaches man how to behave in life as human beings and not as animals.

The West must know that the Holy Quran is the message of God for all humankind and not for the Muslims alone. Scholars and scientists in all disciplines of sciences, and men of knowledge should conduct research in the Quran.

They should specially study the 1500 to 2000 science related verses of the Holy Quran with open mind to know the ultimate reality—the purpose of the creation of the physical universe and man, and after it know the eternal metaphysical worlds in the light of Quran. They will know the reality after the study of the Quran in the light of the science-related verses.

The Holy Quran is the Divine Book that reveals science-related verses revealing knowledge about man and the universe and all that the universe contains, that is the visible, the invisible, the unseen, and the hidden in the form of signs, similitude, symptoms, and allegory. The knowledge encompassed in the verses requires decoding/exegesis to get the real sense. The Quran reveals the eternal metaphysical worlds.

The Quran reveals knowledge about the physical universe and man and about the eternal metaphysical world of the Hereafter where man is destined to go. The Quran reveals the doctrines of Eschatology. The Quran reveals information about the existence of living creations in the universe/space. Quran reveals that life exists in the universe but not like the humankind. Earth is the only planet in the universe appointed for humankind as his abode. Humankind is unique in the universe. Quran reveals information to know the Creator God and His creations.

ISLAM THE RELIGION OF PEACE, BROTHER HOOD AND SCIENCE/KNOWLEDGE

One should not be prejudiced to any religion simply because of the bad conduct of an individual or a clan of certain religion. The scholars and scientists should study the religion taught by Quran without prejudice. One must carefully study the

message of God to all humankind. The religion of Islam taught by the Holy Quran, never teach aggression. Islam believes in peace and brother hood.

God dislikes people who are sinners and disobey the teachings of Quran. The Quran and the religion of Islam teach humankind peace, justice, equity, and brother hood and forbid all sorts of crimes and indecency. The Quran teaches man to achieve knowledge, as knowledge is the source to know God, know His creations, and know the eternal unseen metaphysical world of the Hereafter and know the purpose of the creation of man and of the universe. The Quran teaches the doctrines of eschatology.

The Quran reveals:

“Read in the name of thy Lord Who createth,
 “Createth man from a clot (blob or some thing which clings),
 “Read: And it is thy Lord the Most Bountiful,
 “Who teacheth by pen,
 “Teacheth man that which he knew not”
 “He who slays one human being, it is as if he had slain all mankind;
 “He who saves one human being, it is as if he had saved all mankind”.
 (5:32)

The Quran teaches humankind to pray to God, as God created the whole universe for the service of humankind and God created man with a purpose to worship Him and obey Him. For understanding the Holy Quran and its allegorical verses full of wisdom, most modern knowledge of sciences in all disciplines is required. Without knowledge, it is not possible to decode the knowledge encompassed in the allegorical science-related verses of the Quran that God revealed 1428 years ago.

The Quran has revealed the existence of billions of black holes in the universe 1428 years ago, revealing that the universe is full of black holes. The Quran has used the word “path” in allegory for the **event horizon of black holes**. No scholar knew what “path” means as modern science hardly began 120 years ago. Science has discovered Black holes only about 39 years ago.

Quran guides to achieve knowledge in verses as;

“He detaileth the revelations for people who have knowledge” (10:5)
 “Verily We have brought them a Scripture which We expound with knowledge, a guidance and a mercy for people who believe” (7:52)

“Those who have been given knowledge see that what is revealed unto thee from thy Lord is the truth and leadeth into the path of the Mighty, the Owner of Praise” (34:6)

“(This is) a Scripture that We have revealed unto thee full of blessing that they may ponder its revelations and that men of understanding may reflect” (38:29)

“Say: Believe therein or believe not, Lo! those who were given knowledge before it, fall down prostrate on the faces, adoring” (17:107)

“Allah it is Who hath created seven heavens and of the earth the like thereof. The commandment cometh down among slowly, that ye may know that Allah surroundeth all things in knowledge” (66:12)

The Holy Quran repeatedly makes it very clear to achieve knowledge, as every verse is full of knowledge if one ponders over it. The Quran is for the guidance of all humankind.

RESPONSIBILITY OF ISLAMIC STATES TO CONVEY GOD’S MESSAGE TO THE WEST

The Islamic States have basic responsibility to convey the message of God to those who are ignorant about the Quran and about the peaceful and scientific religion of Islam that God has chosen for humankind.

The Quran reveals, God has chosen the religion of Islam after perfecting it. Islam monitors human nature and its laws to suit to the human genes. The relevant verses are;

“This day I perfected your religion for you, completed My favor upon you and have chosen for you Islam as your religion” (5:4)

“There is no compulsion in religion” (2:256)

“Lo! This, your religion, is one religion, and I am your Lord, so worship Me”. (21:92).

“Unto you your religion, and unto me my religion” (CVIII: 6)

“Say: Believe therein or believe not. Lo! Those who were given knowledge before it, fall down prostrate on the face, adoring” (17:107)

“(This is a Scripture that We have revealed unto thee full of blessing that they may ponder its revelations and that men of understanding may reflect” (17:107)

“A Scripture whereof the verses are expounded, a lecture for people who have knowledge” (41:3).

The people of the West should read the Quran and understand the correct sense of the verses. They will be surprised to know that the Holy Quran reveals the existence of black holes in the universe. The Holy Quran revealed knowledge of the black holes 1428 years ago. This is miracle and shows that the Holy Quran is the true message of God for humankind. **The information of black hole revealed by the Quran is a sign that shows the existence of God and confirms that the Holy Quran is the message of God.**

The people of the West are very reasonable. Once they know the reality, they will believe in it and follow the teachings of the Holy Quran. One of the best English translations of the Holy Quran so far attempted is by **Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthal**.

Scientists like Dr. Einstein, Dr. Stephen Hawking, Dr. Fred Hoyle, Dr. Wickramasinghe Dr. Hubble, Dr. Wheeler and many other scientists believe in the existence of God. Their work and the knowledge they achieved of the physical universe and man and the science laws that they have established are in similarity with the Quran.

Unfortunately, scientists and learned people of the West have not read the Holy Quran. Therefore, they are unaware of the true meanings of the Quran and the similarity of science with the Quran. Scientists and scholars and men of understanding are therefore, invited to read the Quran the message of God and understand the peaceful and just religion of Islam.

Islam teaches knowledge, peace, and brother hood. The criminals, who call themselves Muslims, disobey the teachings of the Holy Quran and therefore they are the sinners. Atheists, who have gone astray, should know the purpose of the creation of the universe and man through the knowledge of science and the science-related verses of the Quran. They will then believe in the Creator God.

Dr. Zakir Naik Chairman Islamic Research Foundation, Mumbai, India is a true enlightened Muslim who explains the true meanings and sense of the Quran in the context of knowledge of science. Dr Zakir Naik is also authority on other religions and their Scriptures. He is an authority on the Quran as well as on the Bible and on Hinduism and on the Sikhism. He sincerely teaches peace, equality, brother hood and love for one another as all humankind are the children of Adam. Dr Zakir Naik is doing great service for humankind. Dr Zakir Naik is a specimen of true Muslim.

US PRESIDENT BARACK OBAMA DESIRES TO REMOVE MISAPPREHENSIONS WITH THE MUSLIM WORLD

US President Barack Obama has shown statesmanship. He has initiated the desire of peace and good relations by removing misapprehensions between the West and the Muslim world that have a population of about 1.8 billion. Peace on earth is in the interest of all, as the Quran teaches. Therefore, study of the Quran is very vital for peaceful existence that will help remove misunderstanding between the West and the Muslim world. President Obama advocates revolutionary change for peace.

I suggest that President Obama may form a committee comprising of renowned scientists in various disciplines and scholars in Arabic language to study the Quran and its doctrines at the state level as Quran is the source of knowing the peaceful **religion of Islam**, and besides that, it also teaches a **way of life** for humankind. Moreover, Quran reveals about the **purpose** of creation of the universe and man that West does not know and should know. For this purpose, **one-third of the Quran reveals science-related verses** to know God through His creations of the universe and man. Knowledge of modern science facts recently discovered agree with the Quran revealed 1430 years ago. This shows Quran is a **Heavenly Document** and a universal message from God to humankind. It teaches peace, as humankind is one community on earth as all are the children of Adam. Quran forbids mischief making on earth. Islam hates terrorism, as it is a great sin. The Quran reveals:

“And when it is said to them; Make not mischief on the earth, they say: We are peace makers only” (2:11). “Are not they indeed the mischief makers? But they perceive not” (2:12).

Let us be honest and not make mischief in earth. God watches how man behaves in earth. The restoration of peace in the world and specifically in developing countries is vital for prosperity. Therefore, the outstanding UN resolutions require implementation without wasting more time. President Obama may help implement these vital resolutions for achieving peace and prosperity.

I have written this book on the similarity of science with the Quran that reveals God's purpose of the creation of the Universe and man. Quran strongly teaches peace. I know President Clinton helped achieve peace in Bosnia. I hope President Barack Obama would bring peace in the Middle East, in Kashmir, in Iraq, in Afghanistan, Pakistan and make relations with Iran. The President will gain sympathies of the Muslim world for bringing peace that will be in the interest of the world and USA. President Abraham Lincoln abolished slavery. He was a great humane.

Quran teaches all human beings are equal. The dire need is to eliminate poverty and illiteracy in poor countries that will eliminate terrorism and extremism from the illiterate and hungry people. These people make wrong misinterpretations of the religion of Islam. This is because these ignorant and poor people are misinformed, misguided and are, used as mercenaries by politicians to destroy peace. In fact, poor governance, non-implementation of laws, corruption, illiteracy, poverty and religion misunderstanding are responsible for such heinous crimes. A terrorist with perverted conscience has no religion. His name and language disguises him.

REFUTATION OF RICHARD DAWKINS BOOK “THE GOD DELUSION”

The purpose of the creation of the universe and man is a topic that puzzles Western scientists, and other human beings. Every body questions “Why do I exist? Or “For what purpose am I here on earth?”

The variety and complexity of the intricate systems which constitute the fabric of both human beings and the universe clearly indicate that there exists a Superior Being Who created them. Design indicates a Designer. Since purposeful action is a natural product of human intelligence, humans conclude that the Supreme Intelligence Being Who created them must have done so for specific purpose. Therefore human beings need to know the purpose of their existence in order to make sense of this life.

A minority among the human beings deny the existence of God. They think the universe is eternal and humankind is merely a chance product of accidental combination of its elements. The atheists do not realize who created human beings? They forget the Creator of the universe and man. However very vast majority of humankind believe in the existence of a Supreme Being Who created the universe and man with a purpose. It is important for human beings to know the Creator and the purpose for which He created human beings, the earth and the universe.

The answer to the question “Why did God create man?” lies only in the Divine revelation — the Holy Quran. Therefore read the Quran and ponder over it. God has revealed in the Quran the **purpose** of the creation of the universe and man. The universe and man both have common link. This is explained in my book in the context of established science and the science-related verses of the Holy Quran. The Quran reveals God creates nothing without **purpose** or in vain or in play. It is important to know the Creator and the purpose for which God created the universe and human beings. Quran is the final Divine source that reveals the **purpose of the creation of the universe and man.**

Humans most often turn to other human beings for answer to the question “Why are we here? The only source to answer the question precisely and clearly is revealed by the Quran 1428 years ago. God has clearly revealed in the Quran the purpose of creation of the universe and man but Quran is the least read and understood

Book by human beings. Established science miraculously agrees with the science-related verses of the Holy Quran, on God's purpose for the creation of universe and man.

Martin Semour – Smith in his book, "The 100 most influential books ever written" states;

"But Islam (in Arabic, "submission to God") differs from all other religions inasmuch as it is much more than just a religion in the usual Western sense. It is a "total way of life", a surrender to the will of God as revealed to the Prophet. Mohammad undoubtedly underwent periods of ecstasy in which his normal external personality was absent. Mohammad's receipt of the **Quran is undoubted miracle because there was absolutely nothing in the man to suggest the presence of literary genius**".

Besides the above miracle, **one-third** of the Quran reveals science related-verses about the universe and man although Prophet Mohammad was not a **scientist**. This is yet another miracle of the Quran.

I refute the books, "The God Delusion" by Richard Dawkins, the book "A History of God" by Karen Armstrong and the book "God is not Great", by Christopher Hitchens. I also refute the book "The crisis of Islam" by Bernard Lewis. The atheists authors are ignorant of the Quran and are biased and the books written by them are based on conjectures, as Quran is the only original Divine and protected Document available in the world to reveal the sure existence of God as the Creator of the universe and man. Quran is revealed and is addressed to all humankind including Muslims for guidance and information.

There is no reliable authority or the source of reliable information or authenticated literature or any other proof in the world to know that God does not exist. The atheists arguments narrated in their books are nothing but story telling, book selling for personal gain and drawing attention for cheap popularity. They are utterly ignorant about God right from their childhood. The only Divine and perfectly reliable source of knowing God is "**The Holy Quran**", **the last universal message of God for all humankind**.

John Polkinghorne, British Physicist said;

"There is a mind and purpose behind the universe, there are hints of that Divine presence in how abstract mathematics can penetrate the universe's secrets, which suggests that a rational mind created the world. Nature is finely tuned to allow life and consciousness to emerge."

The Holy Quran has 114 chapters and 6235 verses. Out of this, 1500 to 2000 verses are science-related with which established science laws are in complete agreement. It means about **one-third of the Quran** reveals scientific facts about the creation of the universe and man with which modern science laws agree.

The atheist authors have completely shut their eyes to the reality of the Quran. Why these authors have ignored the Quran when they write about God? God is the Author of Quran. How can they ignore the religion of Islam taught by Quran having **1.8 billion** believers? Quran gives the sure proof of the existence of God. I therefore refute the three books written by Richard Dawkins, Karen Armstrong and Christopher Hitchens on scientific basis in the light of Quran in the various chapters of this book. I also refute the book by Barnard Lewis.

Time in partnership with **CNN** held question answer discussions between **Richard Dawkins** and **Dr Francis Collins** on **God VS Science** on Sunday, Nov 05, 2006 recorded by **Van Biema**.

Richard Dawkins is riding the crest of an atheist literary wave but **Dr Francis Collins** is of Christian faith and believes that science is compatible with Christian faith. Francis Collins believes in the existence of God Who is outside the universe of space-time.

Francis Collins: Dr Francis Collins has mentioned that if **universal constants**, the six or more characteristics of our universe, had varied at all, it would have made life impossible. He said, the gravitational constant, if it were off by one part in a hundred million, then the expansion of the universe after the Big Bang would **NOT** have occurred **in the fashion that was necessary for life to occur**. However, God intended to create human beings, therefore God created the universe **the way it is**.

Dr Stephen Hawking (not included in discussion) said: "The universe **has begun in a way as the Act of God Who intended to create beings like us**".

It is clear that **Dr Collins** and **Dr Stephen Hawking** agree and have the same views on the creation of the universe and man. It is also clear that God created the universe in a way to create human beings. This fact proves by scientific explanation that the Designer God Who intended to create human beings exists and has created the universe **the way it is**. In fact, God created the universe for the creation, sustenance and service of humankind. The creation of human beings is an exceedingly improbable event, therefore God created the universe for human beings in a way as was required to create life. This shows God created the universe **especially** for the creation of human beings. God set all the fundamental gravitational constants in a measure to create human beings like us.

The fine tuning arguments on a series of scientific facts called the “anthropic coincidence, “Basically, they say that if the universe had appeared with **slight variation** in the values of its fundamental constants, the universe would not have produced the elements, such as **carbon and oxygen**, and other conditions necessary **for life**. God’s purpose was to create a universe to support human beings like us. The creation of the universe and man show the work of infinite intelligence, infinite power, infinite wisdom, infinite information, perfect designing and shaping by the Creator God of infinite attributes with each attribute to infinity.

The Newsweek noted: “We learn that, “Physicists have stumbled on signs that the **cosmos is custom-made for life and consciousness**”, Big Bang cosmology, quantum mechanics and Chaos theory all are interpreted as “opening a door for God to act on the world”.

CONVERSATION BETWEEN DAWKINS AND COLLINS ON THE EXISTENCE OF GOD

Richard Dawkins: To me, the right approach is to say, We are profoundly **ignorant to know God**. We need to work on it. But **to suddenly say the answer is God** then I would close off the discussion.

Time: questioned Dawkins: Could the answer be **God**?

Richard Dawkins: There could be **something incredibly grand and incomprehensible and beyond our present understanding**.

Francis Collins: **That’s God**. What a perfect and prompt answer is given by Collins to the unintentional reply of Dawkins. This settles the matter. The atheist stumbled to his false and imaginary conjectures.

Quran reveals: God is incomprehensible, incomparable and is beyond the physical universe.

Dawkins: Dawkins yielded **subconsciously** and said, **Yes**. But then he replied evasively that it could be of any of a billion Gods. Dawkins reply was irrelevant with defeated mentality.

Dr Collins said: Atheists sometimes become arrogant. Non-believers recognize that they cannot prove the non-existence of God.

Francis Collins: Faith is not the opposite of reason. Faith rests squarely upon reason, but with added component of revelations.

I sincerely **advise Richard Dawkins** to read the Quran, ponders over it, he will surely know God exists. Quran is the only revelation from God that is in original form. Dawkins should know that science facts agree with the Quran.

The Bible is also from God and Muslims equally believe in it, but that is not in its original form. Therefore, always refer to the **Holy Quran** as the true Word of God that reveals knowledge and information about the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical worlds. Richard Dawkins is very ignorant of the Quran and this is the major reason he is atheist.

Quran reveals God exists. Dawkins lacks information. His book is prejudicial, without just grounds, one-sided that misleads about five billion people, thus depriving them of the mercy of God.

Quran reveals about the atheists as;

“Among the mankind is he who disputeth concerning Allah without knowledge, and followeth each forward devil” (22:3)

“He it is Who createth you, but one of you is a disbeliever and one of you is a believer, and Allah is Seer of what you do”. (64:2).

In this book, I have quoted about 750 science-related verses from the Quran and explained their sense in the context modern science laws. The similarity of established science with the Quran proves that the Holy Quran is the Word of Eternal God Who certainly exists. Quran is the Word of God and is the proof of God. It reveals physical facts that are the signs of intelligence revealing the existence of God.

Quran also reveals metaphysical facts. Any body who wants to know about God should read the Quran. The atheists by ignoring the Quran cannot hide reality. They only misguide themselves and the people from knowing reality. Quran is a complete Divine Book revealing wisdom, knowledge, guidance and information to humankind. It reveals total reality and **1.8 billion** Muslims believe in it.

Muslim believes that Jesus was the Prophet of God. Muslim believes in true Christianity. Muslims believe that the Bible was the Holy Book from God but man has corrupted it. Bible is therefore not in its original Divine form.

It is an established fact that Christians do not follow their own religion of Christianity. The Christian have almost abandoned Christianity. Therefore, many people have no religion in the West. They are unaware of religion; therefore, due to ignorance of the religion, people have gone astray. They mock on religion and

have become atheists. They do not believe in their own religion, why should then they believe in other religions? The atheists are uncomfortable with the religion of Islam, a part of Quran, but they are ignorant of the Quran the source of true religion.

The Quran teaches more than a religion. The Quran teaches faith and many other things as explained in this book. The beauty of the Quran is that its scientific part supports the religious and faith part of the Quran. Another beauty of the Quran is that most of its verses with scientific sense are in the form of signs, symbols, similitude, and in allegory. The symbolic and allegorical verses encompass great knowledge that requires exegesis by scholars and scientists. Moreover, science was not known 1428 years ago, therefore the Quran used the language of signs, symbols and allegory. A man with the knowledge of science can decode the allegorical verses on the creation of the universe and man.

Modern science has made a beginning only about 120 years ago and science began about 500 years ago. God revealed the Quran 1428 years ago. The Quran reveals knowledge, guidance, and information on cosmogony, cosmology, astrophysics, biology and in all other physical sciences.

Astonishingly the Quran has revealed the existence of billions of black holes in allegory in the universe to cause the gravitational collapse of the universe as and when God wishes. Therefore, to understand these allegorical verses knowledge of modern science and Arabic language, both are required. If one does not know Arabic, then I recommend to read the translation of the Holy Quran in English by **Marmaduke Pickthal**.

The Holy Quran is the last Heavenly Scripture revealed by God by inspiration on Prophet Muhammad (PBUH). The Quran is in original form. Quran is not only for Muslims but it is a universal message from God for all humankind. Muslims do believe in the Bible, but that is corrupted and mostly turned man-made. Quran is the only Scripture in its original form and its text protected by God.

It is very surprising that Richard Dawkins, Karen Armstrong and Christopher Hitchens, authors of the offending and derogatory books have written about God though surprisingly they have not read the Holy Quran that is the only true and heavenly Book revealing the sure existence of God as the Creator of the universe and man. I have seen the **bibliography** of the three books but none has referred to the Holy Quran. In fact, no one has the knowledge of Quran. I challenge the four books to be false, misleading and not based on facts revealed by the Quran. These atheists may know a little about Islam but not at all about the Quran. Islam is the religious part of Quran. These atheists should read the science-related verses of the Quran

on the creation of the universe and man that shows the signs of intelligence and the certain existence of God.

Therefore, all that the atheists have written about God is rubbish, false, biased, fussy and abominable. None of the three authors namely, Richard Dawkins, Karen Armstrong and Christopher Hitchens have read and pondered over the science-related verses of the Quran. Their books are full of hearsay, ridiculing Islam without the knowledge of Quran. No conscientious human being will do that. All this is due to pure ignorance of the knowledge of the Quran. Ignorance from knowing Quran made them atheists. On what authority they deny the existence of God when God is nonphysical, Unseen and is outside the universe, as the universe is His creation and time is the property of the universe.

Quran is the Documentary proof of the existence of God. Quran revealed the existence of billions of black holes in the universe 1428 years ago. It is astonishing that this information was revealed to the illiterate prophet by inspiration 1428 years ago?

My book titled "God created the universe with the purpose to serve humankind" totally refutes Richard Dawkins book "The God Delusion". It refutes the two other authors named above. I refute all these books in the context of the Holy Quran and with the knowledge of established science. Richard Dawkins has concluded in his book "God almost certainly does not exist". This statement is hateful and abominable. Richard Dawkins is guilty for his fallacious arguments of confusing reality and misguiding people. Richard Dawkins is guilty of the fussy thinking leading to fallacious arguments and ridiculous inferences.

Richard Dawkins has no proof for his imaginary theory. How can Richard Dawkins prove by inferences, conjectures and silly arguments his theory and not by reading and understanding the Quran that the non-physical, eternal God Who is unseen and is outside the physical universe certainly does not exist? What a presumptuous and ridiculous statement by a zealot and atheist bigot.

More than 95% people of the world believe in one eternal God as the Creator of the universe and man knowingly or inadvertently. This is not without reasons. Renowned scientists believe in God after research in their respective fields of sciences. Richard Dawkins and the other two authors have arrived at wrong conclusion because their knowledge is one-sided, as they have ignored the Quran that undoubtedly reveals the existence of God. These authors must not forget that the Holy Quran is the sacred Scripture of **1.8 billions** Muslims and they have unflinching faith in the Quran that reveals the existence of God.

Karen Armstrong states in her book “A History of God” that, one of the reasons why religion seems irrelevant today is that many of us no longer have the sense that we are surrounded by the unseen. She realizes and knows God is unseen and is not physical, but is metaphysical outside the physical universe.

Islam differs from all other religions inasmuch as it is much more than just a religion in the usual Western sense. It is a total way of life, reveals **Martin Seymour-Smith** in the book “The 100 most influential books ever written”.

Man has corrupted the Holy Bible, and it is not in its original form. The Christians have forgotten Christianity. “The Bible, the Quran and Science”, written by **Dr Morris Bucaille** has proved that science contradicts the Bible. Contrary to this, the Holy Quran is in its original form. Established science is in total agreement with the Quran. Therefore, read the Quran to know God.

Quran reveals 6235 verses out of which 1500 to 2000 verses are science-related revealing the creation of the universe and man, the earth, the moon, the stars, the solar system, the photosynthesis and the functioning of the universe for the survival, sustenance and service of humankind. God created these celestial bodies and systems for the existence and service of humankind. God designed the whole universe for the service of humankind. Contrary to this favour, the atheists are so ungrateful to God that they falsely deny the existence of God Who created them. The atheists have gone to the lowest level of human beings.

For its scientific nature, **Martin Seymour** calls Islam and the Quran more than a religion. The Quran reveals physical facts of the universe and man. It reveals the creation, expansion and collapse of the universe. Quran reveals the recreation of the universe after its collapse. Quran reveals metaphysical worlds and eschatology for humankind to pass through. Quran teaches a way of life. Quran therefore teaches more than religion but the atheists are unaware of it due to biased attitude that made them ignorant about the Quran. The Quran reveals; God does not create anything without purpose or in play. The verses are;

“Not without purpose did We create heaven and earth and all that is between them in vain. That is the opinion of those who disbelieve. And woe unto them who disbelieve in Fire”. (38:27).

“And We created not the heavens and the earth and all that is in between them, in play”. (44:38)

The purpose of God in creating the universe is to sustain and serve humankind. The purpose of God in creating humankind is only to worship God, obey His revelations in the Quran and behave in earth. God gave man “Conscience” that

gives him "free will" to do what he thinks is right for him. God perfected man with His "Spirit" and equipped him with all the necessary visible and invisible faculties including the "power of speech through languages". All these faculties in man are super natural and are not by chance or by the undirected natural selection. God created all things and shaped them with proper design. In modern times of science, it is babyish not to believe in God the Creator.

Because of the faculties of Conscience, free will and the Spirit, God made man accountable to Him for his conduct and behavior. Therefore, man is on trial in this physical world. Man has to pass through the process of eschatology that is death, resurrection, accountability, judgment and immortality.

The Quran has **three** major parts beside the sub-parts. One part of the Quran reveals **faith and religion** and reveals metaphysical worlds and events. The other part reveals **a way of life**. The **third** scientific part of the Quran reveals the creation of the **physical universe and man**. It reveals the expansion, and collapse of the universe, and the recreation of the universe. The Quran reveals cosmological facts of the universe. Quran reveals the purpose of God in creating the universe, for the creation, sustenance and service of man. One-third of the Quran deals with the scientific aspects of the creation of the universe and man.

The first part of the Quran teaches faith in One eternal, Unseen God and faith in Quran as the message of God, and in the religion of Islam, that is complete surrender to the will of One God. It reveals the existence of the metaphysical worlds including the world of the Hereafter. It reveals faith in eschatology, faith in Mohammad (PBUH), the messenger of God and faith in angels.

The angels are beings not destined to have a body. **Aquinas** put it thus; they are **immaterial** and cannot be in a place, but they can act on a place if they wish to be at it.

Richard Dawkins is ignorant of the Quran and so the other two authors Karen Armstrong and Christopher Hitchens. As such, their opinion about God is false, misguiding and prejudiced, as their books are written **without reference to the Quran** (6235 verses). Quran is the only Divine Document/Book in original form that reveals the existence of God.

Richard Dawkins and the other two atheist-authors are unreasonable in asking for a proof for the existence of the **non-physical Supreme Power God that is Unseen and is outside the physical universe** as the physical universe is His creation and He is beyond the physical laws. The creation of physical universe and man himself are the intelligent signs that show the existence of Supreme Being.

Refer to **Dr Stephen Hawking's** book "A brief History of Time" that reveals there is a Creator Who is outside the universe. The scientific proof of the existence of God lies in the physical facts of the creation of the universe and man. These physical creations are the signs of God's intelligence and undoubtedly show His existence. The Quran reveals;

"He is Allah, the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner..."
(60:24)

Most of the learned scholars and the people in the West have no knowledge of the Quran the universal message for humankind. About 1.8 billion Muslims all over the world have faith in the Holy Quran that it is the message of God for the guidance of humankind..

Karl Stern, University of Montreal Psychiatrist said;

"The belief that our wondrous universe could have evolved by blind chance is crazy. And I do not at all mean crazy in the sense of a slangy invective but rather in the technical meaning of psychotic. Indeed such a view has much in common with certain aspects of schizophrenic thing".

Michael Denton, Molecular biologist said;

"How the Laws of Biology Reveal the Purpose in the universe". "According to **Denton**, the **universe was created and specially designed to make human life possible**".

For the sake of awareness, I suggest that all schools in the West should teach the Quran to know the ultimate reality. Quran is the message of God for all humankind. Keeping the people ignorant of the Quran is a crime against human race. This is because people are deprived of knowing the message of their Creator God. After reading the Quran, let people decide using Conscience and free will whether God exists or not. **When a false theory of Darwin is taught in schools, why not teach the Holy Quran that reveals absolute truth.**

It is curious that encyclopedias, Encarta and other literature have not given information about the Quran. The West knows nothing about the Quran. They are in a great loss. They only cursorily mentioned **Islam but not the Quran** that is the source of Islam. The Holy Quran is full-fledged Divine Document that reveals the sure existence of God. **Dr Fred Hoyle and Dr Wickramasinghe** mathematically proved the existence of life-creating God. The West is deprived of knowing the absolute truth revealed by the Quran as they frequently ask questions of divine nature like;

What purpose the universe has in its creation?

What purpose man has in its creation?

Will God resurrect humankind?

What are Conscience, Spirit and Life?

Quran gives answers to these questions and to many more. The scholars and scientists who have not read the Quran cannot reply to these questions. The reply to these questions lies only in the Quran the revelations from God, as these are subjects beyond the boundary of physical sciences. Atheists who have not read the Quran deny the existence of the Creator God on foolish grounds. God is very much there as He is Eternal and is the Creator of the universe and man. It is beyond man's faculties to comprehend non-physical as God is Divine, and is outside the physical universe. How can the atheists deny the existence of non-physical God?

The information about the physical universe and its physical facts, and the eternal metaphysical worlds in the Quran are surprising. The information in the Quran shows that the physics of the Quran supports its metaphysics. The physical universe and the metaphysical worlds are linked. The physical universe is co-eternal with the metaphysical worlds. The physical universe is part of the metaphysical world, as the events revealed in the Quran about the creation of the universe, like the Big Bang and the Big Crunch prove it. The universe emerged out of eternity and would converge into eternity. The metaphysical world is eternal world.

God created man with the component parts (elements) of the universe. The elements are in the shape of wet earth or dust and water. The Quran reveals;

“And the heavens and Him Who built it”. (91:5).

God build Humankind of the atoms of various elements of the universe or from the atoms in wet earth or dust and water. God arranged the atoms of the universe for building man in such a way to create a living, intelligent man in perfect human form, inspired him with Conscience, and raised him in best stature. This is not by chance or by the undirected natural selection but by design by the Designer God Who assembled the atoms and created living man. Look to the marvel of the designer God that the human eye contains 130 thousand million light receptors, which are equal to the number of stars in the Milky Way. Science agrees with the Quran of what man is built. Life, Conscience and Spirit in man are from God as the Quran reveals. These are some Super-natural faculties from God.

Man, the physical universe, and the metaphysical worlds are co-eternal, co-related and co-existent.

My book, titled “God created the universe with the purpose to serve humankind” totally falsifies the concept of natural selection and chance in the creation of universe and man.. God created the universe and man by design with a purpose to perform.

Newsweek write that **the cosmos is custom-made for life and conscience.**

Dr Stephen Hawking said:

“In fact, the universe has begun in a way as the Act of God Who intended to create beings like us.

Dr Francis Collins said:

“If the universal constants of our universe had varied, it would have made life impossible. He said, if the gravitational constant were off by one part in a hundred million, then the expansion of the universe after the Big Bang would **NOT** have occurred in a fashion that was **necessary for life to occur.**

Again, the fine tuning arguments rests on a series of scientific facts called the “anthropic coincidences”, basically, they say that if the universe had appeared with **slight variation** in the values of its **fundamental constants**, the universe would **not** have produced the elements, such as **Carbon and Oxygen** and other conditions necessary for life”.

Hugh Ross, the American Astrophysicist beautifully confirmed that;

“An intelligent, transcendent Creator must have brought the universe into existence. An intelligent, transcended Creator must have designed the universe. An intelligent, transcendent Creator must have designed planet Earth. An intelligent, transcendent Creator must have designed life.”

The above findings are **in perfect agreement with the Quran.** God created the universe. God designed the universe. God designed the planet earth as the abode of man. God designed life by creating intelligent human being.

John D. Barrow and Frank J. Tipler said;

“there is a grand design in the universe that favors the development of intelligent life”.

Guy Marchie, American science writer said;

“Something else has to be behind things, somehow guiding them. And that, one might say, is a kind of mathematical proof of Divinity”.

Nobel Prize Winner Physicist Max Plank said;

“A certain order prevails in our universe. This order can be formulated in terms of purposeful activity”.

The knowledge that is being gained through modern science shows that in every detail of the universe, there is a design and a plan whose purpose is to support human life on earth. It shows God created the universe with the purpose to sustain and serve humankind.

The anthropic principle holds that the universe is not a purposeless, pointless, or random conglomeration of matter and that, on the contrary, it was carefully and deliberately designed to serve as a home for human life.

Collin Patterson, Senior Palaeontologist at the British Museum of Natural History and author of the book “Evolution” said;

“Can you tell me anything you know about evolution, any one thing that is true? I tried that question on the geology staff at the Museum of Natural History and the only answer I got was silence...Then I woke up and realized that all my life I had been duped into taking evolutionism as revealed truth in some way”.

It is ridiculous on the part of the atheists to seek the physical proof of God Who is non-physical, invisible and is outside the physical universe. The proof of God lies in His message to humankind in the Quran. God created the universe to support man. Each chapter of my book gives proof of the existence of God in the context of about 750 science-related verses of the Quran. Originally, I did not write this book with the purpose to refute the books of Richard Dawkins, Karen Armstrong and Christopher Hitchens. I came across these books at the last moment when I was about to print the book. I have therefore added a chapter to refute Richard Dawkins, Karen Armstrong, Christopher Hutchen and Bernard Lewis books.

My book totally falsifies the concept of natural selection and chance in the creation of the universe and intelligent man whom God inspired with Conscience, free will and Spirit. God created man, shaped him as perfect human being, perfected him with Spirit, and equipped him with the power of speech through languages for specific purpose to achieve.

Natural selection and chance theories cannot explain supernatural events and faculties in man. Natural selection and chance theories in the creation of universe and man misguide people from knowing the nature and the ultimate truth. Creation out of nothing is one of the attributes of God. Things cannot be created by undirected natural selection or by chance out of nothing.

Evolution and development may be limited to plants and insects, birds and animals in earth with bombardment of chemical building blocks from the interstellar space, but not to the unique creation of intelligent man with Conscience, free will, Spirit and power of speech through language. According to the Quran, human being is **a different class of living creations**. Quran reveals three kinds of living creations in the verse (36:36) as below;

“Glory be to Him Who created all the sexual pairs of that which the earth groweth and of themselves and of that which they know not!”

Richard Dawkins’s conclusion that non-physical God does not exist is mockery with the intelligent world. How can non-physical and invisible God Who created the physical universe be in the physical universe? The Eternal, non-physical God Who surely exists is beyond the boundary of physical universe. Richard Dawkins and other atheists can never deny the existence of God by guesswork, false theories and by fussy thinking. My book, falsify the arguments made by Richard Dawkins although I did not write my book with the intention to rebut his book titled “The God Delusion” and the books of the other two atheists.

The Big Bang in the creation of the physical universe is a sign of intelligence showing the existence of the Creator God outside the universe. The creation of unique man, the special creation and location of earth in the hierarchy of the universe, the special provisions for man in the earth are all signs of the intelligent Designer/Creator God. God planned the earth at the instant of Big Bang when everything was in the form of clouds of hydrogen and helium gas.

God created the universe and man for specific purpose to achieve. These are great intelligent signs to prove the existence of God. The Quran reveals astonishing information in the creation of the unique earth planned by the Designer God at the very moment of the Big Bang when everything was in the form of clouds of hydrogen and helium gas that the Quran calls it smoke. This is a great proof of the existence of God. The verses are;

“Then turned He to the heaven when it was smoke, and said unto it and unto the earth; Come both of you, willing or loth. They said: We come, obedient”. (41:11).

“Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate; and We decked the nether heaven with lamps, and rendered it inviolable. That is the measuring of the Mighty, the Knower”. (41:12).

The above verses of the Quran reveal cosmological and astrophysical events prevailing immediately after the Big Bang. God ordered the separation of the lowest universe and the earth from the one piece of seven universes (multiverse) when it was all in the form clouds of hydrogen and helium gas, which the Quran calls it in allegory as smoke. God decked the lowest universe with galaxies, stars, planets and the earth and rendered the lowest universe inviolable.

God created the lowest universe immensely vast. The universe cannot be transgressed even with the velocity of light. This is the yardstick for the measuring the creative Might of God. God is the Knower and the Creator of the seven universes. One may imagine, where comes the natural selection and chance to create the universe and shape it into galaxies, stars, planets and the earth? It is all the will of the Designer/God Who created and designed creations at such scale and maintained perfect celestial order.

It is ridiculous to think that chance created the universe and man or natural selection created them. Atheists lose sense when they talk about chance or undirected natural selection that have the power of creating things. The Creator has infinite attributes of intelligence, power, wisdom and everything. The Creator creates everything with definite purpose that requires intelligence, power and wisdom. Chance or the undirected natural selection have no creative powers and no intelligence to conceive a purpose. Creation is the job of God with infinite attributes.

God is invisible, incomprehensible, incomparable and the Eternal. God is non-physical. God is outside His physical creations. The physical universe and all that it contains is His creation. God is incomprehensible and there is none comparable to Him. God has not given the physical man the faculty to have an infinitely small glimpse of the Metaphysical God of infinite dimensions and infinite attributes. The Quran gives answer to the question who designed the Designer in the following verses of the Quran;

“He begetteth not nor was begotten”. (CXIII: 3)

“Say He is Allah the One”. (CXII: 1)

“Allah the eternally Besought of all”. (CXII: 2)

“And there is none comparable to Him”. (CXIV: 4)

The Quran has the answer to the question, who designed the Designer? The answer is “He begetteth not nor was begotten”. Allah is eternal and **the One** and there is **none comparable** to Him. These are the attributes of God.

Richard Dawkins has conceived the Designer (God) like a human being. Dawkins argues; “God may not have a brain made of neurons”. Brain and neurons are physical components of human beings and are the creation of God. Every one knows God is not physical to have something like neurons and brain. God is incomprehensible. Dawkins forgets that human being who has a brain made of neurons is the creation of God. Man cannot conceive God Who is incomprehensible, non-physical and is outside the physical universe. God is the Creator of neurons for human brain. God is above all these physical things.

The Quran rejects the theory that humankind is raised from the lower order of animal, the APE. **God did not create the universe and the earth with a purpose to serve an APE.**

APE is animal without the Conscience and free will, and without the Spirit and without the power of speech and without language.

Richard Dawkins should know that certain features of the universe and of living things are best explained by an intelligent cause (God) the Creator, and not by an undirected process such as undirected natural selection.

I have proved in my book the sure existence of God. The creations of the physical universe and man reveal the Creator. These show signs of His existence. I have found established science is in perfect agreement with the Quran on all physical creations. I have quoted about 750 scientific verses of the Quran in this book and found that science agrees with the Quran on all physical realities. All this prove the intelligence of God is behind the creations.

Karal R. Popper declared, I have come to conclusion that Darwinism is not a testable scientific theory.

The belief in God is scientific reality as proved in my book by showing intelligent signs of God in the creation of the universe and man, in the creation of the earth and in all that is required to create, sustain, support and serve humankind on earth. The similarity of established science with the Quran leads to know the existence of the metaphysical Supernatural intelligent God Who directs everything all the time. God is Omnipresent.

It is surprising Richard Dawkins has not referred to at least 1500 to 2000 science-related verses out of the total verses of 6235 of the Quran that gives the signs of the intelligence and the existence of God. These verses reveal Supernatural intelligence in the creation, expansion, gravitational collapse of the universe and its recreation. The natural selection and chance theories have no place. God has maintained

perfect celestial order in the universe, as God is All informational and All intelligent and All Powerful. Celestial order in billions of galaxies, each galaxy containing billions of stars, billions of planets and billions of black holes in the universe cannot be maintained by chance or by the undirected natural selection. The atheists deny glaring reality. They are astray class of human beings who deny their Creator. The gift of free will has created a kink in their mind and as such they misuse their Conscience.

The science –related verses of the Quran completely describe the biology of man. The Quran reveals information of baby in the womb of mother, his reproduction and sustenance on earth. Quran reveals information in allegory that God has recorded in the DNA of man. Information recorded in the cell is **immortal** and is by design by the Designer. How can chance or undirected natural selection code such detailed, intelligent and marvelous scientific information in the DNA of each living creation? It is the Designer’s job to create, design, shape, and feed information. These are all by the direction of the Designer God.

Richard Dawkins has jumped to a wrong conclusion in haste. Dawkins has not studied the Quran. He reached a fallacious conclusion that God does not exist. Richard Dawkins has no source to prove that the non-physical God does not exist. How can non-physical God exist in the physical universe? The physical universe is His creation. Richard Dawkins lacks knowledge of the Quran, as he is ignorant of the Quran the only Divine Document that reveals the sure existence of God.

Richard Dawkins fallacious arguments and fussy inferences without the support of the Quran hide reality and is misleading. The Quran, the message of God for all humankind reveals God the eternal, surely exists. No physical proof is possible to prove something that is Divine and metaphysical. The Quran, and the creation of the physical universe and man, are proofs to show that God exists. Each scientific verse of the Quran proves that God of infinite attributes exists. Atheists like, Richard Dawkins and others argue matters of which they have no knowledge and jump to false conclusion, thereby misguide the people. In such cases the Quran reveals;

“Lo! Ye are those who argue about that whereof ye have some knowledge; why then argue ye concerning that whereof ye have no knowledge? Allah knoweth. Ye know not”. (3:66)

“Nay but they denied that, knowledge whereof they could not compass and whereof the interpretation (in event) hath not come unto them. Even so did those before them deny. Then see what was the consequences for the wrong doers”. (10:39)

“Those who have been given knowledge see that what is revealed unto thee from thy Lord is the truth and leadeth unto the path of the Mighty, the Owner of praise”. (34:6).

Richard Dawkins has no knowledge of the Quran that reveals the existence of God. Dawkins is ignorant of the Quran. Quran is the universal message of God for all humankind. Whatever arguments and inferences are given by Richard Dawkins are all ridiculous, irrelevant and wrong and are without the knowledge of the Quran.

There is no mention of the Quran in the bibliography of the three books of the atheists. Therefore, their work is irrelevant to form opinion about the Creator God. The book “The God Delusion” is completely misconceived and misleading. The book is more commercial for its false and sensational conclusion. Richard Dawkins’s book is refuted in the light of Quran and science. Science is in full agreement with the Quran. God created the universe with the purpose to serve humankind. God created humankind with the purpose only to worship Him, obey His revelations and behave in earth. Dawkins over rides and deny all these realities.

The natural selection and chance has nothing to do with **the purposeful creation** of the universe and man. Intelligence is always behind the **purposeful creations**. There is no creation in the universe **without purpose**.

Many visible and invisible information and processes are going on between the earth and the sun and between the earth and the universe, between the earth and the inter-stellar space and so on. Natural selection and chance **cannot create intelligent and purposeful information**. The information is the attribute of God and is created under intelligent direction of intelligent Authority for a purpose to achieve. The intelligent Authority is God Who is the Creator and the Shaper of all things and is of infinite dimensions and infinite attributes with each attribute and dimension to infinity.

The Quran reveals God creates things **with a purpose**. Natural selection and chance do not create things at all. God **preplanned creations with purpose**. It requires **intelligence and directions**. The Quran reveals;

“Not without purpose did We create heavens and the earth and all that is in between them in vain...” (38:27).

“And We created not the heavens and the earth and all that is in between them, in play”. (XLIV: 38)

The Creator God **created the stuff of the inanimate universe with a Big Bang**. God then created living intelligent creation out of the inanimate universe. All these

are by **intelligent design by the Designer**. Undirected natural selection and chance cannot do that. It is against common sense and science, to think that natural selection would do that. There is sure information about the existence of God in the Holy Quran. God is the Author of the Holy Quran. Richard Dawkins has denied reality due to ignorance of the Quran and is misguiding the world for his commercial interests and reputation.

Richard Dawkins does not believe in miracles like the birth of Prophet Jesus from virgin Marry, as he cannot conceive something beyond his knowledge. Dawkins is unaware of the infinite powers of the Creator as God is the Doer of what He will. God is Able to do all things.

MIRACLES ARE NOT DIFFICULT FOR GOD
THE FIRST CREATION OF MAN, ADAM
THE BIRTH OF JESUS FROM VIRGIN MARRY

The Quran reveals; God is Able to do all things. God is the Doer of what He will. Therefore, miracles are not difficult for God. Quran reveals the creation of the universe is more difficult than the creation of man.

Quran reveals the first creation of man (Adam) in perfect human form out of wet clay or dust and water and not from a biological father. God said: Be! and Adam was created. Adam has no biological father. God created Adam's mate Eve from the body of Adam. God made such provision in the DNA of Adam. Adam and Eve is the first pair of humankind. All humankind existing on earth are the children of Adam and Eve by reproduction.

God reproduced man in the womb of mother in three-fold gloom, in three embryonic concealed layers. Quran reveals complete stages of the reproduction of man. Today the population of humankind is nearing seven billion. All are the children of Adam and Eve. Human beings are cousin brothers. The Quran reveals the creation of Adam and Eve;

“He created you from one being, then from that (being) He made its mate; and He hath provided for you cattle eight kinds. He created you in the wombs of your mothers, creation after creation, in a three-fold gloom. Such is Allah, your Lord. He is the Sovereignty. There is no God save Him. How then are ye turned away”. (39:6).

It is not difficult for God to do anything He likes. The creation of Eve from the body of Adam may be a miracle for man but not for the Creator God as God coded

the DNA of Adam to produce Eve from his body. God made the natural laws and He can modify it at significant moment. Einstein said; “If one ponders, everything is miracle but if one does not then nothing is miracle”.

Similarly, the birth of Jesus from virgin Marry without biological father may be a miracle for man but not for God as God coded the DNA of Marry to give birth to Jesus without biological father. The mother’s chromosomes split during egg development. God is Able to do All things, as He is the Doer of what He will. The Creator God works at the microbiological level of DNA. God coded the DNA of Marry and created Jesus. This is similar to the creation of Eve from the body of Adam whose DNA was coded as such. This means Marry is the “**mother and father**” of Jesus. God is not the father of Jesus. Non-physical God is above human acts. The Quran reveals about God;

“He begetteth not nor was begotten”. (CXII: 3).

God is the creator of Jesus as of Adam. The Quran reveals;

“Lo! the likeness of Jesus with Allah is as the likeness of Adam. He created him of dust then He said unto him: Be! and he is”. (61:59).

Jesus is not the son of God. He is human being like Adam, and other human beings. Jesus is the Prophet of Allah. All Muslims believe that Jesus is one of the greatest Prophets of God. Miracles performed by Jesus are true as it was all from God. It is a great sin to say Jesus is the son of God. People have lost common sense to believe or make such false and ridiculous statements that Jesus is the son of God. The creation of Eve from Adam and the creation of Jesus from Marry from a single person are not miracles for God. These may be miracles for man as the happenings are unusual. With the increase in knowledge, may be that man finds the reasons for such possibility. Asexual reproduction is a possibility.

News released by Reuters on October 12, 2008 with the following heading;

A SEXUAL REPRODUCTION IN SHARK DOCUMENTED

Scientists using DNA testing have confirmed the second known instance of “virgin birth” in a shark – a female Atlantic blacktip shark named Tidbit **that produced a baby without a male shark.**

The shark came to the Virginia Aquarium and Marine Science Center in Virginia Beach not long after being born in the wild and lived there for eight years with no males of the same species, said **Beth Firchau**, the aquarium’s curator of fishes.

Demian Chapman, a shark scientist with the Institute for Ocean Conservation Science, performed DNA testing that showed the pup had no father. Virgin birth such as this is known as **parthenogenesis**.

Chapman used genetic testing to confirm that a hammerhead shark at a zoo in Omaha gave birth to a pup in 2002, also after parthenogenesis.

“It tells us that the original case we documented last year was not some fluke of nature. This is something that might be more common than we think it is, and widespread among sharks”, **Chapman** said in a telephone interview.

Parthenogenesis has also been documented in Komodo dragons, snakes, birds, fish and amphibians, **Chapman** said.

It occurs when a baby is conceived without male sperm fertilizing the female’s eggs. In the type of parthenogenesis seen in sharks, the mother’s chromosomes split during egg development.

How the sharks do it is unclear. **Chapman** said **they might use a hormone to trigger eggs to develop in this manner in the absence of males**. Or perhaps if eggs remained unfertilized with no males around, a certain fraction developed into embryos.

“It’s a finding that kind of rewrites the textbooks a little”, **Chapman** said, “It just goes to show how the ocean keeps its secrets very well. And the sharks in particular. The findings appear in the *Journal of Fish Biology*.”

I would ask some basic questions to the proponents of the atheists like Richard Dawkins that;

Who created the first pair of all living species in billions or

Who created the original single pair of all the species?

Who created various microorganisms, which reproduce asexually, i.e., they multiply out of a single cell giving rise to an exact replica.

How Adam was born without father and mother?

How Eve was created out of the body of Adam?

Why doubt the birth of Jesus from a single parent?

Intelligence of the Designer God plays its role in all living creations at the molecular level of DNA, and Cell biology and beyond that we do not know and at

the level of particle physics like quarks and beyond. God creates things with intelligence and with purpose to achieve.

Natural selection and chance has no roll in cosmological and biological events and in the creation of the universe and man. **Spontaneous creation of the universe out of nothing is not by chance or by natural selection. It is by Design by the Designer.** Dr Stephen Hawking said; “The universe was spontaneously created out of absolutely nothing”.

Quran revealed the existence of billions of black holes in the universe. God created black holes with the purpose to collapse the universe as and when God wishes. God has the source of ordinance to efface and establish anything He wills (13:39). Quran reveals the creation, expansion, collapse and the recreation of the universe. Quran reveals photosynthesis in earth for the survival of humankind. **Every function of the universe and its parts is intelligence directed with a clear purpose.**

ALLEGORICAL DESCRIPTION OF GOD IN THE QURAN

Richard Dawkins and other atheists should study the multi-allegorical description of God from the Quran. The description of God is beyond comprehension. One can sense and gather some knowledge from the Quranic description of God, that God is eternal. This verse has deep sense showing that God is of infinite dimensions and attributes, each dimension and attribute to infinity. The description of God further shows that God is Alive. He is **One God** and has no relations as God is above relations. There is nothing comparable to God. God is beyond comprehension. Quran reveals the description of God as below:

“Allah is the Light of the heavens and the earth. The similitude of His Light is as a niche wherein is a lamp. The lamp is in a glass. The glass is as it were a shining star. (This lamp is) kindled from a blessed tree, an olive neither of the East nor of the West, whose oil would almost glow forth (of itself) though no fire touched it. Light upon light. Allah guideth unto His light whom He will. And Allah speaketh to mankind in allegories, for Allah is Knower of all things”. (24:35).

The description of God Who is metaphysical Supreme Being is multi-allegorical. God is therefore beyond comprehension. Light used in the description of God is not physical. The similitude of His Light conveys sense that God is of infinite attributes and infinite dimensions, each attribute is to infinity and each dimension is to infinity. It further conveys sense that God is the Alive, the Eternal and that He is

Allah the One. There is none comparable to God. He begetteth not nor begotten. As God is metaphysical Supreme Being, therefore God speaks to physical human being in allegories. God is the Creator, the Shaper and the Knower of all things. God is Able to do all things and God is the Doer of what He will. God is self Glowing Power. God is self-sufficient.

Never think of God to be in some human form as God is non-physical. One knows the existence of God from His boundless creation of the universe including living creation like human being. These are the signs of His intelligence. Besides this, **the Holy Quran is the Documentary proof of the existence of God.** No scholar and Scientist can find any contradiction between true science and the Quran. Quran needs research work to know what it reveals about the universe and man, and know more and more about God Who is the Creator of all things.

Richard Dawkins talks about neurons in the brain that is totally irrelevant as God is incomparable and incomprehensible. God needs no neurons, as God is not physical. The description of God shows that none designed the Designer. God creates things at micro level as well as at macro level. Miracles also show the signs of intelligence of God, as God is Able to do all things. God coded information in the DNA of Adam to create Eve out of his body. Similarly, God coded information in the DNA of Marry to produce Jesus out of Marry. God is the Doer of what He will.

Natural selection is just a failed theory. It misguides people from knowing reality. The evolution and development of plants, insects, birds and animals on earth take place under the routine processes set by God through photosynthesis and by the bombardment on earth of chemicals of building blocks of life from the interstellar space.

The creation of man is however entirely different from other living creatures on earth. God especially created man to worship Him. Natural selection has nothing to do with the creation of man.

Man does not fall under the category of plants and animals. This is because God inspired human being with Conscience, free will and perfected him with Spirit some metaphysical force. Besides this, God gave man the power of speech and God taught him different languages. God inspired these faculties only in human being and in no other creatures. God perfected man with metaphysical Spirit. Human beings are a separate creation than other live creation on earth. The extraterrestrials are yet another form of living creation different than humankind in space.

There are three different classes of living creations. The two are on earth that is, the human beings, and the plants, insects, birds, animals and marine life. The third

type of living creation is out of the earth in space. In this respects I would repeat the verse;

“Glory be to Him Who created all the sexual pairs of that which the earth groweth, and of themselves, and that which they know not”. (36:36).

The earth grows two types of living creations, the one is of **human being** and the other is of **animals, plants, insects and birds etc.** The third living creation is unknown to man as that is of the **extraterrestrials**.

The Quran reveals that the creation of the universe and earth are the signs of the existence of God. Moreover, the difference of our languages and the colors of our skins are also the signs of the existence of God. These are the portents from God for men of knowledge.

To see more signs of intelligence of the Creator God in creating innumerable and very strange animals, birds, insects, reptiles, marine-creatures is to watch TV channels “National geographic and animal worlds”. These creatures show the signs of the Creator and His infinite attributes of all sorts of creation.

God provided the unique man with all provisions on earth and all protections in earth in space with in the solar system. **Jupiter** gives great protection to earth from comets, meteors and from other interplanetary debris. God specially designed the solar system to protect man on earth. The earth location is unique in the hierarchy of the universe. God created the universe and set it with celestial systems in a way to create, sustain, survive and serve humankind. The process of natural selection or blind chance cannot arrange all this at cosmological level. The Designer designed human being, and God appointed the earth as his abode.

The evolution advocated by Richard Dawkins is unproven and non-factual. Evolution is just a misleading theory. Theory is conjecture or guess. The evolution theory is already in crisis. It will soon overturn. No one has ever observed evolution. Darwin himself found the paucity of transitional species to be one of the greatest weaknesses of his theory.

Extremely complex life cannot arise by chance. It cannot arise without a **deliberate intelligence guiding it**. God is the Creator of life, as life is supernatural and not physical. Evolution cannot explain human behavior such as **his Conscience, free will, Spirit**, the power of **speech** conveying sense through the use of different **languages**. Life is common to all living creations in earth but not **the Spirit and Conscience and not the power of speech and language**. **Super natural faculties in man are beyond the false theory of evolution or chance**.

Evolution cannot explain the Big Bang, the Big Crunch, the world of eternity, the metaphysical worlds of Paradise, Hell in the Hereafter. Evolution cannot explain the recreation of the universe and the resurrection of man. Evolution cannot create complex structures. The evolution of eye and other complex organs are impossible without the intelligence of God. The evolution without an intelligent agent (God) cannot account for **the generation of information** that would be required to produce specified complexity.

How can hundred million pages of information can the natural selection or chance code in a DNA molecule? Every living creation has different information coded in his DNA. This is all under the Divine intelligence and directions with infinite attributes of doing things.

Evolution violates the second law of thermodynamics, as the entropy of an isolated system not in equilibrium will tend to increase overtime, approaching a maximum value at equilibrium. In other words, an ideal isolated system's entropy will tend to increase or stay the same not decrease. The evolution violates this physical law by requiring a decrease in entropy, or disorder, overtime.

The question is where the intelligence and information come from? The answer is from God. Richard Dawkins cannot prove by inferences and arguments that God does not exist as God is outside the physical universe and is metaphysical reality that is not testable. Dawkins is ignorant of the Quran the only Divine Document on earth to prove that God certainly exists.

INTELLIGENT DESIGN

Intelligent design is the observation that "certain features" of the universe and of living things are best explained **by an intelligent cause, not an undirected process such as natural selection**. It is a modern form of the traditional teleological arguments for the existence of God; modified to avoid specifying the nature or identity of the Designer. The Designer is One God of Christianity and Islam and of all humankind. The Quran reveals;

"The God of mankind". (112:3)

"The King of mankind". (112:2)

DOES GOD PLAY DICE WITH THE UNIVERSE?

Einstein believed that this assumption was justified. He believed more generally that the universe was deterministic in the sense that every event that occurs is caused by other events in such a way that the causing events bring about their efforts or in

other words “determine” the effects they will have. The achievement of purpose is involved in every event.

Events do not occur without being caused. Every branch of science—physical, biological, medical, social, physiological etc shares the assumptions.

Einstein never agreed that cause determinism is false. It does not mean that events at the microphysical level occur by pure chance without any cause what so ever.

De Broglie was claiming that the concept of randomness and chance are purely epistemological ones, having to do with our knowledge or rather our look of it and should not be taken as having ontological import, i.e., as having any implications for the nature of the world itself. He held that the idea of chance has to do with our governance of how things really are rather than a failure of causality in the world itself.

William A. Dambski said that the fundamental claim of intelligent design is that “there are natural systems that cannot be adequately explained in terms of undirected natural forces and that exhibit features which in any other circumstances we would attribute to **intelligence**.”

Proponents of intelligent design look for evidence of what they term “signs of intelligence, therefore, physical properties of an object that point to a designer. The living systems show great complexity, from which they infer that some aspects of life have been designed. Intelligent cause may not be directly observable; its effects on nature can be detected.

Stephen C. Mayer’s review described it as using information theory to suggest that messages transmitted by DNA in the cell show “specified complexity” specified by intelligence, and must have originated with an intelligent agent.

Charles Thaxton chemist said in 1988 that his intelligent cause view was compatible with both metaphysical neutralism and supernaturalism and the term intelligent design come up.

Charles Thaxton used the term “specified complexity” from information theory when claiming that messages transmitted by DNA in the cell were specified by intelligence and must have originated with an intelligent agent.

Granville Sewell has stated that the evolution of complex forms of life represents a decrease of entropy, thereby violating the second law of thermodynamics and supporting intelligent design.

Martin Semour-Smith has stated in his book "The 100 most Intelligent Books ever written", on pages 127 to 130, that Islam (in Arabic); "submission to God" differs from all other religions inasmuch as it is much more than just a religion in the usual Western sense. It is "a total way of life", a surrender to the will of God as revealed to the Prophet. The adherents of this religion are called Muslims, (Arabic Musliman) believers. Our distinction between "religion and secular is unknown—inconceivable—in Islam, a way of life, a type of civilization, rapidly spread the world over.

It further says, angels are beings not destined to have a body. **Aquinas** put it thus; they are immaterial and cannot be in place, but they can act on a place if they wish to be at it. **Mohammad (PBUH) was undoubtedly a true mystic, a man who underwent periods of ecstasy in which his normal eternal personality was absent.**

Muslim points to Mohammad's receipt of the Quran as an undoubted miracle because, they say, there was absolutely nothing in the man to suggest the presence of **literary genius**. Moreover, Mohammad (PBUH) was not a **scientist** when he revealed the knowledge of cosmogony, cosmology, astrophysics, biology and other sciences in the Quran 1430 years ago.

Dr Keith L. Moore, "had to say of the Quran about human development must have come to Mohammad (pbuh) from God, because almost all this knowledge was not discovered until many centuries later. This proves to me that Mohammad (PBUH) must have been a messenger of God. He said "I find no difficulty in accepting this".

Sir Neville Moth, the Nobel prize winning Physicist has said about the **conscience** as;

"I believe that neither physical science nor physiology can ever explain human consciousness to me. Human consciousness lies outside science and it is here that I see the relationship between God and man".

Einstein said; "All the laws of nature never change but can only be validated by the presence of an **Omnipresent Observer**". The Omnipresent Observer is God.

Keith Ward said; "God's causality will be physically undetectable since the Divine influence is not quantifiable property, like mass or energy".

Fred Hoyle and Dr Wickramasinghe mathematically established that life-creating God exists".

Dr Stephen Hawking said; As the universe had a beginning therefore it has a Creator”.

One-third of the Quran reveals scientific facts of the creation of the universe and man. The Quran is incantatory poetry not prose. God descended the Quran by inspiration on Mohammad (PBUH) for the information and guidance of all humankind. Study the Quran to know God and the physical and metaphysical realities.

Christopher Hitchens concepts are ridiculous by writing that “the heavens are replaced by the Hubble telescope’s awesome view of the universe”. Christopher Hitchens has no idea who created the boundless heavens (universes) and kept it in perfect celestial order. How can the Hubble telescope replace the universes? Hubble’s telescope is an instrument to watch the creation of God. Hitchens taunting attitude and extreme ignorance about the concept of God is preposterous.

Hitchens further writes in his book “God is not Great” that “God did not make us”, “We made God”. “Religion, he explains, is a distortion of our origin, our nature and the cosmos”. “We damaged our children and endangered the world by indoctrinating them”.

The above statement shows loss of reasons, bankruptcy of common sense, extreme ignorance of the Quran, highly derogatory, and denial of absolute reality. It is madness.

Christopher Hitchens should read the biology- related verses in the Quran. The biology of the Quran reveals; God created all humankind including Christopher Hitchens and his fore fathers right up to Adam, the first human being whom God created. God created Adam in perfect human form and not as an **ape**. How absurd it is that man, the created, made the Creator. What is the contribution of Hitchens in creating God? What an absurd statement. The Omnipresent Creator God is outside His creation, the physical universe.

There is no distortion in the religion of Islam as Quran is its **source**. The distortion is in the modified Bible. Man has corrupted the Bible. Bible is no longer in its original divine form.

The Quran reveals the origin of man in its numerous verses with the creation of first man Adam as discussed in this book. The Quran reveals human nature in details as discussed in this book. More over, the Quran reveals primary phases/stages of the creation of universes with Big Bang. It reveals the expansion of the universe,

its gravitational collapse in a Big Crunch and the recreation of the universe. God intelligently planned all these events.

The Quran reveals the cosmogony, cosmology and astrophysics of the universe including the creation of the earth as the abode of man. God in the Quran reveals the creation of the seven universes out of nothing/eternity.

God reveals the separation of the earth and the lowest universe from the one piece of seven universes. God decked the lowest universe with galaxies, stars, planets and the earth. God appointed the earth as the abode for man. God located the earth in the solar system in such a position that it supports life on earth. Refer to the details in this book. All these events are not by chance or by the undirected natural selection. All this is the Work of God Who exists.

All this arrangement shows the intelligence of God and the signs of the existence of God. The Quran reveals the Big Bang and the Big Crunch as discussed in this book. Quran reveals science facts on the creation of the universe and man in its 1500 to 2000 science-related verses besides teaching the religion of Islam and the way of life to suit to the nature of human genes. Richard Dawkins and other atheists are advised to read the Quran and ponder over its verses.

Christopher Hitchens writing with its atheist concepts will surely damage children in the West and endanger the world when there is no settled way of life for them. Quran teaches dignified way of life for humans. It teaches purposefulness in life. It teaches morals, ethics, doctrines of morality for human beings and a peaceful settled, married family life. Christopher Hitchens believes in a society free for all like in the animal kingdom. Today the atheists in the West follow and practice free society. They practice free sex like animals and give birth to illegitimate children who are not sure who their fathers are. They do not know their religion and become atheists. They have no way of life with objectivity. Alternately, large-scale illegal abortions take place that amounts to the murder of infants in the womb, a heinous crime.

Such society is developing fast in the West. Young people are damaged severely. There is no respect for the women in the West as women nudity is commercialized and advertized. Man will soon reach to the lowest of the low level, lower than the beast.

Without the religion of Islam and without the teaching of the Quran, man will behave like an animal in a society with no doctrines. Quran teaches **a way of life**. God did not create man to eat, drink, mate, produce children and die with no objective in life. The Quran reveals God created man with the purpose to worship

Him, obey His revelations, behave in earth and have good moral character. Humankind is not a random creation. Humankind on earth is not a blind chance.

The religion like Islam, teaches man to behave like a dignified and disciplined human being. Children in the West will surely be damaged if they have no morals, ethics and do not follow the doctrines of religion. God inspired man with Conscience and perfected him with Spirit. Humankind must use their Conscience, reasons and knowledge of science to know the Creator Who certainly exists and is Almighty the Greatest. Humankind must know the message of God addressed to them.

Quran is the only written Document in its original Divine form on earth in the world. Quran teaches knowledge of creation of the universe and man. Quran is more than a religion as it teaches the way of life, writes **Martin Semour-Smith** in his book "The 100 most influential books ever written". Atheists have no knowledge of the Quran, therefore, they have gone astray. Let them read the Quran, ponder over it, know God the Creator and then write books.

BERNARD LEWIS'S BOOK; "THE CRISIS OF ISLAM"

Bernard Lewis is wrong to say that Islam is in crisis. Islam is infallible part of the Quran and can never be in crisis. In fact, interested people with selfish motives created crisis among the Muslims that results in ugly situation. In such a situation, interested countries play politics, misguide the ignorant and the poor people and hire them as mercenary terrorists. Interested people add fuel to the fire. Islam is a religion with the conditions to follow its commandments. Those who do not follow are not Muslims and you cannot blame the religion of Islam for the fault of the sinners who violate the principles of Islam. Do not say, it is the crisis of Islam.

Islam did not create the problems mentioned by Bernard Lewis in his book "The crisis in Islam". The problems mentioned by Bernard Lewis are created by global politics that are the creation of Israel, the cold war, the Iranian revolution, the Soviet defeat in Afghanistan, the Gulf war and the September attack on the United States. Bernard mentions these problems.

Muslims have no hostility towards the West unless they are attacked in self-defense in their own country. Quran does not teach hostility. A terrorist cannot be called a Muslim. Terrorism is the product of international politics as it involves huge money, weapons of destructions, training of terrorists, heavy finances to run terrorism, destruction of property, killing of men, women and children, destruction of towns, destruction of institutes, migration of large population. Rich nations do

indirect terrorism in developing countries. All this is in complete violation of Islam. Poor and ignorant people are misguided to commit crimes for the sake of monetary gains. They are cheated and misguided to do certain crimes so that they go to the Paradise.

Foreign agencies hire suicide bombers. They train, finance, and heavily pay them so that Muslims fight against Muslims. They damage their own people. Muslims kill Muslims, as they are misguided. Quran prohibits such cruel acts. A terrorist should not call himself a Muslim. Islam should not be blamed for their sinful crimes.

Hitler killed six million Jews, but I will not say, "Christianity is in crisis". It was the act of an individual, who did not use his Conscience and had no regard for Christianity. One can not say that Christianity produced the greatest terrorist in the history of humankind. Even now such killings have occurred and are still occurring. Some Western writers should not blame Islam. I know that the general people in the West are very reasonable, kind-hearted human beings, and in a way are nearer to Islam in many respects but unfortunately, they are 100 per cent ignorant of the Quran. Therefore, they do certain wrong things due to ignorance of the Quran that teaches a scientific family life that includes the dignity of women and the purity of inheritance.

Islam is not against modernity, as Quran teaches to seek modern knowledge of sciences to know the creation of God that proves as the signs for the existence of God.

Islam as part of the Quran teaches human dignity, especially for the women. Quran and Islam are against nudity of the women as freely practiced in the West in the guise of modernity. Nightclubs are horrible places for nudity. Women nudity is displayed in all sorts of advertisements. Quran is against sexual relations before marriage. Quran teaches morals, ethics and doctrines of humanity. There must be distinction between the animal without Conscience and human being with Conscience. Islam gives great respect and dignity to women as women is the mother of humanity.

Quran is against the birth of illegitimate children and against abortions as it is the killing of the unborn children, a heinous crime, more heinous than murder.

I disagree with Bernard Lewis for what he writes in his book, "The crisis in Islam". Islam is the religion derived from the Quran and can never be in crisis. Islam has nothing to do with the lunatic acts of the individuals, as God has given man Conscience and free will to do what he likes. Man is on test and he will be treated according to his doings. Islam should not be blamed for the act of lunatics, ignorants

and hired mercenaries who fight for others. According to the Quran, they are not Muslims.

There is no Holy war, as war is between the Muslims who are killing the Muslims via the hidden instigators. The outsiders for political and economic gains grab the territory or the resources of a country that creates trouble. Bernard Lewis should not blame Islam but should blame the exploiters and politicians for their greed and aggression.

I advise Bernard Lewis to find the root causes of terrorism and expose those who are behind it. Writer like Bernard Lewis are ignorant of the Quran. Quran teaches peace and not terrorism. I advise Bernard to read the Quran and know what it teaches. The best translation of the Quran in English is by **Marmaduke Pickthal**.

Out of 6235 verses of the Quran, about 1500 to 2000 verses are science-related revealing cosmogony, cosmology, astrophysics of the universe and biology of man. Quran is more than a religion and Islam is part of the Quran.

Surprisingly, the West is very ignorant of the Quran. Media has made the West biased of Islam and the Quran. About 1.8 Muslims are believers in the Holy Scripture of Quran. Quran is the universal message of God for all humankind and is not only for the Muslims alone.

Islam is the second largest religion in the world. It is the fastest growing religion in the world. Islam is the foremost practicing religion in the world. Christianity is confined only to symbolic worship of Cross.

This is the reason, the people of the West are becoming atheists. The atheists do not know the purpose of their creation. They think they have no purpose in life. For doing illegal and free sex, they have reduced themselves to the lowest of the low. They deprived themselves of the true family life because they have no religion to teach them a clean and sin free way of life. This purpose-less-ness attitude in life and freedom in morality has developed atheist tendencies. It is something parallel to animal life. God has not gifted Conscience, free will and Spirit to humankind for such a behavior. God has not created man for a wasteful and purposeless lifestyle. Man should know he is on trial and is accountable to God for his deeds on his resurrection on the Doomsday that is near as the Quran reveals.

Beware, to be an atheist is the greatest crime of all crimes as it is mutiny against his Creator God Who created the universe for his service. Punishment for such mutiny is Hell on resurrection.

KNOWLEDGE GAINED FROM THE SIMILARITY OF SCIENCE WITH QURAN

Knowledge gained from the science-related verses of the Holy Quran with which established science is in agreement, is summarized for quick information. It is surprising that established science agrees on all physical facts and events in the universe with Quran, revealed 1428 years ago. This leads to a far reaching conclusion, proving that **Quran is the Word of God Who exists**. It is very astonishing that scholars and scientists in the West are still ignorant of the Quran that has **1.8 billion** believers. This is shocking. Modern science has developed about 120 years ago. Where as, Quran revealed physical facts 1428 years ago. This fact proves that the Holy Quran is truly the Word of the Creator God Who created the physical universe and intelligent, live man in perfect human form.

The similarity of modern science with the Holy Quran is most amazing and is of great consequences if one ponders. More and more study and understanding of the Quran would reveal more and more amazing knowledge of the universe and man allegorically hidden in its verses besides revealing the knowledge of the metaphysical worlds. The Quran needs to be scientifically studied, pondered over its revelations and brought to the knowledge of all humankind on earth. Quran teaches much more than a religion. One-third of the Quran reveals **science-related** verses revealing physical truth about the creation of the universe and man. Quran also reveals **a way of life** how to live on earth in a human society. Quran reveals the religion of Islam to know the world of metaphysics.

SUMMARY OF MAIN POINTS

God is the Creator of physical universes and of man and the eternal metaphysical worlds and is the Author of the Holy Quran — the message of God for the guidance of all humankind.

God is Alive, the Aware, the Eternal and the Creator of All things. When He said; Be! And it is; the universe was created. God is the Creator, the Shaper and the Fashioner of seven physical universes and several metaphysical eternal worlds. God is of infinite attributes with each attribute to infinity. God is the Doer of what He will. God is Able to do all things. God is Omnipresent, Omnipotent, Omniscient and Omnific. God effaces what He will and establishes what He will. God is beyond the comprehension of man. He begetteth not nor was begotten and there is none

comparable to Him. Physical man is not designed to withstand the infinitely bright vision of God. For this reason God revealed the Holy Quran on Prophet Mohammad by inspirations. God speaks to humankind in allegory. God is outside the physical universe.

God is on His Throne outside the physical universe and the metaphysical worlds. Therefore, past, present and future are irrelevant for God. God is the Knower of all things.

God created seven universes with Big Bang out of nothing when every thing was in the form of quarks, electrons, protons and neutrons. Later on these formed into atoms and molecules of hydrogen and helium. Gravity makes hydrogen and helium gas coalesce to form giant clouds that shaped into galaxies, stars, planets and earth. Allegorically Quran calls the clouds as smoke.

God planned the creation of earth as the abode of man at the moment of the Big Bang when seven universes were in one piece in the form of clouds of hydrogen and helium gas.

God then separated the lowest universe and the earth from the one piece of seven universes.

God created the lowest universe of galaxies, stars, planets and the earth for the service of humankind.

God created humankind only to worship Him, obey His revelations and have good conduct in earth. God therefore inspired Man with Conscience, free will and perfected him with Spirit. God gifted man with the power of speech through different languages. Man is therefore on trial in the universe for his conduct.

God created the invisible Jinn a living, intelligent creation created out of smokeless fire or essential fire only to worship Him. Smokeless fire or essential fire is in allegory.

God created living intelligent humankind out of wet clay (matter), inspired him with Conscience, free will and perfected him with Spirit, some metaphysical force from God. God placed man above His preferred creations. God created man in the best stature. The creation of living, intelligent man out of the inanimate universe is miracle.

The Quran reveals:

“Verily We have honoured the children of Adam. We carry them on the land and the sea and have made provisions of good things for them, and

have preferred them above many of those whom We created with a marked preferment” (17:70).

“And a Soul and Him Who perfected it” (XCI: 7)

“And inspired it (with conscience of) What is wrong for it and (what is right for it)” (XCI: 8)

Quran is the Message of God for humankind for compliance. Quran reveals knowledge, wisdom, information and guidance.

Quran reveals, God created the seven universes out of **nothing**. God then shaped and fashioned the lowest universe into galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth. God created life and death to try humankind.

“God’s message to humankind is by inspiration, by sending Angel Gabriel, and by hearing voice coming out of blessed tree. Man cannot see God direct as God is infinitely bright therefore man is not capable to see God. God is incomprehensible and incomparable. There is nothing like Him.

God is beyond physical universe as physical universe of time-space is His creation. The laws of physics are the creation of God to work only in the physical universe.

For Eternal God, there is no past, the present and the future as time is the property of the physical universe. Eternity has no past, present and future.

God appointed man as the viceroy in the earth to see how he behaves.

The Spirit, Conscience and Life are unknowable. These are beyond the boundary of physics and chemistry. These are Super-natural and metaphysical forces from God. These are not by chance or by natural selection.

Life is common to all the living creations but the Spirit and Conscience are unique in man. No other living creations have Spirit and Conscience in them.

Quran reveals that with “Be! And it is”; seven physical universes were created as one piece including the earth. Science reveals the universe is created with Big Bang. Quran and science are in agreement on the creation of the universe.

God then separated the earth and the lowest universe from the one piece of seven universes.

The lowest universe was then adorned with galaxies, stars, planets, and the earth.

The other six universes were given their own mandate.

God spread the earth and provided all provisions for the existence of man on earth for an appointed term.

God suitably placed the earth in the solar system of the Milky Way galaxy in the universe to support human life. God protected the earth in the solar system from the bombardment of comets, meteors and interplanetary debris. The solar system is pre-requisite for man on earth.

God gave each of the seven universes their respective mandates.

God created everything with a purpose and nothing is created in vain or in play.

God supports man on earth with all necessary provisions for his growth and existence. The moon, the sun, the earth, the sea, the solar system, the galaxies, the stars, the interstellar space, and the universe as a whole are for the service of humankind.

Quran reveals man is alone in the universe and is only on earth. There is no humankind elsewhere in the universe.

Man cannot go to other planets for living, as the earth is specifically created as his abode.

Quran reveals extraterrestrial life exists in the universe at many places.

It is impossible for aliens to visit the earth. Humankind is the best of creation as God perfected him with Conscience and Spirit and gave him the faculties of knowing, hearing, intelligence, thinking, and the power of speech and the language.

Quran has given great importance to earth and therefore mentioned the earth 120 times because of the abode of humankind. The earth has a pivotal role and function in the hierarchy of the universe. The earth and the universe are created out of nothing or eternity for the service of humankind. Earth is specifically located in the universe by design to support humankind. Earth is therefore a unique planet in the lowest universe as it is the abode of unique humankind.

God planned the earth as the abode of humankind at the instant of Big Bang when the universe was in the form of clouds of hydrogen and helium gas.

God created man to worship Him, obey His revelations, keep good conduct and should morally be decent. Man is responsible for his good and bad deeds and is accountable to God on the Day of Judgement that is on the Dooms Day when he would be resurrected. For good deeds man would go to the eternal world of Paradise that is as wide as seven universes. For bad deeds he would go to Hell in the Hereafter.

Quran reveals Life and Spirit in man are two different things. Spirit or Soul is unique in man. Spirit is in no other living creatures. Life is common to all living creatures. Life is also beyond physics and chemistry. Quran reveals God perfected man with Spirit and is inspired with Conscience. Conscience is only in man and in no other creature. The Spirit or Soul in man is vital force from God and is eternal and metaphysical. The Spirit cultivates many visible and invisible faculties in man.

Quran reveals man will go through the process of Eschatology, that is, death, resurrection, accountability, judgment and immortality.

Quran reveals humankind would be resurrected on the Day of Judgement that is on the Doomsday. All humankind from Adam to the last man would be resurrected for accountability. Resurrection of man is a vital link between the physical universe and the metaphysical world of eternity when man would be transferred to stay in the metaphysical worlds.

Resurrection of humankind is reality. Without the resurrection of man his accountability on the Doomsday on the Day of Judgement would not be possible. Therefore, it would make the creation of the universe and man purposeless. The Quran has revealed nothing is created without purpose or in vain. Therefore man would surely be resurrected for the purpose of accountability. God has on record the original DNA of each man with Him. Man would be resurrected true to his fingerprints. The information in human cell is immortal. The Quran reveals: God is Able to do all things. God is the Doer of what He will.

Quran reveals humankind would be transfigured in the eternal world of the Hereafter to stay there eternally.

The universe and man have link with eternity. They emerged out of it and would converge into it as that is their source of origin.

God promises to recreate the universe even if black hole swallows the past as God has the power to do so. God has the Record with Him. God is Able to do all things. For God Who is Eternal, there is no past, present and future.

Jinn the living creature exist. They are invisible intelligent creation parallel to humankind. God created them out of smokeless fire or essential fire. They are totally a different form of life than man. Man and Jinn are the marvels of Allah. In their creations lie the signs of the existence of One Allah. The Jinn are extraterrestrial.

Man is created out of matter (wet earth). Man and the jinn are created to worship God and keep good conduct.

Man is a universe in miniature and is the crown of creations.

It appears from the study of the Holy Quran that the universe may collapse on itself in a Big Crunch through black holes with which the whole universe is webbed. The universe may collapse any moment God desires. God has many options to collapse the universe as and when He wants.

Science indicates two more known alternatives for the collapse of the universe:

Whether the universe ultimately collapses on itself or

Continue to expand indefinitely

Quran repeatedly reveals “It may be that the **Hour is nigh**”. (33:63)

Quran reveals:

“A Day wherein mankind will be as thickly-scattered moths” (100:4)

Quran reveals God has the source of Ordinance to efface the universe whenever He likes.

Quran reveals the universe is full of black holes and the **Doomsday is near**.

Quran reveals: Allah established the universe with Big Bang out of nothing or eternity and would efface the universe with the Big Crunch back to nothing or eternity.

Quran reveals God promises to re-create the universe with the Big Bang. This means the creation of the universe would be repeated. It appears the universe is oscillating with creation, annihilation and recreation.

The Quran reveals;

“Abiding there so long as the heavens and the earth endure save for that which thy Lord willeth. Lo! Thy Lord is the Doer of what He will” (11:107).

The Holy Quran reveals; The universe and the earth can continue till their endurance that means for billions of years but at the same time, the above verse makes it clear that it is the will of God how and when to collapse the universe. Quran gives enough indications that the collapse of the universe **is near**. Allah will collapse the universe at its proper time that is only known to God. God may not wait to collapse the universe till its endurance that may take billions of years (10^{32}) years. The collapse may be very soon. The purpose of billions black holes is to collapse the universe any moment God wishes.

The Quran reveals God creates nothing without a purpose. God creates nothing in play or in vain. The existence of the billions of black holes, have no other purpose except to devour matter and cause the Big Crunch.

The Quran reveals that the creation of the universe is out of nothing or eternity and the end of the universe is to nothing or to eternity. Both the events have the same eternal source. Science agrees with it. This clearly shows that the world of Eternity exists. This means the eternal world of the Hereafter exists as the Quran reveals. Science is in agreement with the Quran on the existence of eternity or infinite density or the world of no space no time or nothing or the eternal metaphysical world including the eternal world of the Hereafter.

The Hereafter is the permanent or eternal abode of humankind where man would be in transfigured form to live eternal life.

The doctrines of Eschatology are true, namely death, resurrection, accountability, judgement and the immortality or the Hereafter. Without Eschatology the creation of man would be purposeless and his trial in the universe by Allah would not be possible. Therefore, eschatology is a vital link for man's role between the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical worlds.

The Quran reveals God created the universe out of nothing or eternity for the service of humankind. The earth in the lowest universe is appointed as the abode of humankind.

God appointed man as viceroy in earth to see how he behaves.

Quran reveals humankind has become ungrateful to God. Man has become rebellious, sinful, lying and mischief-maker on earth. Man has become war-monger and self destroyed. He has become the lowest of the low. Humankind has misbehaved and did not obey the revelations from God in the Quran.

As a consequence of man's behaviour, the Holy Quran reveals:

“God will bring forth a beast of the earth to speak to mankind as man has no faith in the revelations”. (27:82)

The speaking beast would serve as a sign of last warning to humankind from God before the collapse of the universe. The collapse of the universe will be the Day of accountability and the Day of Judgement for humankind. Those with good conduct and good record would go to Paradise as wide as the seven universes. Paradise is a pleasing eternal world and man would get everything his Soul desires. Those with bad conduct and bad record would go to Hell.

Life (living man) is co-eternal with matter and is created out of non-living matter.

God is outside the physical universe as the physical universe is His creation.

Dr Stephen Hawking says that; “as the universe had a beginning therefore it has a Creator”

Dr Fred Hoyle and Dr Chandra Wickramasinghe have proved mathematically that “Life Creating God exists”.

Dr Einstein says “God is a circle where the centre is everywhere but there is no circumference”.

Dr Einstein says “If one ponders, every thing is miracle but if one does not then nothing is miracle”.

Dr Einstein says “Science without religion is lame, religion without science is blind.

Einstein is correct as science completely agrees with the Holy Quran.

Dr Einstein in his Special Theory of Relativity supports the view of God since he requires, “Omnipresent Observer” to be present to validate the laws of nature”.

David Foster says; “That most traumatic of all philosophical events occur when cybernetician such as myself realize that some of the dogmas of religion are true”. It means the dogmas revealed by the Quran are true as religion is derived from the Quran.

David Foster says; “If there is a cybernetic universe manifesting purposefulness and meaning, then the controlling source “God” MUST be invisible”. David Foster admits there is God Who is invisible.

Dr Einstein elaborated on the essence of the meaning of life as:

To answer this question all it requires is religion. Another great scientist, Heisenberg was of the same frame of mind

David Foster further said, “We are at a point where both the “priest and science agree”. This means where science and Quran agree.

Keith Ward in his book, God, chance and necessity has stated;

“How the universe is created? “One of the explanations given by Keith Ward is that the universe is created by God for a particular purpose”. Keith Ward said; God’s causality will be physically undetectable since the Divine influence is not quantifiable property, like mass or energy”.

Sir Neville Moth said about the Conscience inspired by God;

“I believe that neither physical science nor physiology can ever explain human consciousness to me. Human consciousness lies outside science and it is here that I see the relationship between God and man.

Creation is one of the infinite attributes of God, therefore God created the inanimate universe and the living, intelligent man. God created the universe with a purpose to serve man. God created man with a purpose to worship and obey Him. The faculty of intelligence in man and the capability to acquire knowledge through speech and language leads man to know God and His creations. God created man as hearing and knowing. God inspired man with Conscience, free will and perfected him with Spirit. It means God provided all the required faculties in man to make him Conscience and perfect. Conscience gives man free will.

The universe is boundless and is expanding nearly at the velocity of light for the past about 14 billion years. This shows the creative Might of Allah. There are six more universes.

God is the Shaper of things out of nothing as Shaping of things out of nothing is one of His attributes out of God’s infinite attributes.

The Holy Quran is the message of God for humankind revealed 1428 years ago by inspiration on Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) in 23 years. God never speaks to humankind direct as man can not stand His infinite Divine brightness as man is not designed for that. Therefore God inspires man or send the angel as His messenger or hear a voice coming out of a blessed tree as God did for Prophet Moses.

It is amazing that Quran revealed amazing physical facts in the science of cosmogony, astrophysics, cosmology, biology and in many other sciences 1428 years ago whereas modern science discovered these facts only very recently.

Science reveals there is the world of eternity/state of infinite density. Quran reveals there is the eternal world of the Hereafter. The Hereafter includes the eternal world of Paradise and the eternal world of Hell. It shows there are physical as well as metaphysical worlds that are linked to one another. Science agrees with the Quran that the world of eternity or the eternal world exists.

It is understood from the allegorical verses of the Holy Quran that God has provided in-build watch system in the organs of man in the cell or in the DNA like a biological chip computer to record and transmit his deeds onward for accountabil-

ity. This record would be available on his resurrection on the Day of Judgement on the Doomsday. Man's DNA and the cells in his organs specially the skin is provided with bugging capability to record man's actions and transmit it for storage some where with God.

Charles Seife in his book "Decoding the Universe", said; Information in our cells is **immortal** because of the intricate exchange of energy, entropy and information.

The Holy Quran reveals

"Ye did not hide yourselves lest your ears, and your eyes and your skins should testify against you" (41:22)"

"And they say unto their skins: Why testify ye against us? They say: Allah has given us speech Who giveth speech to all things and Who created you at the first, and unto Whom ye are returned" (41:21) "He uttereth no word but there is with him an observer ready"(L:18)

The creation of inanimate universe has no purpose to perform without the creation of intelligent life (humankind) on earth in the solar system of the galaxy in the hierarchy of the universe. The universe is designed to support (living, intelligent man) including life in all other forms.

The Earth and the lowest universe together separated from the one piece of seven universes or the cloud of hydrogen and helium gas. God created man on earth along with other life form out of clay and water. God made the lowest universe subservient to man. God revealed the Holy Quran for the guidance of humankind and to worship Him and to see how he behaves in earth. God created man as the best of creations. Finally his journey is back to eternity.

Science is in agreement with the Holy Quran on the obliteration of the universe to nothing/ eternity/ no space no time.

The physical universe originated out of infinite density, eternity with Big Bang. The physical universe would converge into infinite density, eternity with Big Crunch. The source of both is infinite density, eternity.

On one side of the world of infinite density lies, the physical universes of space-time and on the other side of the world of infinite density lies the eternal metaphysical worlds. The metaphysical worlds include the eternal world of the Hereafter. The infinite density is in-between the two worlds. There are many eternal worlds. The role of man is pivotal to the physical and metaphysical worlds.

The Quran reveals:

“The Day when We shall roll up the heavens as a recorder rolleth up a written scroll. As We began the first creation, We shall repeat it. (It is) a promise (binding) upon us. Lo! We are to perform it” (21:104)

It shows the universe is oscillating between the Big Bang, the Big Crunch and again the Big Bang or between the physical universe and the eternal metaphysical worlds. It shows man is on journey to the eternal metaphysical of the Hereafter.

God is Almighty. He is outside His physical universe of space-time and outside the metaphysical creations. God is the Doer of what He will. He is Able to do all things.

There is no past, present and future for God as these are the property of the physical universe that God has created.

God created man in His own image and has gifted him with Spirit and Conscience, and gave him the faculties of knowing and hearing, gave him the power of speech and language, gifted him intelligence, free will and knowledge besides all other visible and invisible faculties. Man is unique as he is partly physical and partly metaphysical due to Sprit breathed in him by God.

The Holy Quran reveals the Calamity or the Doomsday in verses (100:1-2-3-4). The Calamity is the Day as mentioned in the verse (100:4) given below.

“A Day wherein mankind will be as thickly-scattered moths”.

One can estimate, how near the Big Crunch could be.

Quran is the least read Book in the West and therefore it is the most misunderstood Book. The West is completely ignorant of the Quran. Even in Muslim countries the Quran is mostly read without knowing its meaning. They only recite the Quran in Arabic language without knowing its meaning. Out of about 1.8 billion Muslims in the world, about 1.4 billion people do not know Arabic. This creates misunderstanding. Man has deprived himself of knowing the message of God—the Quran.

One-third of the Holy Quran reveals science-related verses about the creation of the universe and man and its related matters. There are about 1500 to 2000 science-related verses in the Quran. Mostly, these verses are in signs, symbols, similitude, and in allegories as knowledge of science was not available 1428 years ago. Therefore God used the language of signs, symbols and allegory—a universal language. Science made a beginning of about 500 years ago and the modern science only about

120 years ago. The meanings of these science-related verses of the Quran are now understandable in the knowledge of modern sciences. One of the examples of the use of allegory in the Quran is that the “Event Horizon of Black Holes”, is used for “paths” in the universe in the verse (51:7). The specific verse is:

“By the heaven full of paths”. (51:7). This means “by the heaven full of the event horizon of black hole”.

The universe full of paths means, the universe is full of the pathways of Black Holes. God revealed the knowledge of the existence of billions of black holes in allegory 1428 years ago. Science has discovered black holes only about 40 years ago and named it as black holes.

There is dire need that scholars and scientists in all fields of sciences should carry out the revised and up dated translation of the Quran, especially for all the allegorical science-related verses of the Holy Quran in many languages. False meanings of paths as orbits of planets as assumed by scholars convey totally false sense. The correct translation and sense straight away proves that the Holy Quran is the true message of God for humankind and that God the Author of Quran exists and that what ever is revealed by the Quran is absolute truth. There is a great difference between the wrong and right meanings. Wrong translations of the Arabic words in the verses of the Quran MUST be corrected and updated.

GOD’S PURPOSE OF CREATION IS “TEST AND TRIAL” OF MAN FOR HIS BEHAVIOR

The Quran reveals, God creates nothing without purpose or in vain or in play. (XLIV:38) (38:27).

The purpose of creation of man is to worship God, obey His revelations in the Quran and behave in earth. God created living, intelligent man to test him. Man is on trial. God therefore inspired man with Conscience, free will and perfected him with Spirit something metaphysical from God with many physical and metaphysical faculties. God gave man the faculties of intelligence, knowing, hearing and the power of speech and a language communicating sense. God revealed the Quran for man’s guidance. Man is therefore, put on trial for his deeds. This is the purpose of the creation of conscientious man, for whom God created the universe for his growth, sustenance and development. God created man as the best of creations and has placed him above His preferred creations. God gave great honour and dignity to man.

ANALYSIS OF PHYSICAL AND METAPHYSICAL EVENTS (15 points chart)

	Events	Consequences
1.	Without the creation of intelligent man	The creation of inanimate universe would be purposeless.
2.	If God created man without Conscience	There will then be no difference between man and the animal. Thus, the creation of man and the universe would be purposeless.
3.	If God created man without intelligence and free will	There will then be no difference between man and the animal. There will then be no purpose of creation of man and the universe.
4.	Without Spirit in man, there will be no visible and invisible metaphysical faculties in man	There will then be no difference between man and the animal. Spirit is only in man that makes him perfect with faculties. Thus, without Spirit the creation of man and the universe would be purposeless.

	Events	Consequences
5.	If God created man without power of speech and language to convey sense	There will then be no difference between man and the animal. Thus, there will be no purpose of creation of man and the universe.
6.	If God created man without the faculties of knowing and hearing	There will then be no difference between man and the animal. Thus, there will be no purpose of creation of man and the universe.
7.	Without trial of man and without his accountability	There will be no purpose of creation of man and the universe. After trial and accountability of man, he is destined to go to paradise or hell and live eternal life. Man is partly physical and partly metaphysical due to Spirit in him.
8.	Without Eschatology that God fixed for man to go through	There will be no purpose of creation of man and the universe. There will be no knowledge of the Hereafter where there is the eternal abode of man.
9.	Without the accountability of man	There will be no resurrection of man and no purpose of the creation of man and the universe, and man's trial will not be possible for which God created him.
10.	Man's resurrection is for his accountability, judgment and reward or punishment	Resurrection of man is therefore must for trial. This shows there is "life after this life" or life after death that is reality. There is the Hereafter, the eternal world. This shows there is physical world and there is the eternal metaphysical world.
11.	What is God's purpose in the creation of man?	God created man only to worship Him, believe in His revelations in the Quran and behave in earth. For this purpose, man is on test and trial for his deeds to get reward or punishment.
12.	What is God's purpose in the creation of the universe?	God created the universe with the purpose to build man out of its constituting elements (wet clay) to serve and sustain humankind.

	Events	Consequences
13.	What will be the state of events without the creation of man?	God's existence and His infinite attributes will only be in the knowledge of angels. God would not create the universe. God as mercy created man with multiple faculties to know Him and worship Him. Creation is one of the infinite attributes of God. He creates what He likes.
14.	Quran revealed 1428 years ago is the universal message of God to all humankind. It reveals knowledge, wisdom, guidance and information of the past, the present and of the future of the physical and metaphysical worlds. Quran teaches man, a way of life and reveals that God exists.	Without the revelation of the Quran, man would have been in darkness. He would not have known the purpose of the creation of man and the universe. Man would have been unaware of the Creator God, unaware of eschatology, and of the Hereafter and of many other physical and metaphysical realities.
15.	God is non-physical, unseen, eternal, and is outside the universe as universe is His creation. God is incomprehensible, incomparable. God is Omnipresent, Omnipotent, Omnific, Omniscient. God is the Creator and the Shaper out of naught and is of infinite attributes, each attribute to infinity.	Man is the intelligent creation of God. God favoured man and made him the crown of creation. God appointed man as the viceroy in earth. God perfected man with His Spirit and inspired him with Conscience and other faculties to know God and worship Him.

REFERENCE BOOKS ON QURAN AND SCIENCE

Some inquisitive people want to know the existence of God. I advise them to get a copy of translation of the Holy Quran. They are further advised to refer to the book titled “God, Universe and Man, the Holy Quran and the Hereafter” by Engr Fateh Ullah Khan. This book comprising of 360 pages gives examples of similarity of the established science with the Holy Quran revealed 1428 years ago. The author has conducted exegesis of numerous science-related verses of the Holy Quran concerning the physical universe and man that agree with the Holy Quran. The agreement of modern, established science with the Quran proves that the Creator God exists.

There are about 1500 to 2000 science related verses in the Quran. Most of the verses are in allegory. Engr. Fateh Ullah Khan has carried out exegesis of some of the verses in the context of the established physical laws of science and the research work done by the Nobel prizewinner scientists.

Engr Fateh Ullah Khan’s book is in the Library of Congress with details as (1. Koran and Science. 2. Koran-Evidence, authority, etc. 1.Title, BP134.S3K47 1982 297. 1975—dc19 83-931042 AACR 2 MARC. It can be traced on the internet.

Engr Fateh Ullah Khan’s book was first published in Kot Lakhpat Industrial Estate, Lahore Pakistan, by Wajid Ali publisher in 1982 and then by the Pakistan Army Education Branch GHQ Rawalpindi, Pakistan. The book is published and sold by many book stores in USA, UK and in other countries. The book is pirated and is published and distributed by Kitab Bhawan, 1784, Dartaganj, New Delhi-110002 (India).

Dr Morris Bucaille has published a book title “The Bible, the Quran, and Science”. This book shows the similarity of science with the Holy Quran. This is an inspiring book to know the existence of God and to know that the Holy Quran is the Divine message of God for humankind. The book explains that science facts are in agreement with the Quran and there is no contradiction. The creation of the universe and man are the signs of the Creator God and proves the existence of the Creator God.

Haroon Yahya has published excellent books on the same subject and has greatly contributed that true science is in complete agreement with the science-related verses of the Holy Quran.

Attention is also drawn to several books written by **Dr. Zakir Naik** confirming the similarity between established sciences with the Holy Quran. The books written by the above mentioned writers are amazing, as these contain a lot of information on Quran that is the last Heavenly Book of guidance from God to humankind. Besides these books, there are many books on similarity of science with the Holy Quran by renowned authors. The reading and understanding of the Holy Quran with open mind proves that there is One Eternal God Who created the universe and man as the signs of His existence. People who want to know God should read the Quran with understanding.

**COMMENTS BY A.K. BROHI,
CHAIRMAN NATIONAL HIJRA COMMITTEE (1982)
ON MY FIRST BOOK TITLE “GOD, UNIVERSE AND
MAN THE HOLY QURAN AND THE HEREAFTER”**

The author of this document has written a 360 pages book in 1982 titled “God, Universe and Man, the Holy Quran and the Hereafter”. Mr. A.K. Brohi, Chairman National Hijra Committee, and Pakistan’s Ambassador at large has expressed his views on the book as follows;

In his book “God, Universe and Man, the Holy Quran and the Hereafter”, the author Engr. Fateh Ullah Khan, brings out effectively his thesis with reference to copious references he makes to the relevant Quranic verses.

His thesis is that the assertions contained in the Quranic revelations concerning the creation of the heaven and earth, the making of man, and his humanity, the ultimate destiny of man and, indeed of the world of creation as a whole, are in accordance with the findings of modern physical and biological sciences.

The ground covered by the author to substantiate his contentions that the revealed truth set-forth in the Quran is adequately corroborated by the conclusions of modern physical and biological sciences is enormous indeed. And we ought to complement him on his industry and on his painstaking research not only in the contemporary scientific thought but also his perception of the meaning and significance of the verses of the Quran in which he finds it fully reflected.

While reading the book I was deeply impressed by the religious fervor with which he has treated the subject matter of his treatise. He has undertaken to demonstrate that Holy Quran has revealed many truths 1400 years ago, which are receiving recognition at the hands of modern scientists.

The study as the present one can provide a powerful stimulus to modern man for thinking deeply over the verses of the Quran that bear on the problems connected with man, universe and Hereafter in the light of modern scientific thought.

But what ever be the extent to which we are able to establish close connection between Quranic verses and modern scientific thought we must never fail to take the unwary reader into confidence that all human knowledge is provisional and that

the truth of the Quranic verses is in no sense depend on it although it may serve as an indirect support for saying that what the Quran said more than fourteen centuries ago is being discovered by modern science only today.

One of the commendable virtues of the present book in my opinion is the intelligent selection of the various verses of the Quran, which the author has compiled in the context of his discourse on various aspects of his theme.

The advantage of providing such a compendium of interconnected verses which interspersed in the text of Quran is to help the student of that book to mediate deeply into the mystery of Being just to be able to derive from a combined reading of them a point of view which would be characterized by its comprehensiveness as also by its internal coherence.

I have no doubt that the author's labor in collecting pertinent verses of the Quran and placing them side by side with one another in the context of the specific questions he has considered in his book would provide to the readers useful material to think systematically, intensively as also comprehensively about the Quranic wisdom concerning creation of Heavens and earth and man's role in it, as also man's role as Khalifatul-Erd-Viceregent of God on Earth.

Constant reading of the words of the Quran and concentration on its meaning, in a sense, uplifts man. He who has meaningfully read the Quran is not the same person any longer as he was before he read it and just as the seeing man is different from the blind man, so also a person who has been soaked in the spiritual atmosphere generated by the Quranic verse is no longer the same person as the one who was not initiated into its inner sanctuary of truth.

Each person therefore, looks at the Quran and understands it from the level that he reaches within the framework of his inner experience.

Engr. Fateh Ullah Khan Gandapur

Author, and Former Chairman Indus River System Authority,

B.Sc. Engg: (Distn. in Dams & Reservoirs)

M.ASCE (USA), FIE (PAK)

30 H/2 Phase II Hayatabad

Peshawar (Pakistan)

Tel: (091) 5824918, Mobile 0300 5920641

E-mail: fatehuk@gmail.com

BIBLIOGRAPHY

PREAMBLE TO BIBLIOGRAPHY

This book is written from the knowledge, information and guidance gained from the science-related verses of the Holy Quran that reveals physical facts of the universe and man 1428 years ago. The main reference Book is the Holy Quran. In writing this book, I got help from the Quran and used only 750 of its science-related verses out of 1500 to 2000 science-related verses. Quran contains a total of 6235 verses. I found to my utter surprise that established science is in agreement with the science-related verses of the Quran. The Quran revealed the existence of billions of black holes in the universe 1428 years ago besides revealing many other physical facts in the universe. Science has discovered black holes only about 40 years ago. This amazing revelation proves that the Holy Quran is the Message of God for the guidance of humankind and that God, **the Author of the Glorious Quran** certainly exists. God is the Creator of the universe and of the black holes. God gave black holes a great purpose to perform.

Quran teaches more than a **religion**. Besides teaching the religion of **Islam**, complete surrender to the will of God, and faith in the metaphysics, the Quran teaches a **way of life** suited to the nature and the genes of humans designed for a good society. Quran is not the text Book of science but about **one-third of the Quran reveals science-related verses** on the creation of the universe and man. Quran teaches a unique divinely designed religion.

Quran is the **least read Book** in the West. The West is ignorant of the Quran. Similarly, in the East, people read the Quran in its Arabic script but mostly without knowing its meanings. They too are mostly ignorant. The need is that the entire people of the world should study the Quran with its meanings to know the ultimate reality.

LIST OF REFERENCES

1. **The Holy Quran**. God is the **Author** of the Holy Quran. Its English translation is done by **Mohammad Marmaduke Pickthal**. The best in my opinion. I have used Marmaduke Pickthal's translation in my book. Urdu translation is done by Maulana Fateh Mohammad. About 750 science-related verses of the Holy Quran are used in this book to explain physical facts of the creation of the universe and man. Established science is in similarity with the science-related verses of the Quran.

2. Encyclopaedia Britannica, Wikipedia.
3. Encarta.
4. Evolution from space. Sir Fred Hoyle and Chandra Wickramasinghe.
5. The Seeds of Life. Francis Crick Discover. October 1981.
6. A brief History of Time. Dr Stephen Hawking.
7. What is the origin of man? Dr Maurice Bucaille.
8. Keith Ward. "God, Chance and Necessity".
9. The Bible, the Quran and Science. Dr Maurice Bucaille.
10. Life Cloud. Sir Fred Hoyle and Chandra Wickramasinghe.
11. Touching. The Human significance of the Skin by Ashley Montagu.
12. The stages of human life. J. Lionel Taylor.
13. Life itself. Its origin and nature. Dr Francis Crick Biologist.
14. Reader's Digest. Library of modern knowledge.
15. Decoding the Universe. By Charles Seife.
16. The Intelligent Universe by David Foster.
17. Gray's Anatomy.
18. Dr Albert Einstein. Special Theory of Relativity.
19. Darwin's Theory of Evolution.
20. Law of Casualty.
21. Newton's Laws of motion.
22. Dr Edwin Hubble Law of expanding universe.
23. Laws of conservation of matter and energy.
24. Laws of Thermodynamics.
25. Quantum Theory of incomprehensibility.
26. The Process of Photosynthesis.
27. John Archibald Wheeler astrophysicist.

28. Dr Roger Penrose Physicist.
29. Neil Bohr Physicist.
30. Max Planck Physicist.
31. J.B.S. Haldane Astronomer.
32. Dr Paul Davis Physicist.
33. Allen Guth Physicist.
34. Dr Millar Biologist.
35. Dr James Watson Physicist.
36. Dr Andrew Conway Biologist.
37. Professor Dr Glenn Clark Biologist.
38. John Harting Biologist.
39. Stephen Jay Gould biologist.
40. Thomas Huxley British Biologist.
41. John Hartung Biologist.
42. Dr Francis Crick and Leslie Orgel, Biologist.
43. Dr Miller Biologist USA.
44. Discover 1993 Hawking challenge. Can the future exist if a black hole swallows the past?
45. Professor Dr Glenn.
46. Dr Andrew Conway Physiologist.
47. Sir Neville Mott. Nobel Prize winning Physicist.
48. Metrodorus. Philosopher.
49. Professor Gildard.
50. Demian Chapman Marine Scientist.
51. Beth Firchau Marine scientist.
52. Stephen Mayer Biologist.

53. Dr Broglie.
54. Dr Maurice Bucaille . What is the origin of man.
55. William A. Dambski.
56. Charles Taxton Chemist 1988.
57. Granville Sewell.
58. Martin Semmour – Smith “The 100 most influential books ever written”.
59. Mohammad Marmaduke Pickthal. English translation of the Quran.
60. Lemaitre, G. (1931) “The evolution of universe”.
61. S.W. Hawking and G>F>R> Ellis (1973) “The large scale structure of space”. Cambridge.
62. The universe in a nutshell by Stephen Hawking.
63. Hawking and Penrose 1996.
64. Einstein Albert “Religion and Science”. New York Times Magazine.
65. Dawkins Richard 1997 “Is science a religion”.
66. Islam, Knowledge, and Science USC MSA Compendium of Muslim Text.
67. Bible Scientific foreknowledge –Creation Wiki, the encyclopedia of creation science.
68. Esposito John (2002) What every needs to know about Islam. Oxford university Press.
69. Nasr Seyyed Hossein 1993. The Introduction of Islamic cosmological Doctrines, conceptions of nature, SUNNY Press.
70. Nasr Seyyed Hossein 1993. The need for sacred science. SUNNY Press.
71. Pickthall Mohammad Marmaduke “War and Religion”.
72. Philip Kitchner (1982) Absuving science. The MIT Press.
73. Engr. Fateh ullah Khan “God, universe and Man, the Holy Quran and the Hereafter”.
74. Richard Dawkins. “The God Delusion”.
75. Christopher Hitchens “God is not Great”.

76. Karen Armstrong. "A History Of God".
77. Bernard Lewis "The crisis of Islam".
78. Martin Semour-Smith "The 100 most Influential books ever written".
79. Kitty Furgusion. "Prisons of light". Black holes. Cambridge university Press.
80. Heinz R. Pagel Professor of Physics at Rockefeller university, New York City.
81. Dr Wayne Moyer Executive Director of the National Association of Biology Teachers, USA.
82. Laurie Iten of Purdue university. Biologist.
83. Freeman Dyson. Physicist. Institute for advance study USA.
85. Discover, October 1993. Hawking challenge. "Can the future exist if a black hole swallows the past"?
86. Karel R. Popper
87. Beth Firchau aquarium's curator of fishes Virginia Beach
88. Demian Chapman Shark Scientist
89. De Brogle Scientist
90. William A. Dambski
91. Stephen Thaxton Chemist
92. Granville Sewell
93. Barnard Lewis
94. Quennel Gale
95. Robert Aymar Director General—the CERN
96. Timothy Ferris
96. Paul Garner physicst
97. Dr Moore Physicist
97. John Polkingorne
98. Michael Denton Physicist
99. Haroon Yahya, "The creation of the universe".

- [100.](#) Newsweek
- [101.](#) Hugh Ross Physicist
- [102.](#) Guy Marchie
- [103.](#) John D. Barrow and Frank J. Tipler
- [104.](#) Max Plank
- [105.](#) Collin Patterson
- [106.](#) Karl Popper
- [107.](#) J.S. Lewis American Geologist
- [108.](#) George Wetherall
- [109.](#) Frank Press and Raymond Geologist
- [110.](#) Ian Campbell Physicist
- [111.](#) Timothy Ferris Reader Digest
- [112.](#) George Wetherill
- [113.](#) Frank Press and Raymond Siever
- [114.](#) John Ray British Naturalist
- [115.](#) Gildard
- [116.](#) Quennel Gale
- [117.](#) Francis Collins Physicist
- [118.](#) Napoleon Bonaparte
- [119.](#) Sir George Bernard Shaw
- [120.](#) Bertrand Russell
- [121.](#) Prof. Alfred Kroner
- [122.](#) Hillary Rodman Clinton
- [123.](#) Barack Hussain Obama (US President's Speech in Cairo June 2009)
- [124.](#) President Abraham Lincoln

Similarity of established science with the Holy Quran depicted through pictures

Photographic illustration showing similarity Between Science of Cosmogony, Cosmology and the Holy Quran

Science of Embryology and Biology in similarity with The Holy Quran

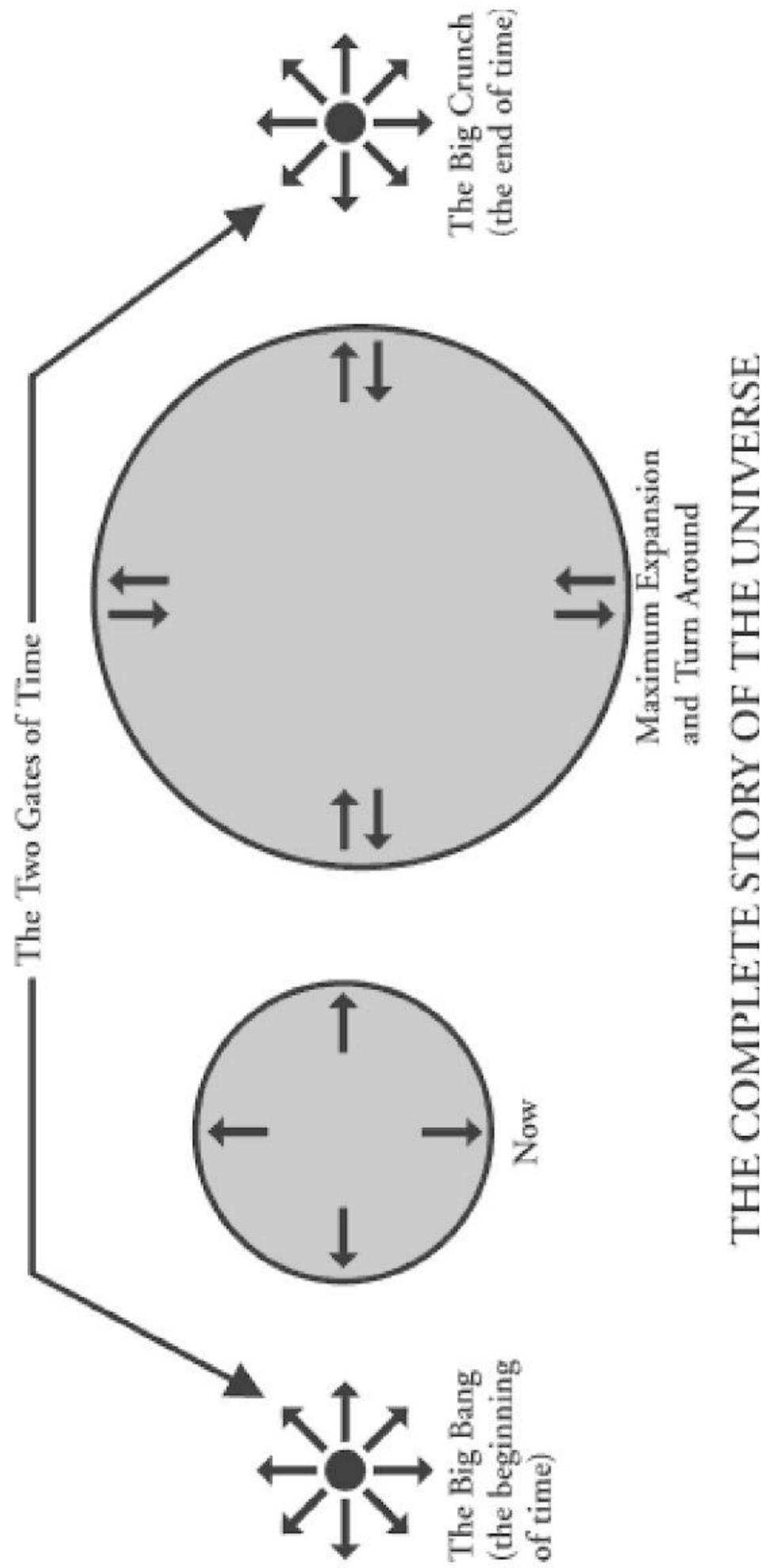
God created and designed the functions of the universe from Big Bang to Big Crunch all for the creation and service of humankind on earth (31:20) (16:12) (14:33) (16:13-14) (51:22) (2:29) (67:15) & so on.

“Lo! We create man from a drop of thickened fluid to test him, so We make him hearing, knowing” (76:2) Quran

“I created the jinn & humankind only that they might worship me” (51:56) Quran

Picture 1 (a)

Diagrammatic illustration explaining the beginning to the end of the universe.



Diagrammatic illustration explaining the beginning to the end of the universe.

Study the picture. Time began with Big Bang. The universe today is 14 billion years old since the Big Bang. The universe is still expanding to reach its maximum. The Big Crunch or the end of time is billions of years away, till the endurance of the universe. May be another 30 billion years.

The Quran in this respect reveals:

"Abiding there so long as the heavens and the earth endure save for that which thy Lord willeth. Lo! Thy Lord is the Doer of what He will". (11:107).

"Allah effaceth what He will and establisheth (what He will) and with Him is Source of Ordinance". (13:39)

"By the heaven full of paths" (51:7). Allegorically the verse means, the universe is full of event horizons of black holes.

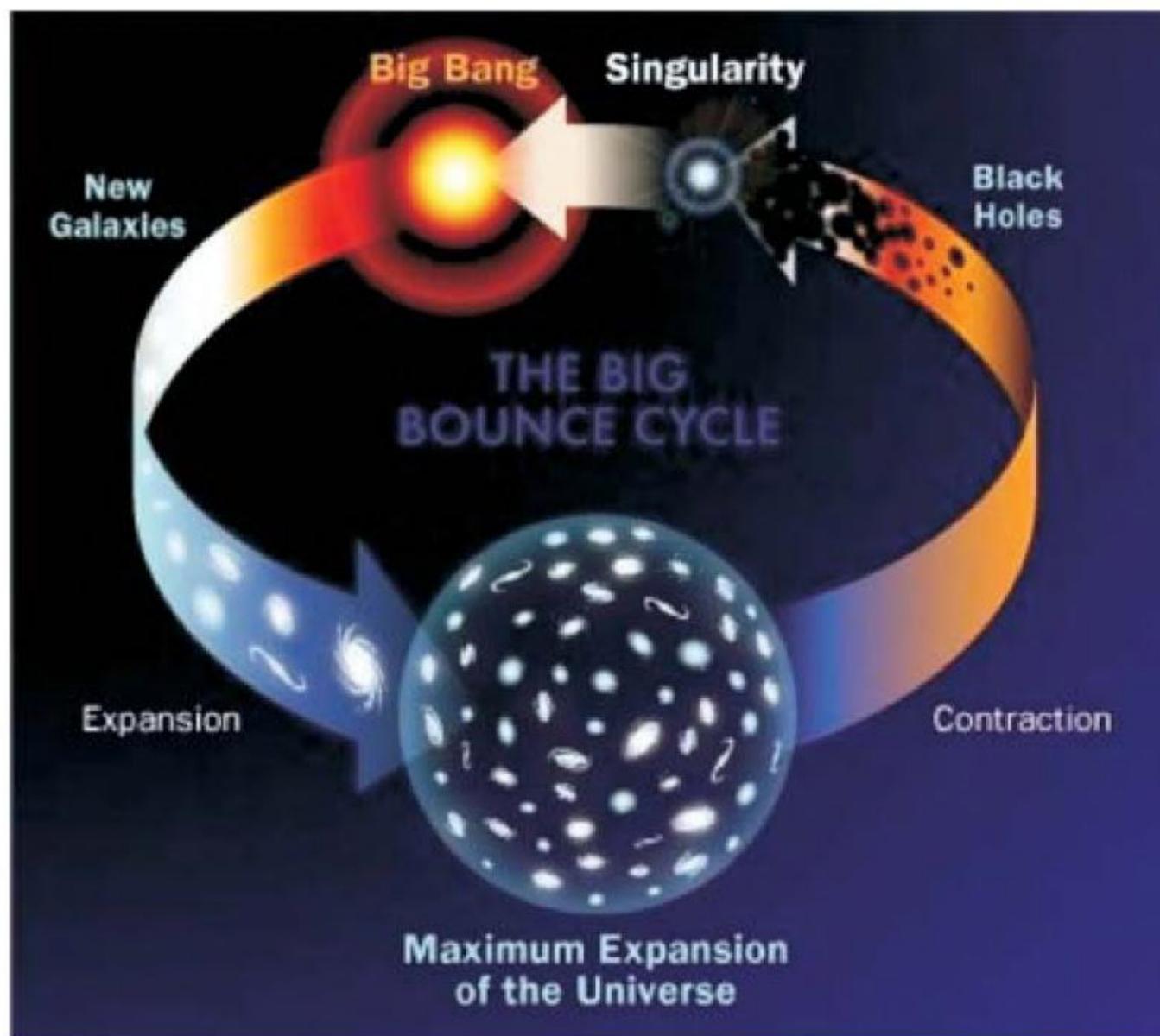
"Allah it is Who hath revealed the Scripture with truth and Balance. How canst thou know? It may be that the Hour is nigh". (42:17)

"A Day where in mankind will be as scattered moth" (100:4)

It is understood from the Quran that the Big Crunch is near. It may not take its "endurance astronomical time" of billions of years. God is the Doer of what He will. God may cause Big Crunch any moment He wishes. God has the Source of Ordinance.

Picture 1 (b).

The creation, expansion and the annihilation of the universe.



Picture 1 (b).

The creation, expansion and the annihilation of the universe.

This is in support of photograph 1 (a). Watch the Big Bang creating the universe, shows its maximum expansion, its contraction and then black holes devouring the universe to singularity with Big Crunch.

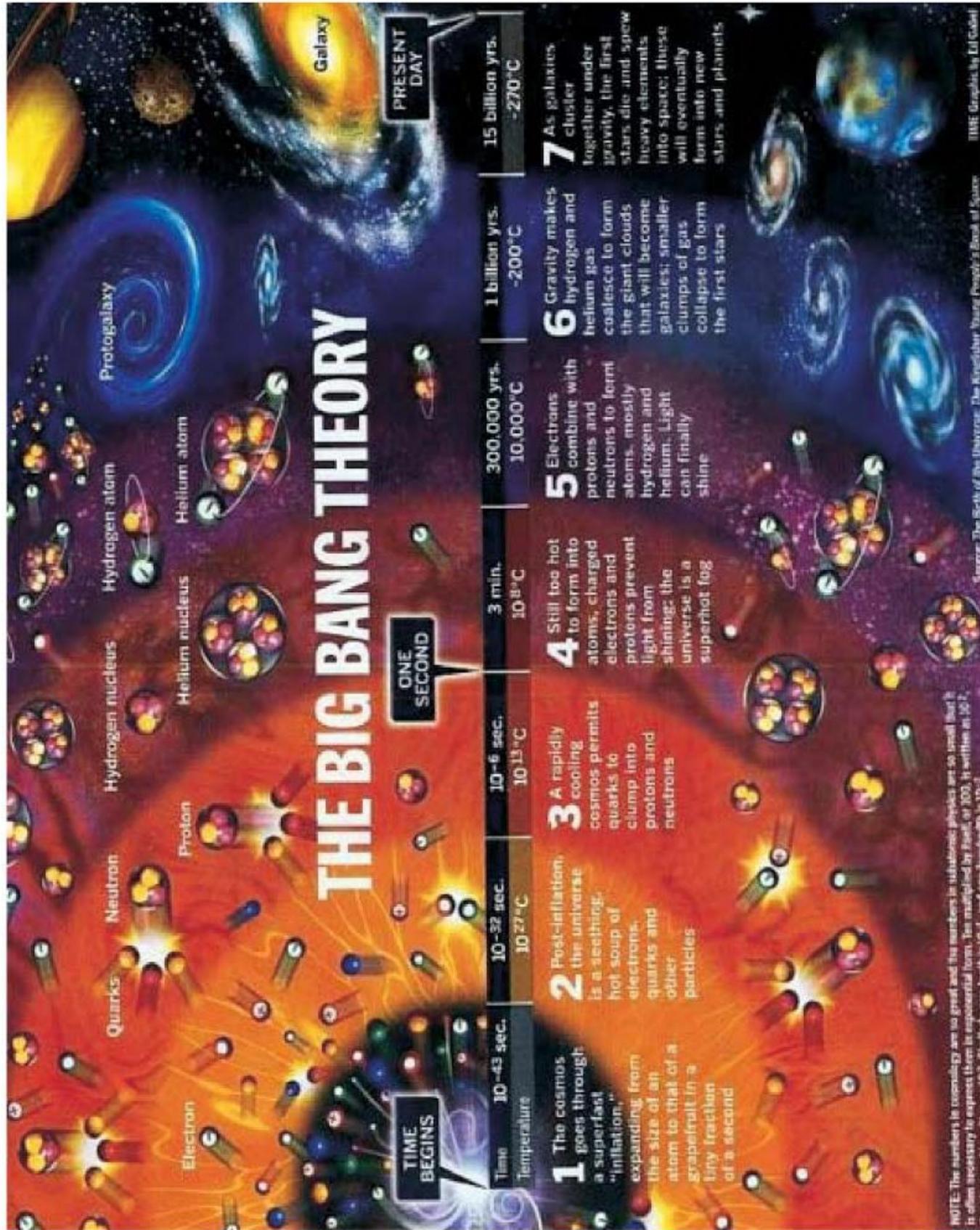
The Quran reveals 1430 years ago the creation, expansion and the annihilation of the universe as:

"But His command, when He intendeth a thing, is only that He saith unto it: Be! and it is" (36:82). (This verse is for Big Bang.)

"The Day when We shall roll up the heavens as a recorder rolleth up a written scroll. As We began the first creation, We shall repeat it. (It is) a promise (binding) upon Us. Lo! We are to perform it". (21:104). (This verse is for Big Crunch).

The above Quranic verses show wonderful similarity of the science of Cosmogony, Cosmology from the Big Bang to the Big Crunch.

Picture 2.
The Big Bang Theory.



Picture 2.
The Big Bang Theory.

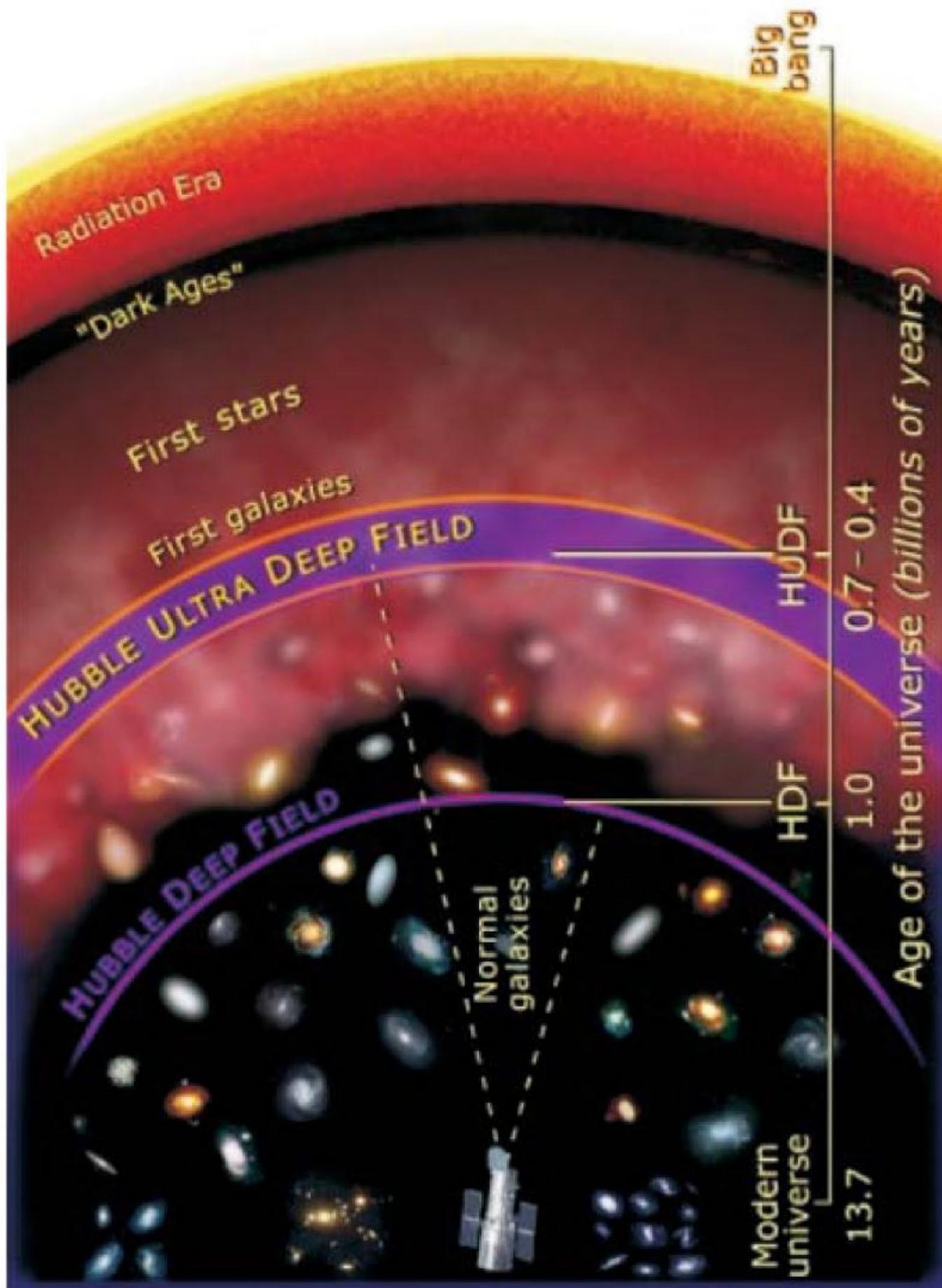
God said: “**Be!** And it is”. (2:117) (Quran). God created the universe with a Big Bang.

“Have not those who disbelieve known that the **heavens** and the **earth** were of **one piece**, then We **parted** them, and We made every living thing of **water**? Will they not then believe” (21:30)

“Then turn He to the heaven when it was **smoke**, and said unto it and unto the **earth**: come both of you, willing or loth. They said: We come obedient” (41:11)

“Then He ordained them **seven heavens** in two Days and inspired in each heaven its **mandate**: and We decked the **nether** heaven with **lamps**, and rendered it **inviolable**. That is the **measuring** of the Mighty, the Knower” (41:12)

Picture 3.
Age of the universe.



Picture 3.
Age of the universe.

God created the universe out of nothing about 13.7 years ago. The Quran reveals

"The Originator of the heavens and the earth! When He decreeth a thing, He saith unto it only: Be! And it is" (2:117).

"We have built the universe with might and We it is Who make the vast extent (there of)" (51:47).

"He is Allah the Creator, the Shaper out of naught, the Fashioner..." (60:24)

"Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate; We decked the nether heaven with lamps and rendered it inviolable. This is the measuring of the mighty, the Knower". (41:12)

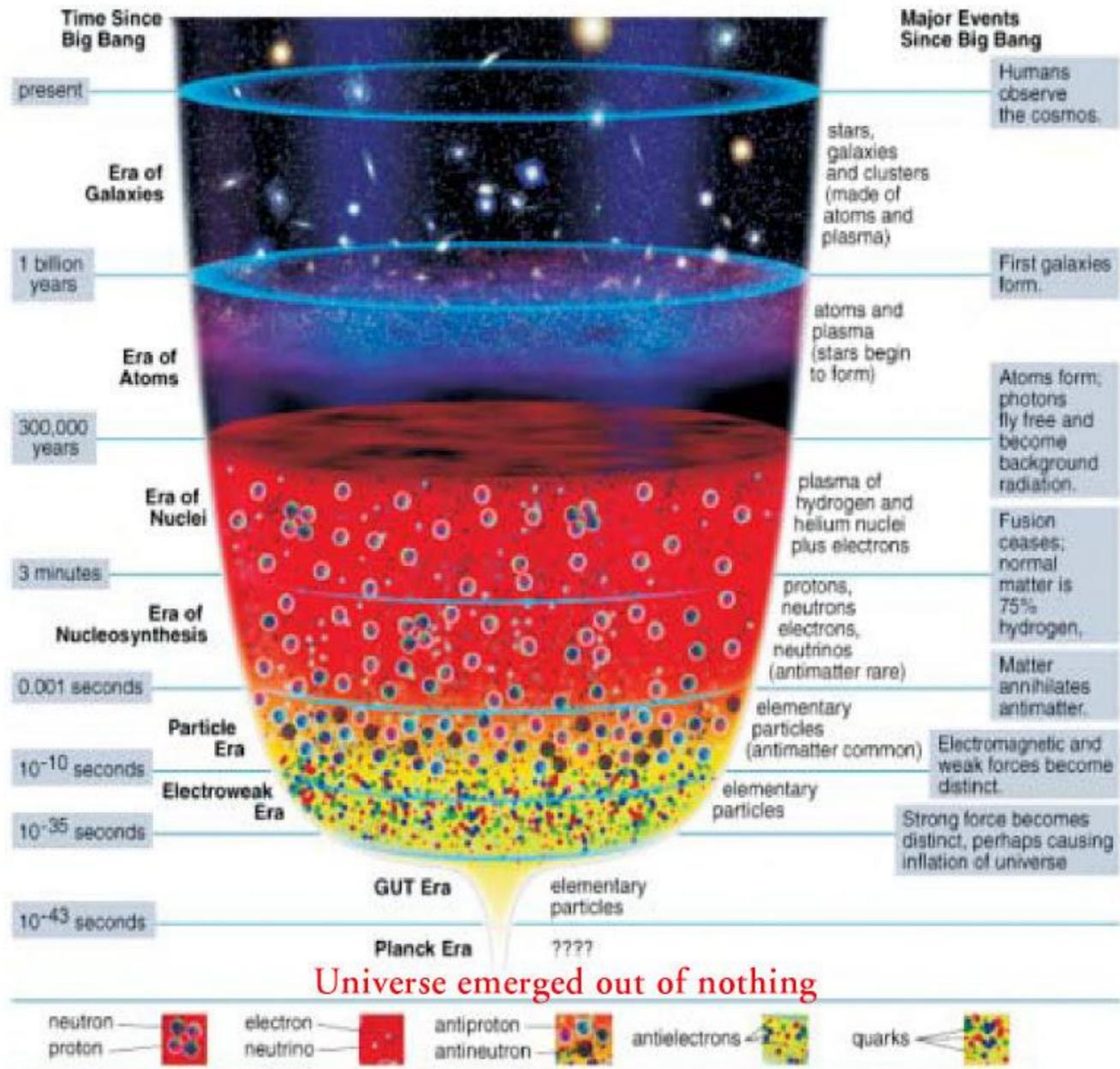
"Then turned He to the heaven when it was smoke and said unto it and unto the earth: Come both of you, willing or loth. They said: We come obedient". (41:11)

"Lo! We have adorned the lowest heaven with an ornament, the planet". (37:6).

"Have not those who disbelieve known that the heavens and the earth were of one piece, then We parted them, and We made every living thing of water?. Will they not then believe". (21:30).

"Allah effaceth what He will, and establisheth (what He will) and with Him is Source of Ordinance". (13:39).

Picture 4
Major events since Big Bang.



© Addison-Wesley Longman

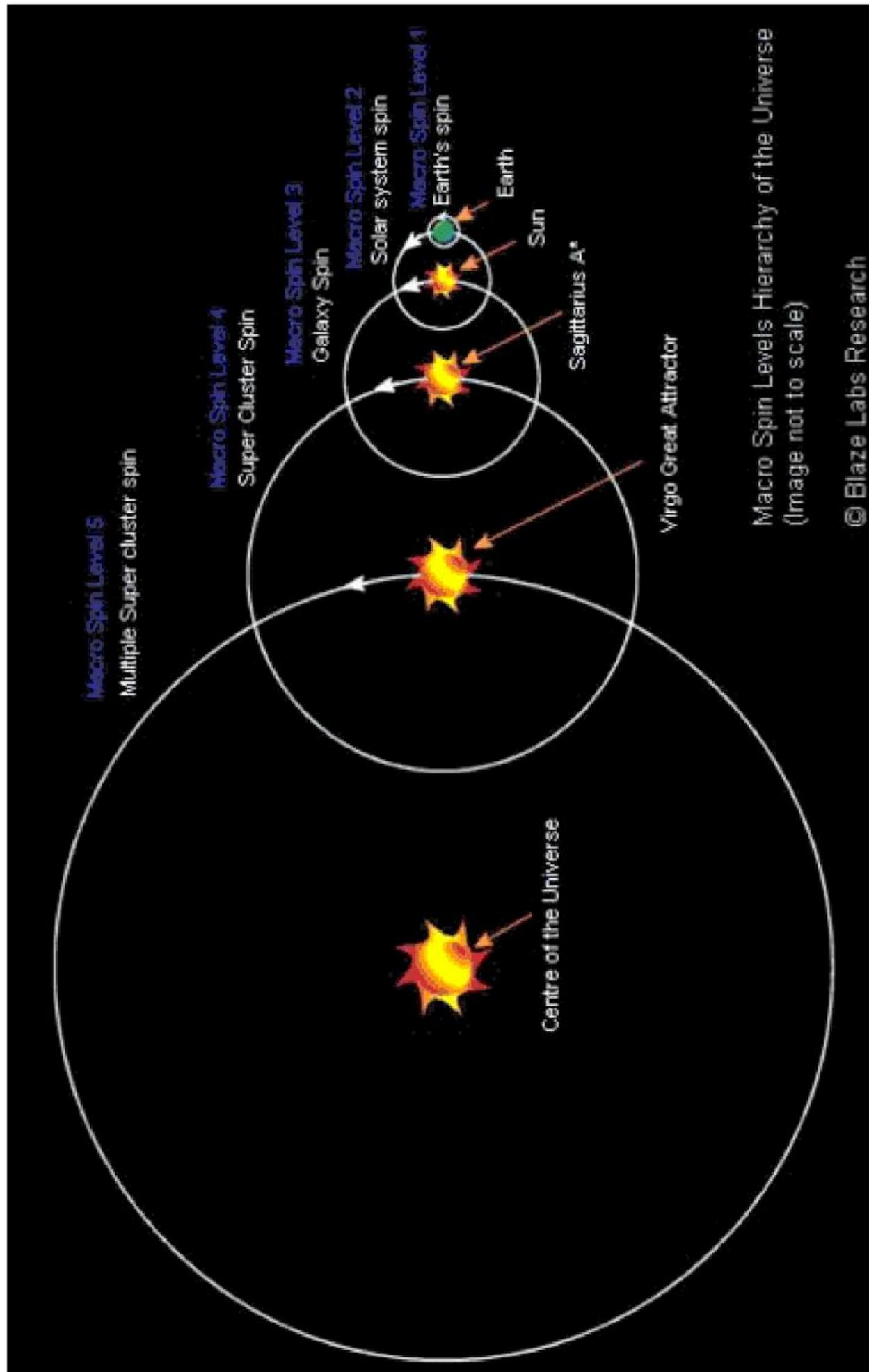
Picture 4
Major events since Big Bang.

The universe emerged out of nothing. God after creating the universe shaped its elementary particles of protons, quarks, neutrons, electrons, neutrinos into hydrogen and helium gas. Later on, these shaped into galaxies, stars and planets. God created the earth with in the solar system to be the abode of humankind. The construction of the universe shows that God created it for the service of unique humankind on unique earth. The Quran reveals:

"Have not those who disbelieve known that the heavens and the earth were of one piece, then We parted them, and We made every living thing of water? Will they not then believe? (21:30)

"Glory be to Him; when He decreeth a thing, He saith unto it only, Be! And it is". (19:35)

Picture 5
Position of earth in the hierarchy of the universe.



Position of earth in the hierarchy of the universe.

God intended to create the earth as a unique planet in the solar system at the instant of Big Bang to be the abode of unique humankind. God designed the hierarchy of the universal systems and its functions for the service of humankind. The Quran reveals:

"Allah it is Who appointed for you the earth for a dwelling place and the sky for a canopy, and fashioned you and perfected your shapes and has provided you with good things. Such is Allah, your Lord. Then blessed be Allah, the Lord of the worlds". (40:64).

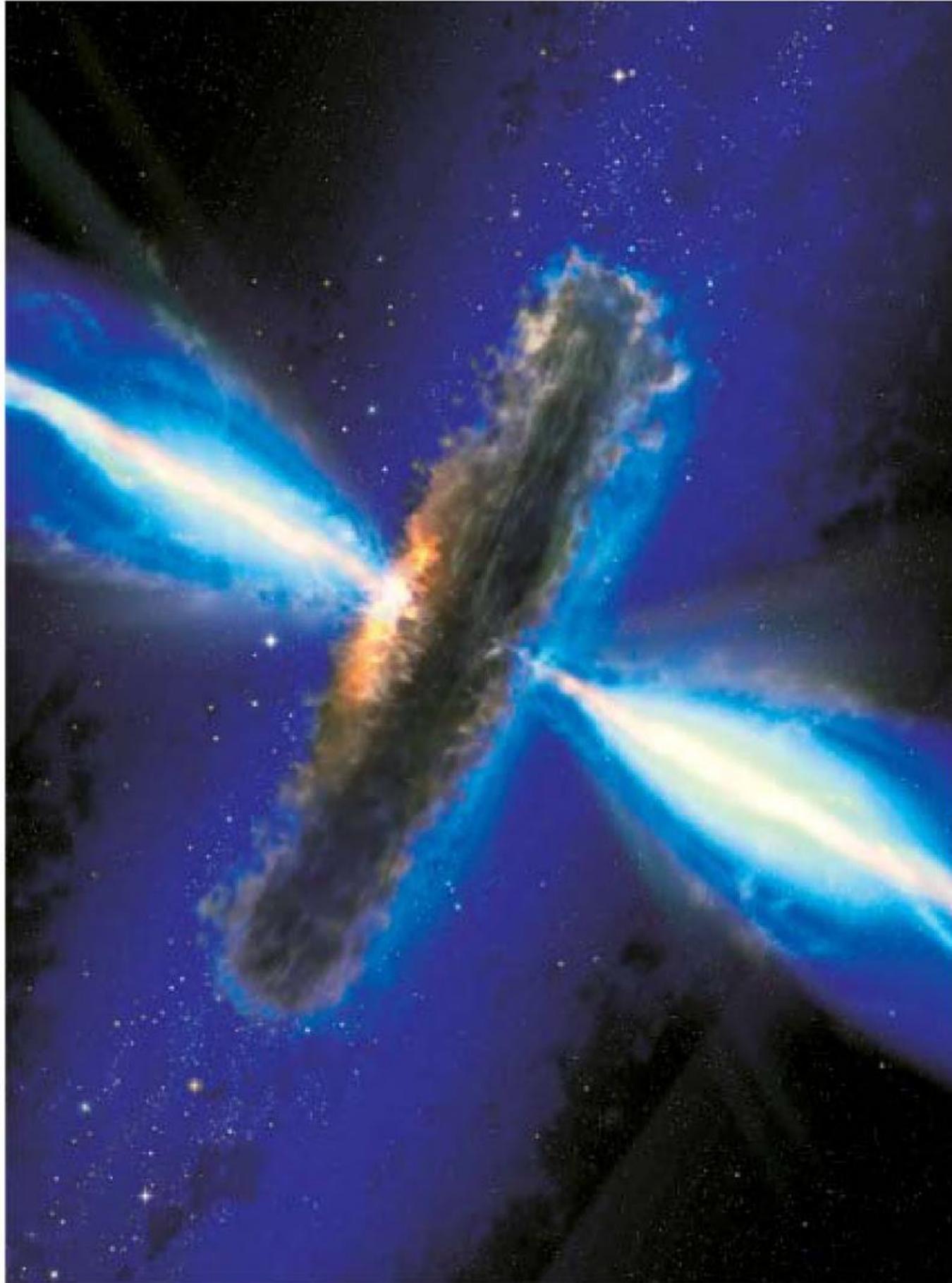
"And Allah hath made the earth a wide expanse for you". (71:19)

"Have not those who disbelieve known that the heavens and the earth were of one piece, then We parted them, and We made every living thing of water? Will they not then believe" (21:30)

"Then turned He to the heaven when it was smoke, and said unto it and unto the earth: Come both of you, willing or loth. They said: We come obedient". (41:11).

God planned the creation and formation of the earth when every thing was in the form of hydrogen and helium gas, which the Quran allegorically calls it as smoke-like.

Picture 6 (a)
Super massive black hole

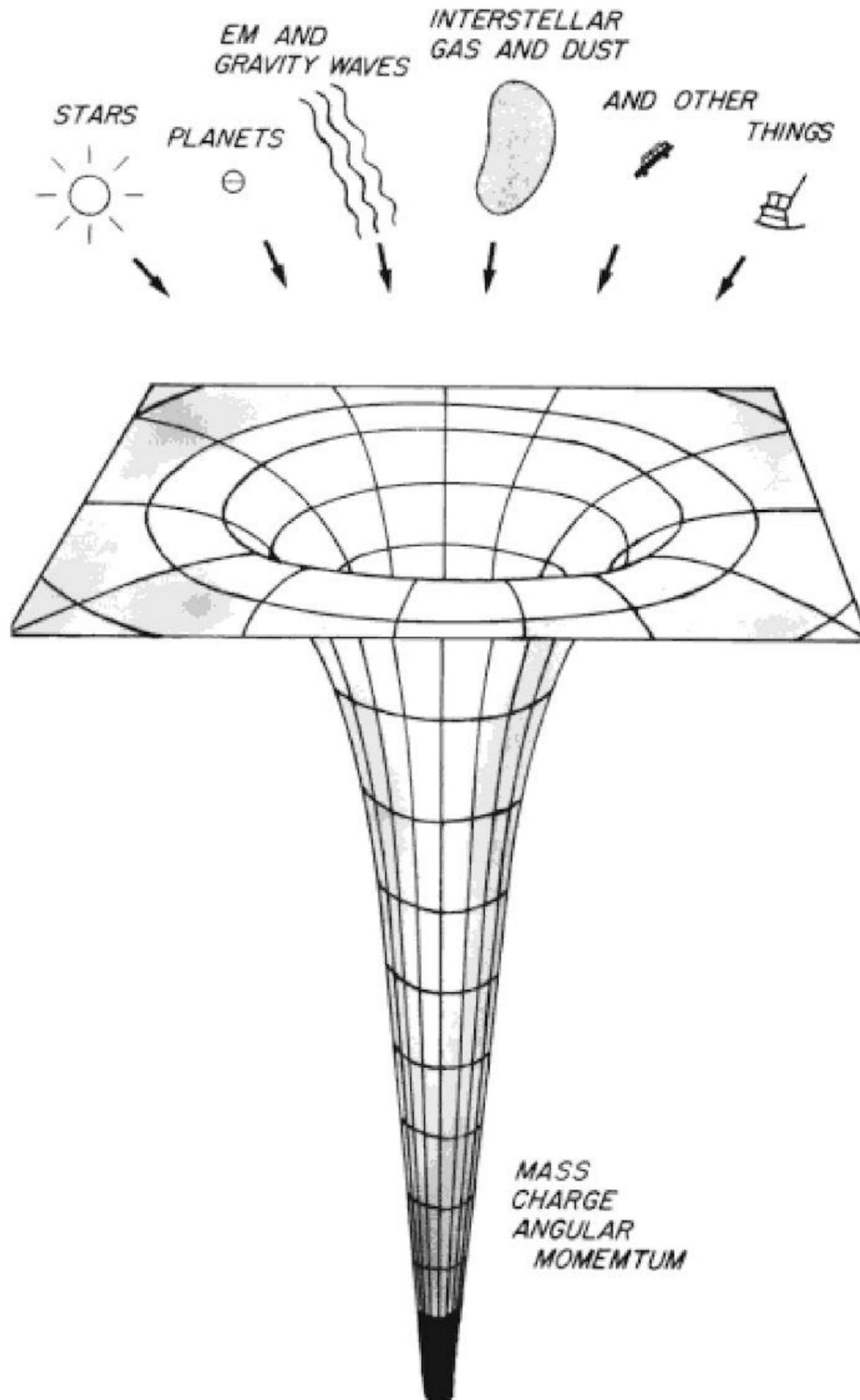


Picture 6 (a)
Super massive black hole

There are billions and billions of black holes in the universe. Our galaxy the Milky Way has millions of black holes. There is a super massive black hole in the middle of our galaxy. God has netted the whole universe with black holes. God when ever intends would trigger the Big Crunch, as God is the Doer of what He will.

Picture 6 (b)

Diagrammatic description of black hole in support of picture 6 (a)

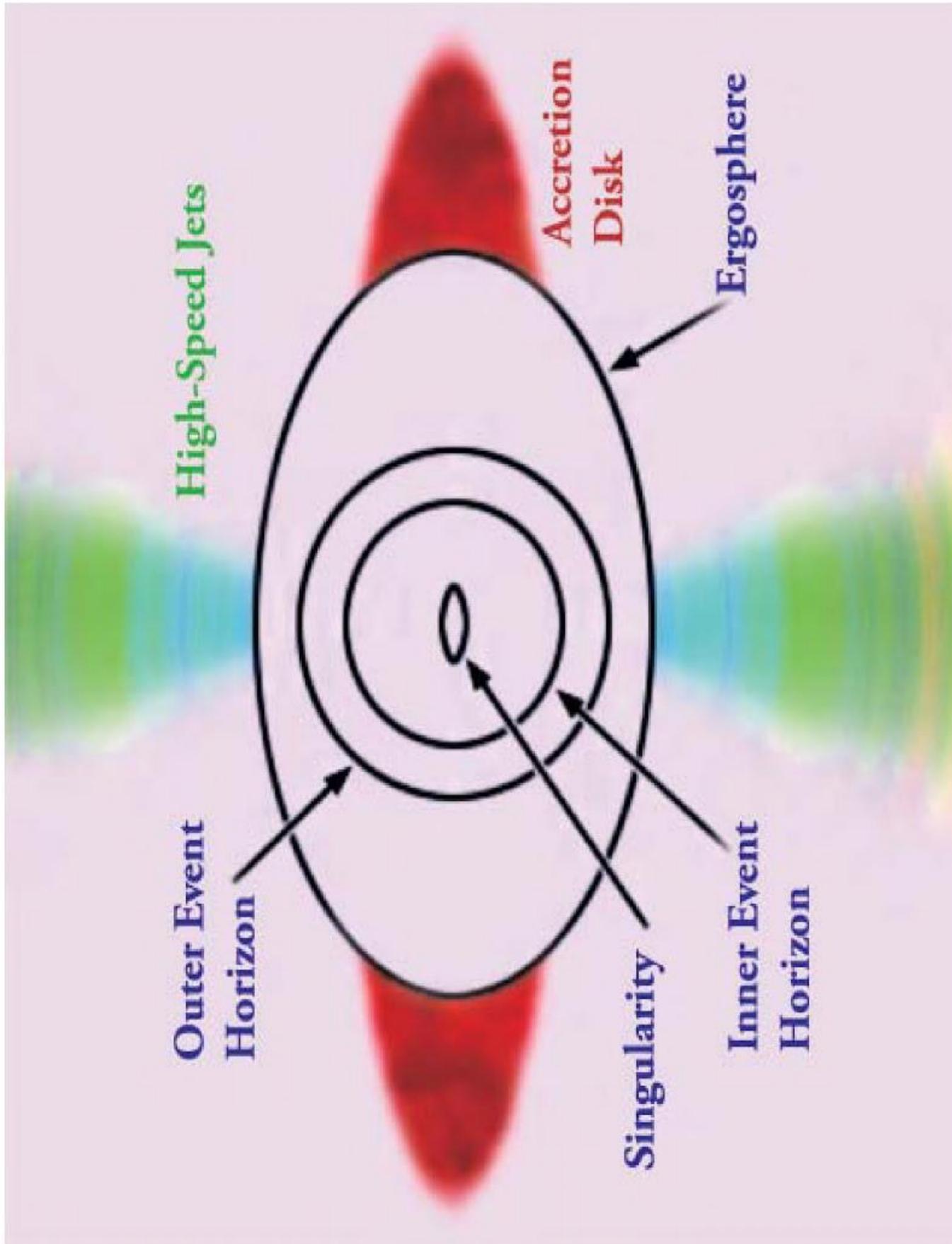


Picture 6 (b)

Diagrammatic description of black hole in support of picture 6 (a)

Diagrammatic representation of a black hole suggesting how space is curved or warped by its enormous gravitational pull. All details of infalling material are wiped out in the black hole, only the net mass, charge and angular momentum remaining. A black hole is the ultimate trash compactor.

Picture 7
Components of a Black Hole.

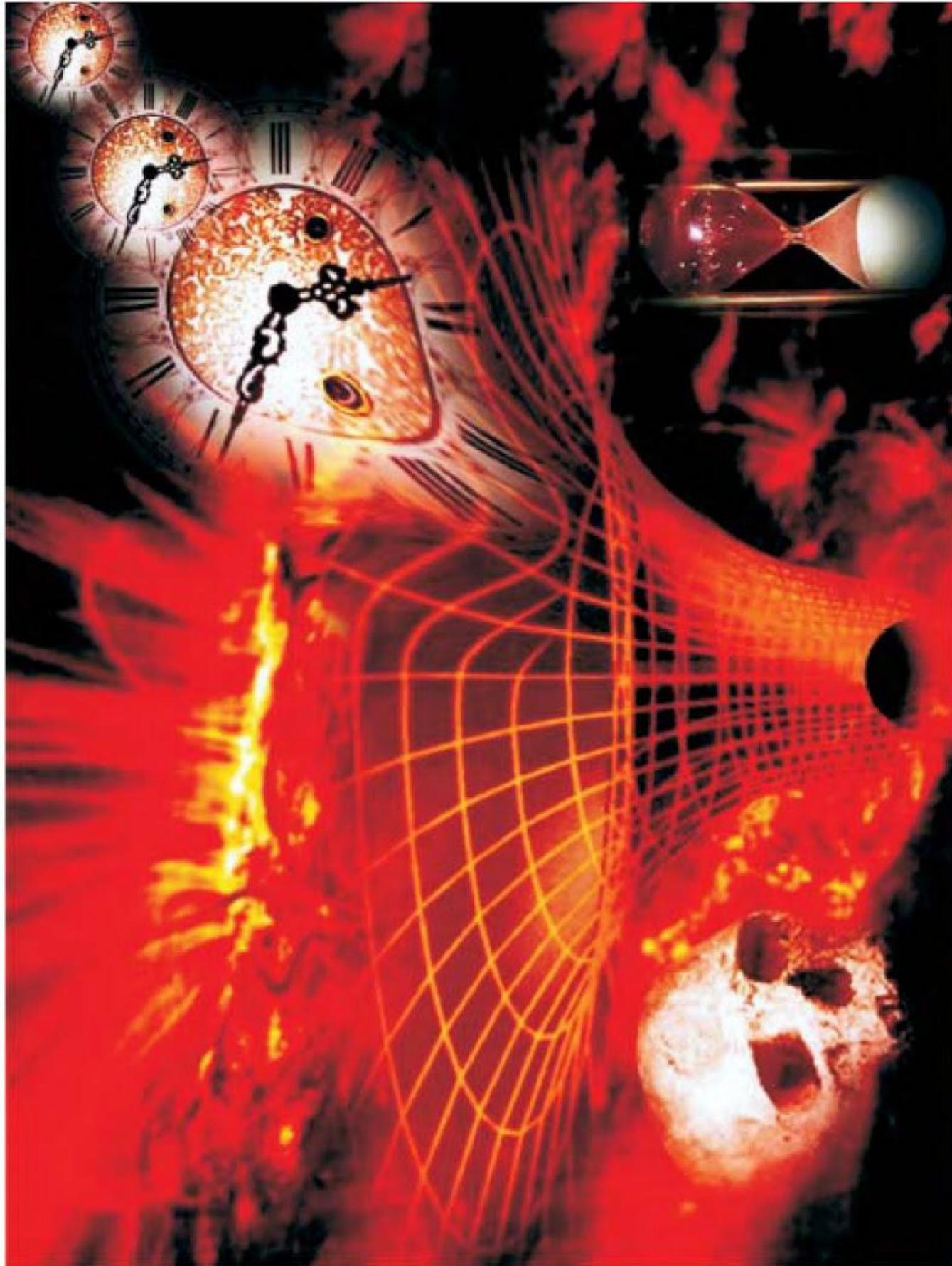


Picture 7
Components of a Black Hole.

Sketch showing black hole, its event horizon or paths of light rays and singularity.

Picture 8.

Black hole disaster engulfing every thing including time.



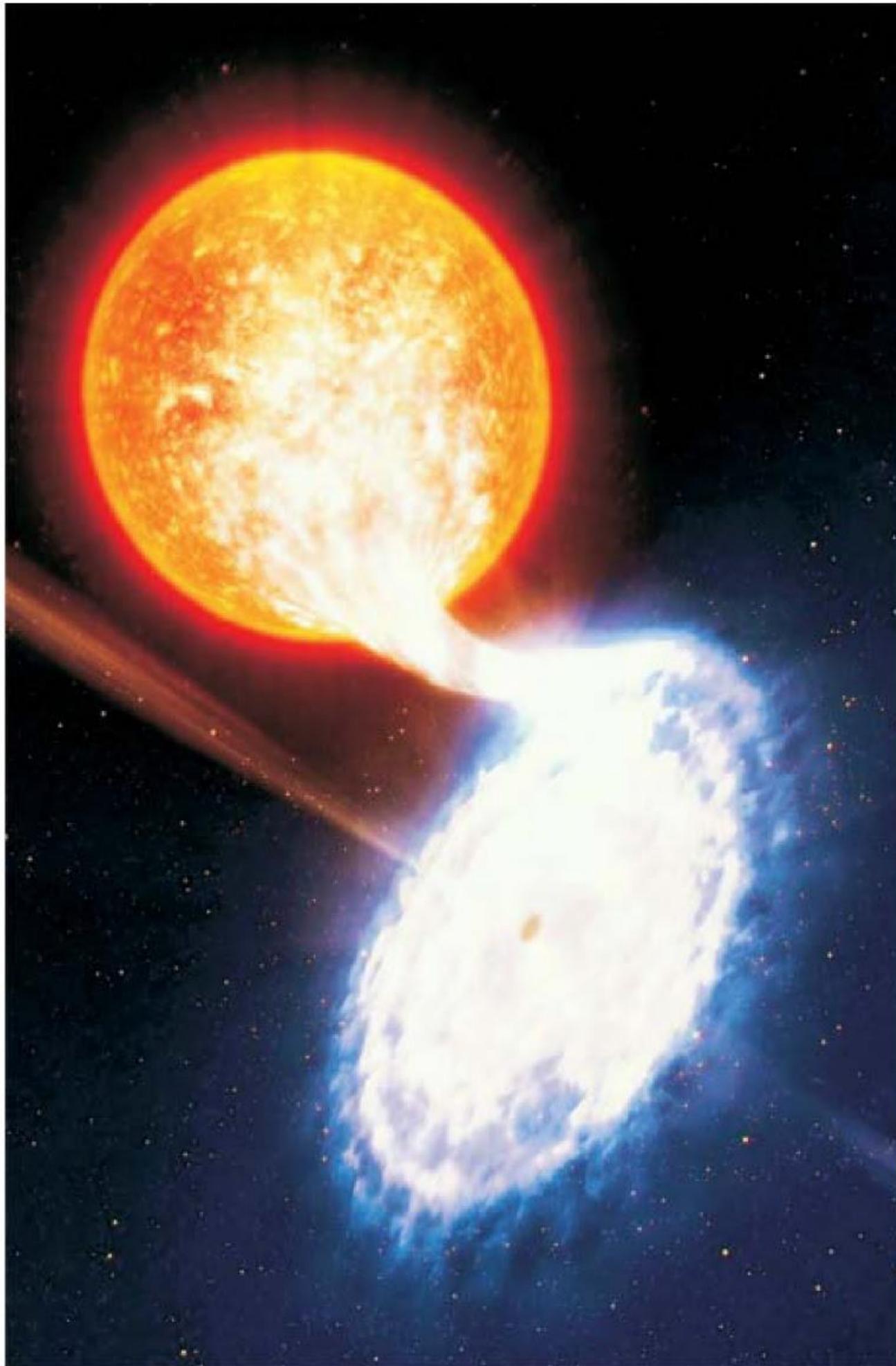
Picture 8.

Black hole disaster engulfing every thing including time.

Black hole devours every thing in the universe including humankind, time and space, and all matter. See the picture.

Picture 9.

Big star is devoured by black hole reducing it to singularity.



Picture 9.

Big star is devoured by black hole reducing it to singularity.

The Quran reveals:

"By the heaven full of paths". (51:7)

Allegorically path means the event horizon of black hole. The event horizon coincides with the paths of light rays that just fail to escape from the black hole. The event horizons or paths are formed in space-time of rays of light and act as pathways to devour matter into singularity, zero volume and to nothing. The event horizons of black holes act as the shadow of impending doom.

Photograph 10.
Embryo in the womb of a mother



Photograph 10.
Embryo in the womb of a mother

Similarity between science of embryology and the Holy Quran

The Holy Quran reveals:

"And when thy Lord said unto the angels: Lo! I am about to place a viceroy in the earth, they said: Wilt Thou place there in one who will do harm therein and will shed blood, where we, we hymn Thy praise and sanctify Thee? He said: Surely I know that which ye know not". (2:30)

"Lo! We created man from a drop of thickened fluid to test him..." (76:2)

"He created you in the wombs of your mothers, creation after creation in a three fold gloom. Such is Allah, your Lord! He is the Sovereignty..." (39:6)

"And He began the creation of man from clay". (32:7)

"Who created thee, then fashioned, then proportioned thee".(82:7).

"Did We not create you from a base fluid". (77:20).

"Which We laid up in a safe abode". (77:21).

"Thus We arranged. How excellent is Our arranging". (77:23).

"Then fashioned We the drop a clot (blob), then fashioned We the clot (blob) a little lump, then clothed the bones with flesh and then produced it as another creation. So blessed be Allah, the best of Creators!". (23:14).

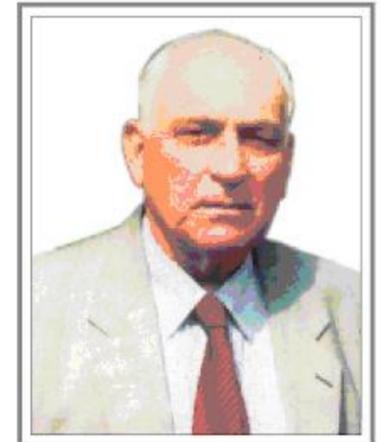
"And a Soul and Him Who perfected it" (91:7) "And inspired it (with conscience of) what is wrong for it and (what is) right for it". (91:8)

"And Allah hath caused you to grow as a growth from the earth..." (71:17)

“LO! WE CREATE MAN FROM A DROP OF THICKENED FLUID TO TEST HIM,
SO WE MAKE HIM HEARING, KNOWING ” (76:2) HOLY QURAN

ESTABLISHED SCIENCE AGREES WITH THE QURAN
REVEALED 1430 YEARS AGO

FROM BIG BANG TO BIG CRUNCH AND BACK TO
BIG BANG AGAIN



ENGR. FATEH ULLAH KHAN GANDAPUR

KNOW AMAZING FACTS THAT QURAN REVEALS SUCH AS THESE AND MORE

- GOD created the universe out of nothing when HE decreed; BE! and the universe was created
 - GOD created the UNIVERSE to create MAN inspired with CONSCIENCE and perfected with SPIRIT. God created man of the best stature and not as APE
 - GOD created MAN to WORSHIP HIM and TEST him for his behavior on Earth
 - The universe is full of BLACK HOLES to cause its obliteration to nothing
 - RECREATION of the universe with BIG BANG again
 - RESURRECTION of MAN for Accountability and Judgement as a part of ESCHATOLOGY to get HELL or PARADISE for his deeds
 - TRANSFIGURE man into another form to stay ETERNAL in the HEREAFTER
- * And know the mathematical proof of the EXISTENCE OF GOD
by Dr Fred Hoyle & Dr Wickrama Singhe
- * Refuting the confused Atheist authors like Richard Dawkins, Karen Armstrong,
Cristopher Hitchens & Bernard Lewis

“ACHIEVE KNOWLEDGE OF ALL THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES TO DECODE
THE INNER SENSE OF THE ALLEGORICAL SCIENCE RELATED VERSES OF
THE HOLY QURAN - THE MESSAGE OF GOD FOR ALL HUMANKIND.”

- AUTHOR

GOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE WITH THE PURPOSE TO SERVE HUMANKIND

ISBN 978-969-9399-00-8

Price US \$ 34/-